

Mathayo

JANDIKO: Mathayo

KAR NDIKO: Palestina

KINDE NDIKO: 60 - 65 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Injili mar Mathayo mondiki gi Mathayo mane en jasol osuru. En e achiel kuom ji mane Yesu oluongo mokuongo e kinde mane ochako tichne kendo en janeno wang' gi wang' kuom tije mang'eny mane Yesu otimo.

Kitabuni ochak ndike kinyisogo kuom nyuol Yesu gi Bikira Maria, batisone gi temne e thim. Yesu nobiro koyalo kuom pinyruodh polo gi, donjo e ngima manyaka chieng'. Polo idonje mana kuom lokruok e richo kod yie. Mathayo otweyo puonj mag Yesu e migepe abich magin tim, lando Injili, ngeche, lalruok kod pinyruodh polo. Tho kod chier mar Yesu ema Injilini orumogo kopuonjo mondo wadhi e piny duto waland Injili mar Yesu Kristo.

THORRO

Gima duong' mane omiyo Mathayo ondiko kitabuni en nine opuonjo ni Yesu ema ochopo singruok manie Muma Machon. Mae emomiyo kitabuni nyisoni Yesu oa e koth Ruoth Daudi kaachiel gi Abraham. (1:1), kendo Mathayo otiyo ni weche mang'eny mokor manie Muma Machon konyiso godo adimba kuom ngima mar Yesu. Yesu nobiro kaka Jawar mar Jo-Yahudi 1:21, dhout ogendini 4:13-16, to mogik to en Jawar mar piny 28:19. Tim kod kido mar oganda mar pinyruodh polo iyudo kondikie Injili mar Got 5-7 kama timbe mag piny ok nyal to pinyruodh polo gi wachne makare kende emani kod teko 6:33.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Nyuol Yesu kod tichne 1:1-4:25
2. Injili e got 5:1 -7:29
3. Puonj mopogore opogore, weche gi weche mamoko 8:1-18:35
4. Wuoth madhi Jerusalem kod siem mogik 19:1-23:29
5. Weche mokor kuom ndalo mag giko 24:1-25:46
6. Tho kod chier 26:1-28:20

Nonro Mar Anywola Mar Yesu

1 Ma e kaka anywola mar Yesu Kristo ma wuod Daudi kendo wuod Ibrahim chalo:

²Ibrahim ne en wuon Isaka, Isaka ne en wuon Jakobo, to Jakobo ne en wuon Juda gi owetene.

³Juda ne en wuon Perez gi Zera, ma min-gi- ne en Tamar, Perez ne en wuon Hezron, Hezron ne en wuon Ram,

⁴to Ram ne en wuon Aminadab. Aminadab ne en wuon Nashon, Nashon ne en wuon Salmon,

⁵Salmon ne en wuon Boaz, ma min-gi ne Rahab. Boaz ne en wuon Obed ma min-gi ne Ruth, Obed, ne en wuon Jese,

⁶to Jese ne en wuon Ruoth Daudi. Daudi ne en wuon Solomon, ma min-gi, kane pok Daudi okawe, ne en chi Uria,

⁷Solomon ne en wuon Rehoboam, Rehoboam ne en wuon Abija, to Abija ne ne wuon Asa.

⁸Asa ne en wuon Jehoshafat, Jehoshafat ne en wuon Jehoram, Jehoram ne en wuon Uzia,

⁹to Uzia ne en wuon Jotham, Jotham

ne en wuon Ahaz, Ahaz ne en wuon Hezekia

¹⁰to Hezekia ne en wuon Manase. Manase ne en wuon Amon, Amon ne en wuon Josia,

¹¹to Josia ne en wuon Jekonia gi owetene, e kinde mag twech e piny Bablon.

¹²Bang' twech e Bablon: Jekonia ne en wuon Seltiel, Seltiel ne en wuon Zerubabel,

¹³Zerubabel ne en wuon Abiud to Abiud ne en wuon Eliakim. Eliakim ne en wuon Azor,

¹⁴Azor ne en wuon Zadok, Zadok ne en wuon Akim, to Akim ne en wuon Eliud.

¹⁵Eliud ne en wuon Eleazar, Eleazar ne en wuon Mathan, Mathan ne en wuon Jakobo,

¹⁶to Jakobo ne en wuon Josef mane en chwore Maria mane onywolo Yesu, milu-ongo ni Kristo.

¹⁷Kamano tienge duto mane nitie chakre Ibrahim nyaka Daudi gin apar gang'wen; chakre Daudi nyaka ndalo twech e Bablon, tienge apar gang'wen, kendo chakre ndalo twech nyaka kinde mag Kristo bende tienge apar gang'wen.

Nywol Mar Yesu Kristo

¹⁸Kama e kaka nywol mar Yesu Kristo notimore: Noyudo min mare ma Maria osesingi ne Josef mondo okende, to kane pok gibedo kaachiel, noyude ka en gi nyathi kuom Roho Maler. ¹⁹Nikech Josef chwore ne en ng'ama kare, kendo ne ok odwar miyo ji kuod wiye, nochano e pache mar weyo kende ling' ling'.

²⁰To bang' paro mar timo kamano, Malaika mar Ruoth nofwenyorene e lek mowacho ni, "Josef wuod Daudi, kik iluor dhi gi Maria dala kaka chiegi, nikech gima oting'o e iye oa kuom Roho Maler. ²¹Obiro nywolo wuowi, kendo nyaka imiye nying ni Yesu, nikech obiro 'waro joge kogolo e richogi.

²²Magi duto notimore mondo ochop

gimane Ruoth owacho gi dho janabi ni, ²³"Nyako ngili, nomak ich mi nonywol wuowi, kendo giniluonge ni Imanuel"-ma tiende ni, "Nyasaye kodwa."

²⁴Kane Josef ochiew, notimo gima malaika mar Ruoth nochike mondo otim, kendo nokawo Maria odhigo dala mobedo chiege. ²⁵To ne ok oriwore kode nyaka bang' kane osenyuolo nyathi ma wuowi kendo nomiye nying ni Yesu.

Limbe Mar Joma Riek

2 Bang' kane osenywol Yesu Bethlehem e piny Judea, e ndalo mag Ruoth Herode, Joma Riek moa Yo wuokchieng' nobiro Jerusalem, ²mi openjo ni, "Ere jal mosenywol mondo obed Ruodh jo- Yahudi? Ne waneno sulwe mare yo wuokchieng' kendo wasebiro mondo walame."

³Kane Ruoth Herode owinjo wachno, chunye nochandore, en kaachiel gi ji duto modak Jerusalem. ⁴Kane oseluongo jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik duto mane otelo ne ji, nopenjogi kama nowinjore nywolie Kristo. ⁵To gin ne gidwoke ni, "E Bethlehem manie piny Judea, nikech janabi nondiko kama: ⁶"To in, Bethlehem, manie piny Judea, ok itin ngang' e dier joloch mag Juda; nikech kuomi ema jaloch biro ae, mabiro kwayo joga ma jo-Israel"

⁷Eka Herode noluongo joma riekgo ling'ling', kendo ne ononogi, mi neginyise saa nogono mane sulwe onenoree. ⁸Ne oorogi Bethlehem, kowacho ni, "Dhiuru kendo umany nyathino maber. E sama uyudeno to duognauru wach mondo an bende adhi alame."

⁹Kane gisewinjo wach ruoth, ne gimako wuodhgi gidhi, kendo sulwe mane oyudo giseneno yo wuok cheing' notelo nigi nyaka nochopo mi ochung' e wi kamane nyathi nitie. ¹⁰Kane gineno sulweno, ne gibedo moil mokalo. ¹¹To kane gichopo ei ot, ne gineno nyathino kod Maria min mare, kendo ne gikulore piny ka gilame. Bang'e ne giyawo mwandugi kendo ne gimiyee mich mag dhahabu, gi

ubani gi manemane. ¹²To kaka nosesiem-gi e lek ni kik gidog ir Herode, ne gidok thurgi gi yo machielo.

Tony Dhi Misiri

¹³Bang' kane gisedhi, malaika mar Ruoth nofwenyore ne Josef e lek. Nowachone ni, "A malo ikaw nyathi gi min mare mondo itony idhi Misiri. Dag kuno nyaka aduogni wach, nikech Herode biro manyo nyathini mondo onege."

¹⁴Omiyo noa malo gotieno mi okawo nyathi gi min mare kendo nowuok modhi Misri, ¹⁵kuma nodakie nyaka chop tho mar Herode. Kamano gima Ruoth nowachon gidho janabi ni, "Ne aluongo wuoda ka agolo Misri," nochopo kare.

¹⁶Ka Herode nofwenyo ni joma Riekgo nosewuonde, iye nowang' asasa, kendo ngolo chik mondo onegi nyithindo ma yawuowi duto modak Jerusalem gi mier malwore, mane hikgi ariyo kadok chien, kaluwore gi saa mane Joma Riek onyise. ¹⁷Eka gima Nyasaye nomiyo janabi Jeremia owacho nochopo kare:

¹⁸"Duol winjore Rama, en ywak gi nduru maduong' Rael ywago nyithinde kendo odagi ni ok hoye, nikech gisetho."

Dok Nazareth

¹⁹Bang' ka Herode nosetho, malaika mar Ruoth nofwenyore ne Josef e lek ka en Misri kuno, ²⁰kendo nowachone ni, "Aa malo ikaw nyathi kod min mare mondo idhi e piny Israel, nikech joma netemo kawo ngima nyathi osedhi."

²¹Omiyo noa malo, mokawo nyathi gi min mare, kendo nodhi e piny Israel. ²²To kane owinjo ni Arkelao nobet e loch e piny Judea kar wuon-gi ma Herode, noluro dhi kuno. Kaka nosesieme e lek, noloko wuoth modhi e gweng' mar Galili, ²³kendo nodhi modak e taon miluongo ni Nazareth. Kamano gima nowachi gi dho janabi ni, "Enoluonge ni ja Nazareth," nochopo kare.

Johana Ja-Batiso Oloso Yo

³E ndalogo Johana ja Batiso nobiro, koyalo e Thim mar Judea, ²kendo owacho ni, "Lokreuru, nikech Loch polo ni machiegni." ³Ma e jalo mane owuo kuome gidho janabi Isaya ni:

"Dwond ng'at makok e thim ni, 'Losuru yo ne Ruoth, losneurur yore moriere tir.'"

⁴Lep Johana nochwe gi yie ngamia, kendo notweyo kamba mar pien e nungone. Chiembe ne gin bonyo gi mor kich mag bungu. ⁵Ji nowuok odhine koa Jerusalem gi Judea duto koda ka gweng' Jordan duto. ⁶Kane gihulo richogi, ne obatisogi e Aora Jordan.

⁷To kane oneno jo Farisai gi jo Sadukai ka biro kama ne obatiso ji, nowachone ni: "Un koth thunodegi! En ng'a mane osiemou mondo uring utony ne mirima mager mabiro? ⁸Nyaguru olemo manyiso ni uselokoru adier. ⁹Kendo kik upar ni unyalo wacho ne un uwegi ni, 'Wan-gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa.' Anyisou ratiro ni Nyasaye nyalo loso ne Ibrahim nyithindo kogolo e kitegi. ¹⁰Le koro oseketi e tie yiende, kendo yien ka yien ma ok nyag olemo ibiro tong' mi go piny kendo witi e mach.

¹¹An abatisou gi pi mar lokruok. To ng'ato biro biro bang'a ma tekre ng'eny moloya, ma kata akande ok awinjora ting'o. En obiro batisou gi Roho Maler kod mach. ¹²Odheche mar pietho nie lwete, kendo obiro yweyo kare mar dino cham, lochoko ngano mage okano e dero, to mihudhi to owang'o gi mach maok nyal negi."

Batiso Mar Yesu

¹³Eka Yesu nobiro koa Galili nyaka Jordan mondo Johana obatiso. ¹⁴To Johana notemo tame, kawacho ni, "Ikelo biro ira nade to an ema adwaro mondo ibatisa?"

¹⁵Yesu nodwoko ni, "We otimre

kamano sani; en gima ber ne wan kodi mondo watim ma, eka wachop tim makare duto." Eka Johana noyie.

¹⁶Kane osebatis Yesu nii to nowuok oa ei pi. To sanosano polo noyawore kendo noneno Roho mar Nyasaye, ka lor kaka akuru, kendo piyo kuome. ¹⁷To duol moro moa e polo nowacho ni, "Ma en wuoda, ma ahero, kendo chunya mor kode."

Tem Mar Yesu

A Eka Roho notelone Yesu nyaka e thim mondo Jachien oteme. ²Bang' tweyo chiemo kuom odiechienge piero ang'wen gi otieno piero ang'wen, kech nochako kaye. ³Jatem nobiro ire kendo owacho ni, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye to nyis kitegi mondo gilokre kuon."

⁴Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ondiki ni: 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikech kuon kende, to nikech wach ka wach moa e dho Nyasaye.'"

⁵Eka jachien nokawe motere nyaka Dala Maduong' Maler, kendo nochunge e osuch Hekalu malo-malo mogik. ⁶Nowachone ni, "Dirri piny, nikech ondiki ni,

"Obiro chiko malaikege kuomi, kendo gibiro ting'i malo e lwetgi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e kidi."

⁷Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ondiki bende ni, 'Kik iket Ruoth Nyasachi e tem'"

⁸Jachien nokawe kendo, motere nyaka ewi got moro ma rabora ahinya, kendo nonyise pinje ruodhi mag piny gi duong' mane gin-go. ⁹Nowacho ni, "Magi duto abiro miyi ka ikulorina piny kendo ilama."

¹⁰Yesu nowachone ni, "Dhi kucha, Satan! Nikech ondiki ni, 'Ruoth Nyasachi kende ema nyaka ilam kendo itine.'"

¹¹Eka Jachien noweye, kendo malaike nobiro mokonye.

Yesu Ochako Yalo

¹²Ka Yesu nowinjo ni Johana nosetwe

e jela, nodok Galili. ¹³Nodar Nazareth modhi odak Kapernaum, mane nie dho nam e gweng' mar Zebulun gi Naftali, ¹⁴mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho jan-abi Isaya ni:

¹⁵"Piny Zebulun gi piny Naftali, yo moluwo tie Jordan kochomo nam, Galili mar ogendini ¹⁶joma odak e mudho oseneno ler maduong'; joma odak e piny ma tiper mar tho oumo, ler osechopo negi"

¹⁷Chakre kindeno kadhi nyime, Yesu nochako yalo ni, "Lokreuru nikech pinyruodh polo ni machiegni."

Luong Mar Jopuonjre Mokwongo

¹⁸Kane oyudo Yesu wuotho e gweng' Nam Galili, noneno owete ariyo, Simon milwongo ni Petro gi owadgi ma Andrea. Noyudo gibolo gokgi e nam, nimar ne gin jolupo. ¹⁹Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Biuru uluwa mondo ami ubed joywa ji." ²⁰Ne giweyo gokegi sanosano mi giluwe.

²¹Kane ochwalore nyime koa kanyo, noneno owete ariyo mamoko, Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana. Ne gin e yie kaachiel gi wuon-gi ma Zebedi, ka giiko gokegi. Yesu nolwongogi, ²²kendo ne giweyo yie kod wuon-gi sanosano mi giluwe.

Yesu Ochango Joma Tuo

²³Yesu nodhi e gweng' Galili duto, kopuonjo e sunagokegi, koyalo Wach Maber mar pinyruoth kendo kochango kit tuoche gi midekre duto e dier ji. ²⁴Humbe nolandore e piny Siria duto, kendo ji nokelone joma ne tuo gi kit tuoche may-ore yore gi joma ne nigi rem mapek gi joma ne nigi jochiende gi joma ne chuny-gi yudhore kod joma ne nigi athany, kendo nochangogi. ²⁵Oganda makwar moa Galili gi gweng' mar Dekapoli gi Jerusalem gi Judea kod gweng' man loka Jordan ne luwe.

Kit Joma Ogwedhi

5 Koro kane oneno oganda maduong' mar ji, nodhi e bath got mi obet piny. Jopuonjrene nobiro ire,

²kendo nochako puonjogi, kowacho niya ³Joma odhier gie chunyi gi gin joma ogwedhi, nimar pinyruodh polo en margi. ⁴Joma ywak gin joma ogwedhi, nimar ibiro hoyogi. ⁵Joma muol gin joma ogwedhi nimar piny nobed girkeni margi. ⁶Joma kech kayo kendo riyo oloyo nikech gidwaro tim makare gin joma ogwedhi, nimar gibiro yieng'. ⁷Joma kecho ji gin joma ogwedhi, nimar ibiro kechgi. ⁸Joma ler gie chunyi gi gin joma ogwedhi, nimar ginine Nyasaye. ⁹Jokel kuwe gin joma ogwedhi, nimar noluong-gi ni yawuot Nyasaye. ¹⁰Joma isando nikech tim makare gin joma ogwedhi nimar pinyruodh polo en margi.

¹¹Ka ji yanyou kendo sandou kendo hangonu wach ni usetimo kit gik maricho duto nikech an, to un joma ogwedhi. ¹²Beduru moil kendo mamor, nikech mich maru duong' e polo, nimar jonabi mane okuongonu bende ne gisando mana kamano.

Chumbi Gi Ler

¹³Un e chumbi mar piny. To chumbi ka ndhathe orumo, to ere kaka dochak obed gi ndhath chumbi kendo? Koro onge konyruok mokelo, makmana ni ipuke oko kendo ji nyone piny gi tiendegi.

¹⁴Un e ler mar piny. Taon moger ewi thur ok nyal pandi. ¹⁵Kamano bende, ji ok mok taya kaeto gikete e bwo sufuria. Kar timo kamano to giliere malo e yiende modhi malo monego ong'awe, eka ochiwo ler ne ji duto manie i ot. ¹⁶Un bende timuru kamano. Neuru ni ler maru rieny e dier ji, mondo gine timbeu mabeyo kendo gipak Wuonu manie polo.

Chopo Chik

¹⁷Kik upar ni asebiro mondo atiek Chik kata Jonabi. Ok asebiro mondo atiek-gi, to asebiro mar chopogi. ¹⁸Awachonu

adier ni nyaka chop chieng' ma polo gi piny nolal nono, onge nukta matin mogik kata alama moro amora mar kalam ma nolal kuom Chik, nyaka chop gik moko duto chop kargi. ¹⁹Ng'ato ang'ata moketho achiel kuom chike matindoe mogik kuom Chikegi, kendo mopuonjo joma moko mondo otim kamano, nokaw kaka ng'ama nichien mogik e pinyruodh polo, to ng'ato ang'ata maluwu kendo puonjo ji chikegi nokaw kaka ng'ama duong' e pinyruodh polo. ²⁰Nimar akonu ni ka ok ber maru oyombo mano mar jo Farisai gi mar jopuonj chik to ok unudonji e pinyruodh polo ngang'.

Nek

²¹Usewinjo ni ne owachne joma chon ni, 'Kik ineki, kendo ng'ato ang'ata moneko ibiro ng'adne bura. ²²Anto anyisou ni ng'ato ang'ata ma mirima omako gi nyawadgi ibiro ng'adne bura. Bende, ng'ato ang'ata mowacho ne nyawadgi ni, 'Raka' nyaka yal e buch jo Sanhedrin. To ng'ato ang'ata mowacho ni, 'Ifuwo nade,' biro neno chandruok mar mach mar Gehena.

²³Kuom mano, ka ichiwo michni e dho kendo mar misango to iparo ka in kanyo ni nyawadu nikodi gi wach, ²⁴to we michnino piny kanyo e nyim kendo mar misango. Kwong idhi ilos kindi gi nyawadu; eka ibi ichiw michni.

²⁵Los weche piyopiyo gi jasiki madwa teri e od bura. Tim kamano kapod un kode e yo, nono to onyalo keti e lwet jang'ad bura kendo jang'ad bura nyalo boli e lwet polis, kendo inyalo rwaki e jela. ²⁶Awachoni adier ni kuno koserwakie to ok ibi wuokie nyaka chop ichul faini duto monego ichul ma ok orem kata nduru.

Terruok

²⁷Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, 'Kik iterri,' ²⁸Anto anyisou ni ng'ato ang'ata morango ng'ama dhako ka ogombe oseterore kode gie i chunye. ²⁹Ka wang'i ma korach-wich miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko kendo

iwite kucha. Ber molooyo ka iwito fuonni achiel mar ringri molooyo ka ringri duto owiti e gehena. ³⁰Kamano bende ka lweti makor kachwich miyo itimo richo, to ng'ade oko iwite kucha. Ber molooyo ka iwito fuonni achiel molooyo ka ringri duto odhi e gehena.

Ketho Keny

³¹"Osewachi ni, ng'ato ang'ata moketho keny gi chiege nyaka miye satifiket mar ketho keny. ³²Anto awachonu ni ng'ato ang'ata moketho keny gi chiege makmana kuom wach mar miganga mar kend, to omiyo chiege be terore, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mokendo dhako makamano bende oterore.

Kuong'ruok

³³"Usewinjo bende ni nowachi ne joma chon ni, "Kik iketh kuong'ruok, to riti kuong'ruok moro amora misetimo ne Ruoth Nyasaye." ³⁴Anto anyisou ni kik ukwong'ru kata matin: Kik ukuong'ru gi polo ni mar en e kom loch mar Nyasaye; ³⁵kata gi piny, nimar en e kome moyieye tiende; kata gi Jerusalem, nikech en e dala mar Ruoth Maduong'. ³⁶Kendo kik ukuong'ru gi wiu, nikech ok unyal loko yie wich achiel rachar kata rateng'. ³⁷Neuru ni 'Ee' maru obedo 'Ee', kendo 'ooyo' obedo 'ooyo'. Gimoro amora mokalo mano en gima oa kuom Ng'ama Rach.

Wang' Kar Wang'

³⁸"Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, 'Wang' kar wang' kendo lak kar lak'. ³⁹Anto anyisou ni kik ubed gi ng'ama rach. Ka ng'ato othalo lembi makorachwich to lokne komachielo bende, ⁴⁰kendo ka ng'ato dwa yakodi kodi mi okawo lawi mar akor to wene jakedi bende. ⁴¹Ka ng'ato ochuni mondo ikowe mael achiel to dhi kode mael ariyo. ⁴²Ka ng'ato okwayou gimoro to miyeuru, kendo kik ulok kitu ne ng'at madwaro ni uhole gimoro.

Hero Wasigu

⁴³"Usewinjo ni nowachi ni, Her owadu to jasiki to isin-go ⁴⁴Anto awachonu ni: Heruru wasiku kendo lamuru ne joma sandou, ⁴⁵mondo eka ubed yawuot Wuonu manie polo. En omiyo chieng' mare wuok ne joma richo gi joma beyo machalre, kendo ooro koth ne joma kare gi joma ok kare. ⁴⁶Ka uhero mana joma oherou kende to pok mane muyudo? Donge kata josol osuru bende timo mano? ⁴⁷Koso ka umoso mana owetueu kende to en ang'o mutimo molooyo joma moko? Donge kata joma ok lem be timo mano? ⁴⁸Kuom mano, beduru malong'o chuth mana kaka Wuonu manie polo long'o chuth.

Chiwone Joma Ochando

6 'Beduru motang' mondo kik utim 'timbeu makare' e nyim ji, mondo eka gineu. Kutimo kamano to ok ubi yudo pok moa kuom Wuonu manie polo.

²"Kuom mano kuchiwo kony ne joma ochando to kik uland gima utimo gi tung', kaka joma wuondore timo ei sunagoke kendo e yore manie kind mier, mondo ji omigi luor. Anyisou adier ni gin giseyudo pokgi duto. ³To in, kichiwo kony ne joma ochando to kik iyie lweti makor acham ng'e gima lweti makorachwich timo, ⁴mondo chiwo mari obed maling'ling'. Eka Wuonu maneno gima ochiw ling'ling' nomiyi pokni.

Lamo

⁵"Bende kulamo to kik uchal gi joma wuondore, nimar gihero lamo ka gichung' ei sunagoke, kendo e akek yore mondo ji onegi. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. ⁶To in, kilamo to donji e odi maiye, kaeto ilor dhoot eka ilam Wuonu ma ok ne. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'ling' nomiyi pokni. ⁷To kulamo to kik usik kunuoyo weche kayiem kaka jopiny, nimar giparo ni ibiro winjgi nikech

wechegi mathoth. ⁸Kik uchal kodgi, nikech Wuonu ong'eyo gik muchando kata kapok ukwaye.

⁹Koro kama e kaka onego ulam: "Wuonwa manie polo, nyingi mondo omi luor; ¹⁰Pinyruodhi mondo obi, dwaroni mondo otimre e piny kaka timore e polo. ¹¹Yie imiwa kawuono chiembwa mapile pile. ¹²Wenwae gopewa, kaka wan bende waseweyo ne jogopwa. ¹³Bende kik iterwa e tem, to reswa e lwet Ng'ama Rach.' ¹⁴Nimar ka uweyo ne ji ka gikethonu eka Wuonu manie polo biro weyonu. ¹⁵To ka ok uwene ji richogi to wuonu manie polo ok bi weyonu richou.

Tweyo Chiemo

¹⁶Ka utweyo chiemo to kik unen malich kaka joma wuondore timo, nimar gimieno wengegi mondo ginyis ni gitweyo chiemo. Awachonu adier ni giseyudo pokgi duto. ¹⁷To in, kitueyo chiemo to ket mo e wiya kendo lwok wang'i, ¹⁸mondo kik obed gima ong'ere ne ji ni itweyo chiemo, to Wuonu ma ok ne kende ema ong'e. Eka Wuonu maneno gima otim ling'ling' nomiyi pokni.

Mwandu Manie Polo

¹⁹Kik ukan mwandu ne un uwegi e piny kama olwenda gi nyal kethoe gik moko, kendo kama jokuoge turoe kendo kweloe. ²⁰To kanuru mwandu ne un uwegi e polo kama olwenda kata nyal ok kethie gik moko kendo jokuoge ok turie ma kwelie, ²¹nimar kama mwanduni nitie e kama chunyi be biro betie.

²²"Wang' e taya mar del. Ka wengeni neno maber to dendi duto biro pong' gi ler. ²³To ka wengeni richo to dendi duto biro pong'gi mudho. Omiyo ka ler manie iyi en mudho, to mano kaka en mudho maduong' miwuoro!

²⁴"Onge ng'ama nyalo tiyo ne ruodhi ariyo. Ka ng'ato otimo kamano to obiro chayo achiel to ohero machielo, kata onyalo chiwore ne achiel molojo to machielo to ok odew. Ok unyal tiyo ne Nyasaye

kendo utiyo ne pesa.

Kik Uluor

²⁵"Emomiyo anyisou ni, kik uparru kuom ngimau, kuom gik mubiro chamo kata madho; kata kuom dendu, korka gik mubiro rwako. Donge ngima duong' molojo chiemo, koso del donge duong' molojo lewni? ²⁶Ranguru ane winy ma huyo e kor polo. Ok gikom kata gike kata giken e dere, to eka Wuonu manie polo pod pidhogi apidha. To un donge un gi nengo mamalo molojogi? ²⁷En ng'a kuomu ma parruok moparorego nyalo miyo omed bedo mangima kata mana kuom saa achiel kende?

²⁸"Koso uparoru ne wach lewni nang'o? Neyeuru kaka ondanyo mag pap dongo. Ok ginyagre gi tich kata gi chwecho. ²⁹To anyisou ni kata mana Solomon e duong'ne duto ne ok orwakore ka achiel kuomgi. ³⁰Ka kamano e kaka Nyasaye rwako lum aluma manie pap, ma kawuono nitie to kiny to iwito e mach, donge obiro rwakou maber molojo, yaye un joma yiegi tin-gi? ³¹Omiyo kik uparru kuwacho ni, 'Wabiro chamo ang'o?' kata ni, wabiro rwako ang'o? ³²Nimar jo-piny ema chandore ka lawo gigi duto; to bende Wuonu manie polo ong'eyo ni udwaro gigi duto. ³³To mokwongo, dwaruru pinyruodhe kod timne makare eka gigi duto bende nomiu kaachiel gi mago. ³⁴Kuom mano, kik uparru kuom kiny, nikech kiny noparre kuome owuon. Odiechieng' kodiechieng' nigichandruokne morome.

Ng'ado Ne Ji Bura.

7 "Kik ung'ad ne ji bura, nono to un be ibiro ng'adnu bura. ²Nimar kaka ung'ado ne ji mamoko bura e kaka ibiro ng'adnu bura un bende, kendo rapim mupimogo ema ibiro pinnugo un bende.

³"Ang'o momiyo ing'iyu ng'injo mar buch bao manie wang' owadu to pilni maduong' mar bao manie wang'i iwuon to ok idew? ⁴Ere kaka inyalo wacho ne owadu ni, 'We agolni ng'injo mar buch

bao manie wang'i, ka into pilni maduong' mar bao osiko ngolni e wang'i iwuon? ⁵In ng'ama wuondoreni, kuong igol oko pilni maduong' mar bao manie wang'i iwuon, eka ibiro neno maber mar golo oko ng'in-jo mar buch bao manie wang' owadu.

⁶"Kik umi guogi gima ber; bende kik udirne anguro kiteu ma nengogi tek. Kutimo kamano to ginyalo nyonogi piny e bwo tiendegi mi gilokre kodu kendo gikidhu matindo tindo.

Kwa, Dwar, Dwong'

⁷"Kwauru eka gima ukwayono nomiu; dwaruru eka unuyud gima udwaro; dwong'uru eka noyawnu dhoot. ⁸Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato makwayo imiyo; ng'at madwaro yudo; kendo dhoot ibiro yaw ne ng'at madwong'o.

⁹"En ng'a kuomu ma kawuode okwayo kuon to onyalo miye kidi? ¹⁰Kata ka okwayo rech to omiye thuol? ¹¹Koro, ka un, ma un joma richo, ung'eyo miyo nyithindu mich mabeyo, Wuonu manie polo donge nyalo chiwo ne joma kwaye mich mabeyo dimang'e-ny! ¹²Omiyo, e gik moko duto, timuru ne joweteu gik ma duher mondo gin bende gitimnu, nikech mano e tiend Chik gi Jonabi.

Dho Rangach Madiny Kod Dho Rangach Malach

¹³"Donjuru gi e dho rangach madiny. Nimar rangajno oyarore kendo yorno lach madhi e kethruok, kendo ji mathoth donjo koluwe. ¹⁴To rangajno tin kendo yorno diny matero ji e ngima, kendo mana joma nok kende ema yude.

Yien Kod Olembegé

¹⁵"Tang'uru gi jonabi mag miriambo. Gibiro iru ka girwako lep rombe, to gi e igi to gin ondiegi mangemo. ¹⁶To kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng'eyo gigo. Be ji pono olemb mzabibu e yiend kudho, kata olemb ng'owo kuom oriang'? ¹⁷Kamano bende e kaka yien maber nyago

olemo maber, to yien marach nyago olemo marach. ¹⁸Yien maber ok nyal nyago olemo marach, kendo yien marach ok nyal nyago olemo maber. ¹⁹Yien ka yien maok nyag olemo maber itong'o igoyo piny kendo iwito e mach. ²⁰Omiyo kit olemo ma ginyago ema ubiro ng'eyo-gigo.

²¹"Ji duto ma wachona ni, 'Ruoth, Ruoth,' ok nodonji e polo, to mana ng'ama timo dwaro mar Wuora manie polo ema nodonji. ²²Ji mang'eny nowachna e odiechiengno ni, 'Ruoth,Ruoth, donge ne wakoro wach e nyingi, kendo e nyingi donge emane wariembogo jochiende kendo watimogo honni mang'eny?' ²³To ana nyisgi e wang'gi ni, 'Akiaw nyaka aa chakruok, ayiuru e nyima, un joma timo richogi!'

Jogedo Mariek Gi Jogedo Mofuwo

²⁴"Emomiyo ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo wechenagi kendo timo kaka giwacho chalo gi ng'ama riek mane ogero ode e lwanda. ²⁵Koth nochwe maduong', aoche nopong' motak, kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno; to kata kamano ne ok opodho, nikech mise mare ne nie lwanda. ²⁶To ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo wechenagi to ok tim kaka giwacho chalo gi ng'at mane ogero ode e kwoyo. ²⁷Koth nochwe maduong', aoche nopong' motak kendo yamo nokudho matek mogoyo odno, mi noruombore piny gi ruombuok matek."

²⁸Kane Yesu osetieko wacho gigi, oganda nowuoro puonjne, ²⁹nikech nopuonjo kaka ng'ama ne nigi teko, to ok kaka jopuonjgi mapile mag chik.

Ng'at Man-gi Dhoho

8 Kane olor piny koa e bath got malo, oganda maduong' ne luwo bang'e. ²Ng'at moro man-gi dhoho nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyime, kendo nowachone ni, "Ruoth, kiyie to inyalo pwodha."

³Yesu norieyo bade kendo nomulo ng'atno. Nowacho ni, "Ayie, pwodhri!"

Sanosano, nochange kuom dhohone. ⁴Eka Yesu nowachone ni, “Ne ni ok inyiso ng’ato wachni. To dhiyo mondo inyisri ne jodolo, kendo ichiw mich mane Musa ochiko, mondo mano obed negi kaka neno.”

Yie Mar Ja-Kenturo

⁵Ka Yesu nosedonjo ei Kaper naum, ja Kenturo moro nobiro ire, kakwaye kony. ⁶Nowacho ni, “Ruoth, jaticzna aweyo koriere piny dala, ka ok onyal chuth, kendo kowinjo marach moloyo.”

⁷Yesu nowachone ni, “Abiro dhi mi achange.”

⁸Ja-Kenturo nodwoko kawacho ni, “Ruoth, ok awinjora dhi kodi e bwo tat oda. To wach mana wach mowinjore kende, to jaticzna biro chango. ⁹Nimar an bende an ng’ama nie bwo teko mar jotenda, kendo an-gi jolweny manie bwoya. Ka akone moro ni, ‘Dhiyo’, to odhi; kendo ka akone machielo ni, ‘Bi, to obiro. Bende, ka anyiso misumbana ni, ‘Tim ma’, to otime.”

¹⁰Kane Yesu owinjo wach ng’atno, nohum nono kendo nowacho ne joma ne luwo bang’e ni, “Awachonu adier ni pok ayudo kata ng’at achiel e piny Israel ma niggi yie maduong’ machal kama. ¹¹Awachonu ni ji mang’eny biro biro koa wuok chieng’ gi podho chieng’ kendo gini kaw keregi kaachiel gi Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo e nyasi mar chiamo manobed e pinyruodh polo. ¹²To jokanyo mag pinyruoth to nodir oko e mudho mandywa, kama ji noy wagre malich ka gimuodo lekegi.”

¹³Eka Yesu nowachone ja-Kenturo ni, “Dhiyo! Dhi timoreni mana kaka iseyie ni notimreno.” Kendo jaticzne nochango’ e saa nogono.

Yesu Ochango Ji Mang’eny

¹⁴Ka Yesu nobiro ei od Petro, nonono maar Petro konindo e otanda, ka en-gi midhusi. ¹⁵Nomulo lwete mi midhusi noweye, kendo noa malo mochako pidhoga.

¹⁶Ka nochopo odhiambo, nokelne ji mathoth mane niggi jochiende, kendo noriembo chunjego oko gi wach, kendo nochango ji duto mane tuo. ¹⁷Mano notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho Janabi Isaya ni:

“Nokawo nyosruok marwa kendo noting’o tuocheva.”

Nengo Mar Luwo Yesu

¹⁸Ka Yesu noneno oganda maduong’ kolwore, nogolo chik mondo ging’ad nam gidhi bathe koma chielo. ¹⁹Eka japuonj chik nobiro ire mowachone ni, “Japuonj, abiro luwi kamoro amora midhiye.” ²⁰To Yesu nodwoke ni, “Bweche niggi buche kendo winy mahuyo e kor yamo niggi utegi, to Wuod Dhano onge gi kamoro amora monyalo kete wiye.”

²¹Jalupne machielo nowachone ni, “Ruoth, yiena adhi ayik wuonwa mondi.” ²²To Yesu nokone ni, “In luwa, kendo we joma otho oik jogegi motho gin giweggi.”

Yesu Okweyo Ahiti

²³Eka nodonjo e yie kendo jopuonjrene noluwe. ²⁴To ka gir kirage, kodh yamo mager nobukore e nam, mi apaka noyuyo yie. To Yesu noyudo nindo otero. ²⁵Jopuonjre nodhi mochiewe, ka giwachone ni, “Ruoth, reswa! Wadhi nimo!”

²⁶Nodwokogi ni, Uluor kamano nang’o, yaye un joma niggi yie matin? Eka noa malo mokwero yembe gi apaka, mi nam noling’ thi. ²⁷Jogo nohum nono, kendo ne gipenjore ni, “Ma en ng’ama nade? Koda ka yembe gi apaka bende winje!”

Chang Mar Ji Ariyo Man-gi Jochiende

²⁸Kane ochopo loka komachielo e gweng’ mar Gadarena, chwo ariyo mane niggi jochiende nowuokne e gunda mar liete moromo kode. Ne giger asasa ma onge ng’ama nenyalo kalo kanyo. ²⁹Ne gikok matek ni, “Idwaro ang’o irwa ka,

Wuod Nyasaye? Mit kise biro ka mondo isandwa ka ndalo moketi pok ochopo?"

³⁰To mochwalore matin koa kama negintie, kweth maduong' mar anguro ne chieme. ³¹Jochiendego nosayo Yesu ni, "Kigolowa kuom ji ariyogi to orwa wadonji ei kweth mag anguroka."

³²Nowachonegi ni, "Dhiuru!" Omiyo ne gia kuom ji ariyogo mi gidhi nyaka ei anguro, kendo kweth duto kar rombgi noridore piny matek koluwo geng nam kama ridore nyaka ei nam mi negitho ei pi. ³³Joma nerito angurogo noringo oa mi negidhi e taon mi ginyiso ji gima notimoreno, kaachiel gi gima noyudo osetimore ne joma ne nigi jochiende. ³⁴Eka ji duto ma nodak e taondno nowuok oko mondo girom gi Yesu. To kane ginene, negiywagorene mondo oa e gweng'gi.

Yesu Ochango Ng'ama Nigi Athany

9 Yesu noidho yie mi ong'ado nam nyaka loka komachielo, mi nochopo e taon madalagi. ²Jomoko nokelone ng'ama nigi athany, konindo e pien. Ka Yesu noneno yie mane gin-go, nowacho ne ng'amane nigi athanyo ni, "Wuoda, bed gi kuwe e chunyi, richoni oweni."

³To mano nomiyo moko kuom jopuonj chik owacho kendgi giwegi ni, "Ng'atni eri yanyo Nyasaye!"

⁴Kaka Yesu nong'eyo pachgi, nowacho ni, "Ang'o momiyo uyie mondo paro maricho obed e chunyu?" ⁵Ere mayot molyo: Wacho ni, 'Richoni oweni,' koso wacho ni, 'Aa malo mondo iwuothi?' ⁶To mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e piny mar weyo richo..." Eka nowachone ng'ama ne nigi athanyo ni, "Aa malo kaw pieni mondo idhi dala." ⁷Mi ng'atno noa malo kendo odhi dala. ⁸Ka oganda noneno gima notimore, ne gipong' gi luoro; kendo ne gipako Nyasaye, ma nosechiwo teko machal kamano ne ji.

Luong Mar Mathayo

⁹Kane oyudo Yesu dhi nyime koa kanyo noneno ng'ato manyinge Mathayo

kobet e kiru mar jasol osuru. Nowachone ni, "Luwa," mi Mathayo noa malo kendo oluwe.

¹⁰E seche mane Yesu nie mesa e od Mathayo, josol osuru mang'eny gi "joricho" nobiro mochiemo kode kaachiel gi jopuonjrene bende. ¹¹Ka jo-Farisai noneno mano, negi penjo jopuonjrene ni, "Ang'o momiyo japuonju chiemo gi josol osuru kod joricho?"

¹²Kane Yesu owinjo mano, nowachonegi ni, "Joma ngima ok ema dwar daktar, to joma tuo ema dwaro. ¹³To dhiuru upuonjru tiend wachni: 'Gima adwaro en ni ukech joweteu, to ok ni uchiwna misango.' Nimar joricho ema asebiro mondo aluongi, to ok joma kare."

Openj Yesu wach kuom Tweyo Chiemo

¹⁴Eka jopuonjre Johana nobiro ire mopenje ni, "Ang'o momiyo wan kod jo Farisai watweyo chiemo to jopuonjreni to ok twe chiemo?"

¹⁵Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ere kaka wend wuon kisera nyalo kuyo kapod en kodgi? Kata kamano ndalo nobi ma wuon kisera nogol kuomgi; eka ginitwe chiemo e kindeno.

¹⁶"Onge ng'ama bawo karaka manyien e law moti, nimar karakano biro mich mi ywa nangano, kendo mano biro miyo okidhore molyo. ¹⁷Machalre gi mano bende, ji ok thor olo divai manyien ei piende moti mag ting'o divai. Ka gitimo kamano to piendego biro barore, divai biro pukore oko, kendo piende mag ting'o divai biro kethore. Ooyo, giolo divai manyien e piende mag ting'o divai manyien, eka iritogi maber giduto kargi ariyo."

Nyako Motho Gi Dhako Matuo

¹⁸Kane oyudo owacho wechegi, jatelo moro nobiro mokulore nyime kawacho ni, "Nyara oatho machiegni. To yie ibi iket lweti kuome mondo obed mangima."

¹⁹Yesu noa malo kendo nodhi kode,

kaachiel gi jopuonjrene bende.

²⁰To apoya nono, dhako moro mane iye osebedo ka chwer kuom higni apar gariyo nopore gi yo katoke kendo nomulo lawe. ²¹Notimo kamano nimar nowacho gie chunye ni, "Ka anyalo mulo mana riak lawe kende to abiro chango."

²²Kane Yesu olokore monene, nowachone ni, "Bed motegno nyara, nikech yieni osechangi". Kendo dhakono nochango chakre sano. ²³Ka Yesu nodonjo e od jatelono, moneno jogo asili kod oganda mane goyo koko, ²⁴nowacho ni, "Ayiuru kae; nimar nyakoni nindo ema otero, ok otho." To gin ne ginyiere anyiera. ²⁵Kane oseriemb ogandano oko, nodonjo mi okawo nyakono gi bade, kendo noa malo. ²⁶Wach gima notimoreno nolandore e gweng'no duto.

Yesu Ochango Muofu Gi Momo

²⁷Kane uyudo Yesu medo dhi nyime koa kanyo, muofni ariyo ne luwo bang'e, ka kwarore kendo wacho ni, "Yie ikehwa wuod Daudi!"

²⁸Kane osedonjo ei ot, muofni ariyogo nobiro nyaka ire, kendo nopenjogi ni, "Be uyie ni anyalo timo ma?"

Ne giyiene ni, "Ee, wayie Ruoth."

²⁹Eka nomulo wengegi kowacho ni, "Biro timorenu kuom yie ma un-go;" ³⁰kendo ne gichako neno kendo. Yesu nosiemogi matek ni, "Neuru ni ng'ato ok ong'eyo wachni." ³¹To gin ne gidhi mi gikewo wach kuome e gweng'no duto.

³²Ka noyudo giwuok gia, nokelne Yesu ng'at moro mane nigi jochiende kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo. ³³To kane oseriemb jachiendno kuome, ng'at mane momono nowuoyo. Oganda nohum mowacho ni, "Gima chalo kama pok ne one e Israel nyaka nene." To jo Farisai to nowacho ni, "Teko mar ruodh jochiende ema ogologo jochiende."

³⁴To jo Farisai to nowacho ni, "Oriembo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende."

Jotich Nok

³⁵Yesu nodhi kuonde duto e taonde gi mier duto, kopuonjo e sunagokegi, koyalo Wach Maber mar pinyruoth, kendo kochango kit midekre gi tuoche duto. ³⁶Kane oneno oganda maduong' mane olwore, nokechogi, nikech ne ichandogi kendo gionge gi kony, mana ka rombe maonge gi jakwath. ³⁷Eka nowachone jopuonjrene ni, "Cham monego oka ng'eny to jotich nok. ³⁸Kuom mano, kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich e puothe monego oka."

Yesu Ooro Jopuonjre Apar Gariyo

10 Noluongo jopuonjrene apar gariyo ire, mi omiyogi teko mondo giriemb chunje maricho kuom ji, kendo gichang kit midekre gi tuoche duto. ²Magi e nying jopuonjre apar gariyogo: Mkwongo ne en Simon (miluungo ni Petro), gi owadgi ma Andrea; kod Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi owadgi ma Johana; ³Filipo gi Bathlomeo; Thoma gi Mathayo ma jasol osuru; Jakobo wuod Alfayo, gi Thadayo; ⁴Simon ma ne en achiel kuom oganda jo-Zilote gi Juda ja-Iskariot mane ondhoge.

⁵Ji apar gariyogi Yesu nooro gi ote machal kama: "Kik udhi e dier ogendini maok jo-Yahudi, kendo kik udonj e taon moro amora mar jo Samaria. ⁶To dhiuru ir rombe molal mag jo-Israel kende. ⁷Ka un e wuoth udhi to yaluru wach kama: 'Pinyruodh polo ni machiegni.' ⁸Changuru joma tuo, chieruru joma otho, pwodhuru joma nigi dhoho, riemburu jochiende. Kaka useyudo nono, un bende chiwuru nono. ⁹Kik uting' kit pesa moro amora, kaka dhahabu kata fedha kata mula, e okandau mutweyo; ¹⁰bende kik uting' mifuko mar wuoth, kata kode ariyo, kata pat-pat, kata ludh wuoth; nikech jatich owinjore yud chiembe kuom ng'ama otiyone.

¹¹Taon kata gweng' moro amora mudonje to manyuru ng'ato mowinjore

modak kanyo, kendo daguru e ode nyaka chop chieng' ma ua. ¹²Ka udonjo e dala to moseuru. ¹³Ka dala mudonjeno en dala mowinjore, to kuwe maru nodong'ne, to ka ok owinjore, to kuwe maru noduognu. ¹⁴Ka onge ng'ama oyie rwakou kata winjo wecheu, to teng'uru buru momoko e tien-deu sama uwuok e dalano kata e taondno. ¹⁵Awachonu adier ni nobed maberber ne Sodom gi Gomora chieng' bura moloyo taondno. ¹⁶Aorou udhi oko mana kaka rombe madhi e dier ondiegi. Kuom mano, beduru mariek ka thuonde, kendo ma onge wach ka akuche.

¹⁷To beduru motang' ne ji, nimar gibiro ketou e lwet buche gweng', kendo gibiro rodhou e sunagokegi. ¹⁸Nikech nyinga, ibiro terou e nyim jotelo gi ruodhi kaka joneno mag-gi, kendo e nyim ogendini ma ok jo Yahudi. ¹⁹To ka gimakou to kik uparru kuom gima duwachi, kata kaka di uwuo kodgi. Nomiu gima uwacho e sehego, ²⁰nimar un uwegi ok ema unuwuo, to Roho mar Wuonu ema nowuo kokalo kuomu.

²¹Owadgi ng'ato owuon nondhog owadgi mondo onegi, kendo wuoro nondhog nyathine; nyithindo nong'any ne jonywolgi kendo nomi neg-gi. ²²Ji duto nochau nikech an, to ng'ama ochung' motegno nyaka giko noresi. ²³Ka isandou kamoro, to daruru kanyo udhi kama chielo. Awachonu adier ni ok unutiek dhi e taonde duto mag Israel kapok Wuod Dhano obiro.

²⁴Japuonjre ok oloyo japuonjne, kata jatich bende ok oloyo ng'ama ruodhe motiyone. ²⁵Ber moromo mondo japuonjre obed machal gi japuonjne, kendo ka jatich obedo machal gi ruodhe. Ka oseluong jatend ot ni Belzebug, koro jokanyo mag ode to ibiro luong kamano marom nade!

²⁶Omiyo kik uluorgi. Onge gima opandi maok nong'ere achien, kata mopondo ma ok nomi ji ng'e. ²⁷Gima anyisou kama opondo, wuouuru kuome e ler;

kendo gima okuodhnu e tie itu, huluru matek gie wi tat udi. ²⁸Kik uluor joma nego ringruok to ok nyal nego chuny. To ng'ama onego uluor en Jal manyalo tieko chuny kaachiel gi ringruok e gehena. ²⁹Oyundi ariyo donge ing'iew otonglo achiel? To kata kamano kata achiel kuomgi ok nyal lwar piny e lowo ka ok Wuonu ema oyie. ³⁰Bende, koda ka yier duto manie wiu osekwon mong'e kar rombgi. ³¹Omiyo kik uluor, nikech uloyo oyundi di mang'eny.

³²Ng'ato ang'ata mohulo ni ong'eya e nyim ji, an bende abiro hulo ni ang'eye e nyim Wuora manie polo. ³³To ng'ato ang'ata mokweda e nyim ji an bende abiro kwede e nyim Wuora manie polo.

³⁴Kik upar ni asebiro mondo akel kuwe e piny. Ne ok abiro mondo akel kuwe, to nabiro mondo akel ligangla.

³⁵Nikech asebiro mondo aketh kind

"ng'ato gi wuon mare, nyako gi min mare, chi wuowi gi min chwore,

³⁶wasik ng'ato nobed jokanyo mag joode owuon."

³⁷Ng'ato ang'ata mohero wuon kata min moloya ok owinjore koda. Kamano bende, ng'ato ang'ata mohero wuode kata nyare moloya ok owinjore koda; ³⁸kendo ng'ato ang'ata ma ok kaw msalape kendo oluwa ok owinjore koda. ³⁹Ng'at momako ngimane matek, biro wito ngimane; to ng'at mowito ngimane, nikech an, biro yude.

⁴⁰Ng'at morwakou orwaka, kendo ng'ama orwaka, orwako Ng'ama noora. ⁴¹Ng'ato ang'ata morwako janabi, nikech en janabi, noyud pok ma janabi yudo, kendo ng'ato ang'ata morwako ng'ama kare, nikech en ng'ama kare, noyud pok ma ng'ama kare yudo. ⁴²Bende ka ng'ato omiyo achiel kuom joma tindogi kata mana pi mang'ich gi okombe, nikech en japuonjrena, to awachonu adier ni pokne ok nobaye ngang'."

Yesu Gi Johana Jabatiso

11 Bang' ka Yesu nosetieko tiego jop-
uonjrene apar gariyo, nomedo dhi
nyime koa kanyo mondo opuonj kendo
oyal e taonde mag Galili.

²Ka Johana nowinjo e jela gik ma
Kristo ne timo, nooro jopuonjrene
³mondo openje ni, "in e ng'at mane onego
obi, koso wagen ng'at machielo?"

⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Doguru kendo
udwok wach ne Johana gik musewinjo
kendo useneno: ⁵Muofni neno, rang'onde
wuocho, joma nigi dhoho ichango, joma
itgi odino winjo wach, joma otho ichiero,
kendo Wach Maber iyalo ne joma odhier.
⁶To ogwedh ng'at maok ochwanyore
nikeh an."

⁷Ka noyudo jopuonjre Johana wuok
dok, Yesu nochako loso gi oganda kuom
Johana kama: "Ang'o mane udhi mondo
une e kima? Ne udhi neno odundu ma
yamo tero koso? ⁸Ka ok en mano to en
ang'o mane udhi neno? Nudhi neno ng'a-
ma orwakore gi lewni mabeyo koso?
Ooyo, joma rwakore gi lewni mabeyo
iyudo mana e ute ruodhi. ⁹To kara en
ang'o mane uwuokne mondo une? Janabi?
Ee, anyisou ni ne udhi neno ng'at molo-
yo janabi gi duong'. ¹⁰Ma eni e ng'atono
mane ondiki kuome ni:

"Abiro oro jaotena mondo otel
nyimi, jaote manoik yori kapok
ibiro."

¹¹Anyisou ni e dier joma mon onywo-
lo duto, onge ng'ama osewuok e dier ji
maduong' molojo Johana Ja Batiso; mak
mana ng'ama tin mogik e pinyruodh polo
ema oloye gi duong'. ¹²Chakre ndalo mag
Johana Ja Batiso nyaka sani, pinyruodh
polo osebedo ka donjo gi thuo, kendo
joma thuondi ema kawe. ¹³Nimar ndiko
mag jonabi gi mag chik nokoro nyaka
ndalo Johana. ¹⁴Kendo kaponi uhero mar
rwako wachni to ng'euo ni en Elija mane
onego obi. ¹⁵Ng'at man gi itene mondo
owinji.

¹⁶En ang'o ma anyalo pimogo

tieng'ni? Gichalo nyithindo mobet e
chirni kendo maluongo jowetegi ni:

¹⁷"ne wagoyonu asili, to ne ok
umiel; Ne wadengo ka wawero
wend tho, to ne ok uywak."

¹⁸Nikech Johana Ja-Batiso nobiro ka
ok chiem kata methi, to giwacho ni,
'Jachien ni kode.' ¹⁹Wuod Dhano ma
nobiwo ka chiemo kendo metho, to negi-
wacho kuome ni, 'Neyeuo jawuoro kendo
jamer mosiep josol osuru gi "jorichoni."
To rieko ng'ere ratiro kuom timbene."

Malit Ma Taonde Modagi Lokore Biro Neno

²⁰Eka Yesu nochako kwedo taonde
mane thoth honnige osetimoree, nikech
ne gitamore lokore. ²¹"Mano kaka ibiro
neno malit, in Korazin! Mano kaka ibiro
neno malit, in Bethsaida! Ka dine bed ni
honni mane otim e iyi notim Turo gi
Sidon to dine giselokore chon ka girwako
lep ywak kendo ka gibukore gi buru. ²²To
akonu ni chieng' bura weche nobed maber
ber ne Turo gi Sidon molojo ne un. ²³To
in Kapernaum, iparo ni ibiro ting'i malo
nyaka boche polo adier? Ooyo, ibiro boli
piny nyaka Gehena. Ka dine bed ni honni
mane otim e iyi ne otim ei Sodom to diko-
ro pod entie nyaka kawuono. ²⁴To akonu
ni chieng' bura weche nobed maber ber ne
Sodom molojo ne in."

Yweyo Ne Joma Ojony

²⁵E sechego Yesu nowacho ni, "Apaki
Wuora, Ruodh polo gi piny, nikech isepa-
ndo gigi ne joma riek gi joma osomo, to
isefwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. ²⁶En
kamanu Wuora, nimar mano emane berni
kotimoro.

²⁷"Wuora oseketo gik moko duto e
lweta. To onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuowi
makmana Wuoro kende, kendo onge
ng'ama ong'eyo Wuoro makmana Wuowi
kende, kod joma Wuowi oyiero mondo
ofwenyegigo.

²⁸"Biuru ira, un duto mujony kendo uting' o misigo mapek, mondo amiu yweyo. ²⁹Kawuru lodina mondo uting' kendo puonjreuru kuoma, nimar chunya muol kendo ahora mos, eka unuyud yweyo ne chunyu. ³⁰Nimar lodina ok pek kendo misika yot."

Ruodh Sabato

12 E kindeno Yesu nokadho e dier puothe mag cham chieng' Sabato: To jopuonjrene nodenyo, omiyo ne gichako jako wiye cham moko kendo gichamo. ²Ka jo Farisai noneno mano, ne giwachone ni, "Ney! Jopuonjreni timo gima chik odagi chieng' Sabato."

³To en nodwokogi ni, "Donge useso- mo gima Daudi notimo, ka en kaachiel gi joma ne nikode ne gidenyo? ⁴Donge nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo en kaachiel gi joma ne ni kode, ne gichamo makati moketi tenge- ma en gima chik ne ok oyienegi mondo gitim, makmana jodolo kende. ⁵Koso pok usomo e Chik ni chieng' Sabato, jodolo manie Hekalu chido odiechieng'no, to ok kwan-gi kaka joketho? ⁶To akonu ni nitie ng'ato ka maduong' molooyo Hekalu. ⁷Ka dine bed ni useng'eyo tiend wach mawachoni, "Gima adwaro en ni ukech joweteu to ok ni uchi- wna misango," to dine ok ung'ado bura ne joma onge ketho. ⁸Nikech Wuod Dhano e Ruodh Sabato."

⁹Kane omedo dhi nyime koa kanyo, nodhi nyaka ei sunagokgi, ¹⁰to kanyo ne nitie ng'ato ma lwete otal. Ne gipenjo Yesu, ka gimanyo yo ma digiyudgo ketho kuome, ni, "Be chik oyie mondo ochang' ng'ato chieng' Sabato?"

¹¹Nowacho negi ni, "Ka ng'ato kuomu niggi rombo kendo rombono olwar ei bur chieng' Sabato, donge umake mi uywaye oko? ¹²To dhano donge lich molooyo rombo di mang'eny! Kuom mano, chik oyie mondo otim maber chieng' Sabato."

¹³Eka nowacho ne ng'atno ni, "Rie lweti," mi norieye, kendo lwete nodoko kare chuth, mana kaka komachielo. ¹⁴To

jo Farisai nowuok odhi kendo ne gichano kaka digineg Yesu.

Jatich Nyasaye Moyier

¹⁵Kaka Yesu nong'eyo chenrogino, nodar kanyo. Ji mang'eny noluwe, kendo nochango ji duto mane tuo, ¹⁶kosiemogi ni kik ginyis ng'ato ni ne en ng'a. ¹⁷Mano notimore mondo gima nowachi gi dho Janabi Isaya, ni:

¹⁸"Eri jatichna ma aseiyero, Jal ma ahero ma chunya morgo; abiro keto Roho mara kuome, kendo obiro lando adiera ne ogendini. ¹⁹Ok obi dhawo kata kok; bende onge ng'ama biro winjo dwonde e wang' yore. ²⁰Odundu machiegni chot ok obituro, kendo kitambi maliel marach rach ok obi nego nyaka chop ota adiera mi lochi. ²¹E nyinge ema ogendini biro keto e genogi"

Yesu Gi Belzebub

²²Eka negi kelone ng'ama niggi jachien kendo ma muofu kendo momo; kendo Yesu nochange mi koro nonyalo wuoyo kendo neno. ²³Ji duto nohum kendo nowacho ni, "Mit ki ma e Wuod Daudi?"

²⁴To ka jo Farisai nowinjo mano, ne giwacho ni, "Ng'ani riembo mana jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, ruodh jochiende."

²⁵Yesu nong'eyo gima giparo mi nowacho negi ni, "Pinyruoth moro amora mopogore kende biro rumo, kendo taon moro amora kata ot mopogore kende ok nyal chung'. ²⁶Ka Satan riembo Satan to mano nyiso ni opogore kende owuon. Koro ere kaka pinyruodhe dichungi? ²⁷Ka diponi ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Belzebub, to jou to riembogi gi yo mane? Omiyo koro gibiro bedo joma ng'adonu bura. ²⁸To ka ariembo jochiende gi teko mar Roho Maler to kara pinyruoth Nyasaye osebironu.

²⁹Koso, ere kaka ng'ato nyalo donjo e od ng'ama ratego mi omaye gige odhigo, ka ok okuongo otweyo ng'ama rategono?"

Kosetimo kamano eka dohedhre mar yako gik moko e odno.

³⁰Ng'at maok ni koda kedo koda, kendo ng'ama ok konya choko ji keyo ji. ³¹Emomiyo akonu ni richo gi ayany moyanygo Nyasaye duto nowe ne ji, to ayany moyanygo Roho ok nowene ng'ato. ³²Ng'ato ang'ata mowacho wach moro marach kuom Wuod Dhano nowene, to ng'ato ang'ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho Maler ok nowene, e tieng'ni kata e tieng' mabiro.

³³Los yien obed maber eka olembe biro bedo maber, kata ket yien obed marach kendo olembege biro bedo marach, nimar yien ing'eyo gi kit olemo monyago. ³⁴Un koth thuonde fu-gi, ere kaka unyalo wacho gimaber ka uricho kamano? Nimar gik manie chuny ng'ato iye ema miyo owuoyo gi dhoge kaka owuoya. ³⁵Ng'at maber golo oko gik mabeyo mawuok kuom ber mokano e iye, to ng'ama rach golo oko gik maricho mawuok kuom rach mokano e iye. ³⁶To akonu ni ochuno ni ji nyaka bi hul korgi chieng' bura kuom wach moro amora ma gisewacho ka ok giparo matut. ³⁷Nimar kuom wehegi iwuon miwacho ema iweyigo thuolo kendo kuom wehegi iwuon miwacho ema ibiro nga'adnigo bura."

Ranyisi Mar Jona

³⁸Eka jo Farisai moko gi jopuonj chik nowachone ni, "Japuonj wadwaro neno hono kuomi kaka ranyisi."

³⁹To nodwokogi ni, "Tieng' ma timbene richo kendo ma teroreni eri kwayo hono kaka ranyisi! To ok bi miye moro amora makmana ranyisi mar janabi Jona. ⁴⁰Nimar mana kaka Jona ne ni ei rech marang'ongo kuom odiechienge adek gi otieno adek, e kaka Wuod Dhano bende biro bedo ei chuny lowo kuom odiechienge adek gi otieno adek. ⁴¹Jo Niveve biro chung' e bura gi tieng'ni kendo biro kwane kaka jaketho; nimar gin ne gilokore kane giwinjo yalo mar Jona, to

sani koro nitie ng'ato ka maduong' molooyo Jona. ⁴²Ruoth madhako mar milambo bende biro chung' e bura gi tieng'ni kendo biro kwane kaka jaketho, nimar nobiro koa e tung' piny kuma bor mondo owinj rieko Solomon, to sani koro nitie ng'ato ka maduong' molooyo Solomon.

⁴³Ka jachien marach owuok kuom ng'ato, owuotho kuonde motuo koni gi koni, komanyo kama dojudie wweyo, to ok oyudi. ⁴⁴Eka owacho ni, 'Abiro dok e ot mane aaye.' Ka ochopo to oyudo ka odno iye ni nono, koyweye maler kendo oike maber. ⁴⁵Eka odok okelo chunje abiriyo mamoko maricho molooyo, kendo gidhi gidonjo kanyo mi gidagie. Bang'e achien ng'atno bedo marach molooyo kaka nochal mokwongo. Kamano e kaka biro timore ne tieng' marachni."

Min Yesu Gi Owetene

⁴⁶Ka Yesu nepod wuoyo ne oganda, min-gi gi owetene nochung' oko ka gidwaro loso kode. ⁴⁷Ng'at moro nonyiso Yesu ni, "Mamau gi oweteni ochung' oko dwa wuoyo kodi."

⁴⁸Nodwoko ng'atno ni, "Mamawa to en ng'a, koso owetena to gin ng'a gini?" ⁴⁹Eka nosiemo jopuonjrene kowacho ni, "Magi e mamawa gi owetena. ⁵⁰Nimar ng'ato ang'ata matimo dwaro mar Wuora manie polo en owadwa gi nyaminwa kod minwa.

Ngech Jakomo

13 Odiechieng' nogono Yesu nowuok e ot mi nobet e dho nam. ²Nikech oganda maratipo nochokore molwore, nodonjo e yie mobet e yie, ka ji duto to nochung' e dho nam oko. ³Eka nonyisogi gik mang'eny e yor ngeche, kowacho ni, "Japur moro nodhi komo kothe. ⁴Kane oyudo okiro kodhi, moko nolwar e dir yo, kendo winy nobiro mochamogi. ⁵Moko nolwar kuonde motimo lwendni- kuonde mane lowo onge moromo- mine giti piyo piyo nikech lowo ne thanythany. ⁶To ka chieng' nobiro, chamgo norewore kendo

ne giner, nikech ne gionge tiendegi. ⁷Kodhi ma moko nolwar e dier kuthe, kendo kuthego nodongo mo thung'ochung' kar ng'ama winjo wach kendo rwake sanosano gi mor. ²¹To nikech oonge gi tiendene, obet kuom kinde machwok kende. Ka chandruok gi sand obiro nikech Wach, to opodho piyo maok odeko. ²²Kodhi mane olwar e kind kudho to ochung' kar ng'at ma winjo wach, to parruok kuom ngima mar pinyni kod galruok ma mwandu kelo thung'ochung' wachno kendo mone nyak. ²³To kodhi mane olwar e lowo maber ochung' kar ng'at ma winjo wach kendo make, mi ochieg cham mang'eny mohingo kodhi mane okomgo nyadi mia, nyadi piero auchiel kata nyadi piero adek. ⁹Ng'at man gi ite to mondo owinji."

¹⁰Jopuonjre nobiro ire mopenje ni, "Ang'ochung' momiyo iwuoyo gi ji gi ngeche?"

¹¹Nodwokogi ni, "Un osemiurieko mar ng'eyo maling'ling' mag pinyruodh polo, to gin ok osemiurieki. ¹²Ng'at ma nigo ibiro medi mang'eny moloyo mi obed gi gik mogundho. To ng'ama ongego to ibiro kaw kuome koda ka matin ma en-go. ¹³Gimomiyo awuoyo kamano kodgi gi ngeche en mondo:

"Kik ginee kata obedo ni gineno; kik giwinji kata ging'e tiend wach kata obedo ni giwinjo.

¹⁴Kuomgi ema wach mokor mar Isaya chopo kare:

"ubiro siko kuwinjo awinja to ok unung'e tiend gik muwinjo; Ubiro siko kuneno to ok unuyang gik muneno.

¹⁵Nikech chuny jogi osedinore; winjo gi itgi otamogi chuth kendo gisedino wengegi. Ka dine ok en kamano to dine gineno gi wengegi, dine giwinjo gi itgi; kendo dine ging'eyo tiend wach gi chunyi mi gilokore; mi dine achangogi'.

¹⁶Un to wengeu ogwedhi nikech gineno, gi itu bende nikech giwinjo wach. ¹⁷Nimar anyisou adier ni jonabi gi joma kare mang'eny nogombo neno gima koro uneno, to ne ok ginene, kendo winjo gima koro uwinjo, to ne ok giwinje. p ¹⁸Koro winjuru tiend ngero mar jakomo: ¹⁹Ka ng'ato owinjo wach kuom pinyruoth to ok owinjo tiende, ng'ama rach biro kendo yudho gima okom e chunye mi dhigo.

Mano e kodhi mane okom e dir yo. ²⁰To kodhi mane okom kuonde motimo lwanda ochung' kar ng'ama winjo wach kendo rwake sanosano gi mor. ²¹To nikech oonge gi tiendene, obet kuom kinde machwok kende. Ka chandruok gi sand obiro nikech Wach, to opodho piyo maok odeko. ²²Kodhi mane olwar e kind kudho to ochung' kar ng'at ma winjo wach, to parruok kuom ngima mar pinyni kod galruok ma mwandu kelo thung'ochung' wachno kendo mone nyak. ²³To kodhi mane olwar e lowo maber ochung' kar ng'at ma winjo wach kendo make, mi ochieg cham mang'eny mohingo kodhi mane okomgo nyadi mia, nyadi piero auchiel kata nyadi piero adek."

Ngech Buya

²⁴Yesu nogoyo negi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalogi ng'ama nokomo kodhi maber e puothe. ²⁵To ka noyudo ji duto nindo, jasike nobiro mopidho buya e dier ngano, ka aye to oa odhi. ²⁶Ka ngano nodongo moiko wiyegi to buya bende nochako limbo.

²⁷"Jotich wuon puodho nobiro ire mowachone ni, 'Jaduung', donge ne ikomo kodhi mabeyo lilo e puothi? Ka kamano to buya to oa kure?"

²⁸Nodwoko ni, 'Jasigu ema notimo ma "Jotich nopenje ni, "Diher mondo wadhi wapudhgi oko?"

²⁹To nodwoko ni, "Ooyo, kik utim kamano nikech seche ma upudho buyago unyalo pudho ngano bende kaachiel kodgi. ³⁰Wegiuru giti kaachiel giduto nyaka chieng' keyo. Ka kindeno ochopo to ananyis jokeyo mondo okwong ochok buya kendo otwegi pidhe pidhe mondo owang'gi; eka bang'e gichok ngano kendo gikel gikan e decha."

Ngech Koth Karadali Gi Ngech Thowi

³¹Nogoyo negi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi koth karadali ma ng'ato nokawo mopidho e

puothe. ³²Kata obedo ni en e kodhi matinie mogik kuom kotheu duto, to ka odongo to odoko yiend puodho maduong' molooyo mamoko duto, kendo obedo yien marahiri ma winy mahuyo e kor polo biro kendo piyo e bedene."

³³Nochako ogoyo negi ngero machielo kama: "Pinyruodh polo chalo gi thowi mane dhako moro okawo kendo oriwo gi mogo mang'eny nyaka nokuodo mogono chuth."

³⁴Yesu nowacho gigi duto ne oganda gi ngeche; ne ok owacho negi gimoro amora ma ok okonyore gi ngero. ³⁵Mano nochopo gimane owach gidho janabi ni,

"Abiro yawo dhoga mondo awuo gi ngeche, abiro hulo gik mosebedo kopondo nyaka aa chakruok piny."

Onyis Tiend Ngech Buya

³⁶Eka noweyo oganda mi odonjo e ot. Jopuonjrene nobiro ire kawacho ni, "Nyiswae tiend ngech buya manie puodho."

³⁷Nodwoko ni, "Ng'ama nokomo kodhi mabeyo en Wuod Dhano. ³⁸Puodho en piny, to kodhi maber ochung' kar yawuot pinyruoth. Buya gin yawuot Ng'ama Rach, ³⁹to jasigu ma komogi en Jachien. Keyo en giko piny, to jokeyo gin malaike.

⁴⁰Mana kaka ipudho buya kendo iwang'o e mach, e kaka biro bedo chieng' giko piny. ⁴¹Wuod Dhano biro oro malaikege, kendo gibiro golo gimoro amora manie pinyruodhe makelo richo kod ji duto matimo gik maricho. ⁴²Eka joma kare norieny kaka wang'chieng' ei pinyruoth mar Wuon-gi. Ng'at man-gi ite to mondo owinji. Gibiro witogi e mach makakni, kama ywagruok gi muodo lak nobedie. ⁴³Eka joma kare norieny kaka wang' chieng' ei pinyruoth mar Wuon-gi. Ng'at man-gi ite to mondo owinji.

Ngech Mwandu Mopandi Kod Kidi Ma Nengone Tek

⁴⁴Pinyruodh polo chalo gi mwandu

mopandi e puodho. Ka ng'ato noyude mi ochako opande kendo, eka noa kanyo kopong'gi mor kendo nodhi mouso gige duto mane en-go moduogo ong'iewogo puodhono.

⁴⁵"Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi ja ohala mamanyo kite ma nengogi tek mondo owar. ⁴⁶Kane oyudo achiel moro ma nengone tek ahinya to noa modhi kendo nouso gige mane en-go duto mong'iewego.

Ngech Gogo

⁴⁷"Bende pinyruodh polo chalo gi gogo mane ochiki e nam momako kit rech duto mopogore opogore. ⁴⁸Kane osepong' to joywecho noywaye nyaka e dho nam. Eka ne gibedo piny mi gichoko rech mabeyo duto giketo ei okepni, to maricho to giwito. ⁴⁹Kamano e kaka nobedi chieng' giko piny. Malaike nobi kendo nopog joma timbegi richo gi joma kare, ⁵⁰kendo nowitgi ei mach maliel mager, kama ywagruok gi muodo lak nobedie.

⁵¹Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Be usewinjo tiend gigi duto?" Ne giyiene ni, "Ee."

⁵²Nowacho negi ni, "Kuom mano japuonj chik moro ka moro mosetiegi kuom wach pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon ot magolo kuom gik mokano e deche, mwandu machon gi manyien."

Janabi Maok Oluor

⁵³Ka Yesu nosetieko goyo ngechegi, nowuok kanyo odhi nyime. ⁵⁴Ka nochopo e taon madalagi, nochako puonjo ji e sunagokegi, kendo ne giwuoro, ka gipenjore ni, "Rieko gi teko mar timo honni ma ng'atni nigogi oyudo kure?" ⁵⁵"Ma donge e wuod fundi baocha? Min-gi donge nyinge Maria, koso owetene donge gin Jakobo gi Josef gi Simon kod Juda? ⁵⁶Donge nyiminene duto ni kodwa ka? Ka kamano to ng'ani ogolo gigi duto kure?" ⁵⁷Kendo ne gichwanyore nikech en.

To Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Janabi onge gi duong' mana e taon ma dalagi

kendo e ode owuon.”⁵⁸Omiyo ne ok otimo honni mang’eny kanyo nikech ne gionge gi yie.

Ong’ad Wi Johana Ja- Batiso

14 E kindeno Ruoth Herode nowinjo humb Yesu, ²mi nowachone joritne ni, “Ng’atno nyaka bed Johana ja-Batiso. Nyaka bedni osechier oa kuom joma otho! Mano emomiyo teko mar timo homni tiyo kuome.”

³Noyudo Herode osemako Johana mi otweye kendo orwake e jela nikech wach Herodia ma chi owadgi miluongo ni Filipino, ⁴nimar Johana nosebedo ka nyisega ni, “Chik ok oyieni mondo ibed kode.”⁵Herode ne dwaro nego Johana, to noluoro oganda nikech ne gikawe kaka janabi.

⁶To chieng’ nyasi mar nyuol Herode, nyar Herodia nomiel negi aduwa, kendo nomoro Herode asasa, ⁷mi nosingorene, e yor kuong’ruok ni, enomiye gimoro amora mokwaye. ⁸To en, kane min oseji-we motelo, nowacho ni, “Miya kaeni wi Johana ja-Batiso e sanni.”⁹Ruoth ne chunye ochandore, to nikech wach kuong’ruok mare, kendo nikech wende mane nie nyasineno, nogolo chik mondo dwach nyano otim, ¹⁰mi nong’ad wi Johana e jela. ¹¹Wiye nokel kanie san kendo nomi nyakono, mane oting’e otere ne min. ¹²Jopuonjre Johana nobiro mokawo ringre kendo ne giike. Eka ne gidhi ginyiso Yesu.

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Abich.

¹³Ka Yesu nowinjo gima nosetimore, nowuok kanyo gi yie, ka en kende, modhi kama opondo. To kane oganda owinjo wachno, ne gia e taonde machiegni mi giluwe ka giwuotho gi tiendegi. ¹⁴Kane Yesu ogowo loka monono oganda maduong’no, nokechogi kendo nochango jogi duto mane tuo. ¹⁵Ka koro pinye ne chiegni imore, jopuonjre nobiro ire mowachone ni, “Ka en thim, kendo saa koro olewo. Nyis oganda oa odogi mondo

gidhi e mier kendo ging’iew chiemo ne gin giwegi. ¹⁶To Yesu nodwokogi ni, “Onge tiende mondo gia. Migiuru gimoro gicham un uwegi.”

¹⁷To ne gidwoke ni, “Wan gima wan-go ka en mana makati abich gi rech ariyo kende.

¹⁸Nowacho ni, “Kelnagiuru ane ka.”
¹⁹Eka nochiko mondo ji obed pinye lum. Bang’ kane osekawo makati abich gi rech ariyogo, kendo bang’ kane oseng’iyo malo e polo, nogoyo erokamano kaeto opogo makatino matindo tindo. Eka nomiyogi jopuonjre kendo jopuonjre nomiyogi ji. ²⁰Ne gichiemo giduto mi giyieng’, kendo jopuonjre nokwanyo ng’injo mane ji ochamo oweyo moromo aditni apar gariyo. ²¹kar romb joma nochiamo duto ne gin chwo alufu abich, ka ok okwan mon gi nyithindo.

Yesu Owuotho Ewi Pi

²²Gi sanosano bang’ mano, Yesu nochiko jopuonjre mondo odonji e yie kendo otel nyime kadhi loka machielo, ka en to ne pod odong’ chien kogonyo oganda. ²³Kane osegoniyogi, noidho modhi e bath got malo, mobet kar kende mondo olem. Kane pinye chiegni imore, ne en kanyo kende, ²⁴to yie to koro nosechopo kama ochwalore koa e dho nam, kendo apaka ne tage koni gi koni, nikech yamo nowuoknegi ataro.

²⁵Kar saa apar otieno, ka pinye chiegni ru, Yesu nowuok odhi irgi, kowuotho ewi ²⁶Kane jopuonjre onene kowuotho ewi pi, ne gibuoak motamore nono. Luoro nomakogi matek, kendo ne giwuok ka giwacho ni, “En jachien!”

²⁷To Yesu nowachonegi mapiyo ni, “Jiwuru chunyu! En An. Weuru luor.”

²⁸Petro nodwoke mowacho ni, “Ruoth, ka en in adier to nyisa mondo abi iri ka awuotho ewi pi.”

²⁹Nowachone ni, “Bi.”

Eka Petro nowuok e yie kendo nochako wuotho ewi pi kochomo ir Yesu. ³⁰To ka nonono yamo to luoro nomake,

kendo kane koro ochako nimo, noywak matek ni, "Ruoth, resa!"

³¹Yesu norieyo bade sano sano momake. Nowachone ni, "Ne iriwo gi kiawa nang'o, yaye ng'ama nig'i yie matini?"

³²To kane giseidho yie mi gidonjo e iye, yamo nokuwe mos. ³³Omiyo joma neni ei yie nolame, ka giwacho ni, "In Wuod Nyasaye adier."

³⁴Kane gisechopo loka komachielo, ne gitundo Genesaret. ³⁵To ka jo gweng'no noyango Yesu, ne gioro wach e gwenge molworo kanyo duto. Ji nokelone jogegi mane tuo duto ³⁶kendo ne gisaye mondo oyie joma ne tuogo omulie kata mana riak lawe kende, kendo ji duto mane omule nochango.

Gik Maler Kod Gik Mogak

15 Eka jo Farisai gi Jopuonj chik nobiro ir Yesu koa Jerusalem mi openje ni, ²"Ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni ketho kido gi timbe mag jodongo? Ok giluok lwetgi kapok gichiemo!"

³Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ang'o momiyo uketho chik Nyasaye nikech wach kitu gi timbeu" ⁴Nimar Nyasaye nowacho ni, 'Luor Wuoru gi meru' kendo ni, 'Ng'ato ang'ata mokuong'o wuon kata min nyaka negi.' ⁵To un uwacho ni ka ng'ato owacho ne wuon kata ne min ni, 'Kony moro amora ma dine uyudo koa kuoma en mich ma aketo tenge ne Nyasaye', ⁶to ng'ama kamano koro ogony kuom 'Luoro wuon gi min' gi michneno. Kamano umiyo wach Nyasaye bedo maonge teko nikech wach kitu gi timbeu. ⁷Un joma wuondoregi! Isaya ne nikare kane okoro wach kuomu kama:

⁸"Jogi paka gi dhogi, to chunyi gi ni mabor koda. ⁹Gilama kayiem; nikech gipuonjo chike dhano ka gima gin puonj Nyasaye." ¹⁰Yesu noluongo oganda ire kendo owacho negi ni, "Chikuru itu mondo uwinj tiend wach ¹¹Gima donjo e dho ng'ato ok mi odok 'mogak,' to mana

gima wuok koa e dhoge ema miyo odoko 'mogak.'"

¹²Eka jopuonjre nobiro ire mopenje ni, "Be ing'eyo ni jo Farisai ne ochwany-ore kane giwinjo wachni?"

¹³Nodwoko ni, "Gimoro amora ma Wuonwa manie polo ok opidho ibiro pudh oko gi tiendene. ¹⁴Wegiuru aweya; gin jotecho ma muofni. Ong'ere ni ka ng'ama muofu otelone muofu wadgi to nyaka gipodhi e bugo giduto kargi ji ariyogo."

¹⁵Petro nowacho ni, "Nyiswae tiend ngerono."

¹⁶To Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Kare un bende wach pod ok donjnu? ¹⁷Donge ung'eyo ni gimoro amora madonjo e dhok dhi nyaka e ich kaeto owuok oko del? ¹⁸To gik mawuok e dhok aa e chuny, kendo gin ema gimioyo ng'ato doko "mogak." ¹⁹Nikech chuny ema gik maricho kaka; paro maricho, nek, terruok, chode, kuo, hango wach, gi ketho nying ji wuokie. ²⁰Magi e gik ma miyo ng'ato bedo 'mogak', to chiamo gi lwedo maok olwoki ok mi odok "mogak."

Yie Mar Chi Kanaan

²¹Bang' aa kanyo, Yesu nodhi nyaka gweng' Turo gi Sidon. ²²Chi Kanaan moro mane odak machiegni gi kanyo nobiro ire kaywagore ni, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, kecha! Nyara nig'i jachien marach kendo osandore malit."

²³To Yesu ne ok odwoke kata wach achiel. Omiyo jopuonjre nobiro ire mojiwe ni, "Riembe odhi, nikech osiko kogoyo koko bang'wa."

²⁴Nodwoko ni, "Ne oora mana ne rombe molal mag Israel kende."

²⁵To dhakono nobiro mogoyo chonge piny e nyime, kawacho ni, "Ruoth, yie ikonya."

²⁶To nodwoko ni, "Ok en gima ber kawo chiemb nyithindo mondo idir ne guogi."

²⁷Dhakono nodwoke ni, "Mano en adier Ruoth, to kata guogi bende chamo

ng'injo molwar piny koa e mesa ruodhgi.”
²⁸Eka Yesu nodwoko ni, “Dhako, in gi yie maduong' ndi! Kwayoni osechopi.” Kendo nyare nochango kochakore sano.

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Ang'wen

²⁹Yesu noa kanyo kendo noluwo tie Nam Galili. Eka noidho malo mobet piny e bath got. ³⁰Oganda maduong' nobiro ire, kendo ne gikelone rong'onde, muofni, pudhe, momni gi ji matuo mamoko mang'eny, mi ne giketogi e tiende; kendo nochangogi. ³¹Dho ji nomoko kane gineno ka momni wuoyo, pudhe ngima, rang'onde wuotho, kendo muofni neno, kendo ne gipako Nyasach Israel. ³²Yesu noluongo jopuonjrene ire mowacho ni, “Akecho jogi nikech koro gisebedo koda kuom ndalo adek to gionge gi gima digicham. Ok adwar mondo agonygi gidhi ka gidenyo, nono to kech nyalo goyogi piny e yo.”

³³Jopuonjrene nodwoke ni, “Ere kuma dwayudie makati e chuny pinyka manyalo pidho oganda makwar machal kama?”

³⁴Yesu nopenjogi ni, “Un-gi makati adi?”

Ne gidwoke ni, “Abiriyo kende gi rech matindo-tindo manok.”

³⁵Eka nochiko mondo ji obed piny e lowo. ³⁶Kendo nokawo makati abiriyo gi rechgo, kendo kane osegoyo erokamano, ne opogogi matindo-tindo kendo nochiwogi ne jopuonjre, ma bende nomiyo gi ji. ³⁷Ne gichiemo giduto mi giyieng'. Bang' chiemo jopuonjre nokwanyo ng'injo mane ji ochamo oweyo moromo aditni abiriyo. ³⁸Kar romb joma nochiemo duto ne gin alufu ang'wen, ka ok okwan mon gi nyithindo. ³⁹Bang' ka Yesu noseonyo oganda odhi, nodonjo e yie mi odhi e gweng' mar Magadan.

Kwayo Mar Ranyisi

16 JO -FARISAI gi Jo Sadukai nobiro ir Yesu mi oteme kapenje mondo onyisgie ranyisi moa e polo.

²Nodwokogi ni, “Kochopo odhiambo

to uwacho ni 'piny kiny nolendi nikech polo marmar,' ³to gokinyi to uwacho ni, kodh yamo maduong' wang'nochwe nikech polo marmar kendo dudo.' Ulony e somo kit polo, to somo ranyisi mag kit ndalo to otamou. ⁴Tieng' ma timbene richo kendo materoreni manyo ranyisi mar hono, to ok bi miye moro amora mak mana ranyisi mar Jona.” Eka Yesu nowuok odhi oweyogi.

Thowi Mar Jo Farisai Gi Jo Sadukai

⁵Bang' kane giseng'ado loka nam, jopuonjre wigi nowil maok oting'o makati. ⁶Yesu nowacho negi ni, “Beduru motang' kendo ritreuru ne thop jo Farisai gi jo Sadukai.”

⁷Ne giloso kendgi kuom wachni, ka giwacho ni, “Owuoyo kamano nikech ne ok wating'o makati kata achiel.”

⁸To kaka nong'eyo gimane giwacho kendgi, Yesu nopenjogi ni, “Un joma nigiyie matin-gi, ang'o momiyo uloso kendu kuom wach makati ma uongego? ⁹Kare wach pok odonjonu? Donge uparo makati abich mane opidho ji alufu abich, kod kar romb aditni mane uchoko? ¹⁰Kata makati abiriyo mane opidho ji alufu ang'wen, kod kar romb aditni mane uchoko? ¹¹Ere kaka wach pok odonjonu ni ne ok awuo kodu kuom makati? To ritreuru kuom thop jo Farisai gi jo Sadukai. ¹²Eka negiwinjo tiend wach ni kare ne ok owachnegi ni giritre kuom thowi mitedogo makati, to ni mondo giritre kuom puonj jo Farisai gi jo Sadukai.

Petro Ohulo Ni Yesu En Ng'a

¹³Ka Yesu nodonjo e gweng' mar Kaisari man Filipi, nopenjo jopuonjrene ni, 'Ji wacho ni Wuod Dhano en ng'a?’

¹⁴Ne gidwoke ni, “Jomoko wacho ni en Johana ja Batiso, to jomoko ni en Elija, to jomoko bende ni en Jeremia, kata achiel kuom jonabi.”

¹⁵Nopenjogi ni, “To un to uwacho ni An ng'a?”

¹⁶Simon Petro nodwoke ni, “In e

Kristo, Wuod Nyasaye Mangima.”

¹⁷Yesu nodwoke ni, “Ogwedhi adier, Simon wuod Jona, nimar dhano ok ema osefwenyoni tiend wachni, to Wuora manie polo ema osefwenyonigo. ¹⁸Kendo anyisi ni in Petro, kendo e lwandani ema abiro gere kanisana, kendo dhorangeye mag Gehena ok noloye ngang’.” ¹⁹Abiro miyi kifungni mag pinyruodh polo; kendo gimoro amora mitweyo e pinyka notwe e polo, to gimoro amora migonyo e piny nogony e polo.” ²⁰Eka nosiemo jopuonjrene ni kik ginyis ng’ato ang’ata ni ne en Kristo.

Yesu Okoro Thone

²¹Chakre kindeno kadhi nyime Yesu nochako nyiso jopuonjrene ni ne ochuno ni nyaka odhi Jerusalem kendo osandre e yore mang’eny e lwet jodong oganda gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj chik, kendo ni ne nyaka bi nege kendo ochier obed mangima chieng’ mar adek.

²²Petro nokawe okete tenge kendo nokwere. Nowachone ni, “Ruoth, we wuoyo kamano. Gima kamano ok nyal timoreni ngang’!”

²³Yesu nolokore mowacho ne Petro ni, “Dog chien kang’eya, Satandni! In kidi mar chwanyruok ne an; nikech iketo pachi kuom gig dhano to ok kuom gig Nyasaye.”

²⁴Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene ni, “Ka ng’ato dwaro luwo bang’a to nyaka okwedre owuon kendo oting’ msalape kendo oluwa. ²⁵Nimar ng’ato ang’ata madwaro reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng’ato ang’ata mowito ngimane nikech an biro yude. ²⁶Koso en ber mane ma dhano nyalo yudo ka piny duto obedo mare to ngimane to olalne? ²⁷Nimar Wuod Dhano noduogi e duong’ mar Wuon mare kaachiel gi malaikege, kendo chieng’no enomi ng’ato ka ng’ato pokne kaluwore gi gima osetimo. ²⁸Awachonu adier ni nitie jomoko mochung’ ka sani ma ok nobil tho kapok gineno Wuod Dhano kabiro gi pinyruodhe.”

Kit Yesu Olokore

17 Bang’ ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo kaachiel kode Petro, Jakobo, gi Johana owadgi Jakobo mi notelo negi nyaka e wi got malo kar kendgi. ²Kuno kite nolokore e nyimgi. Lenda wang’e norieny ka chieng’, kendo lepe nolokore rachar marieny ka ler. ³Apoya nono Musa gi Elija nothinyore e nyimgi kanyo, ka giwuoyo gi Yesu.

⁴Petro nowacho ne Yesu ni, “Ruoth, bedowa ka en gima ber. Ka iyiena to abiro gero abilni adek kae; achiel mari, achiel mar Musa kendo machielo mar Elija.”

⁵Ka noyudo pod owuoyo, boche marieny noimogi, kendo dwol noa e bocheno kawacho ni, “Ma en Wuoda mahero kendo amor kode, winjeuru!”

⁶Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachno, luoro nomakogi mi gipodho piny ka gikulo wiyegi piny. ⁷Yesu nobiro irgi momulogi, kowacho ni, “Auru malo, kendo weuru bedo maluor.” ⁸Kane giting’o wengegi, ne ok gineno ng’ato mak mana Yesu kende.

⁹Kane oyudo gilor gia e wi got, Yesu nowuoyo negi kowacho ni, “Kik unyis ng’ato gima useneno, nyaka chop chieng’ ma Wuod Dhano nochier koa e tho.”

¹⁰Jopuonjre nopenje ni, “Kare ang’o momiyo jopuonj chik wacho ni Elija nyaka bi mokwongo?”

¹¹Yesu nodwoko ni, “Kuom adier, Elija nyaka bi mondo oket gik moko duto kare. ¹²To akonu ni Elija koro osebiro, to kata kamano ne ok giyange, to ne gitimone gimoro amora ma gihero. Wuod dhano bende ibiro sandi e lwetgi e yo machalre. ¹³Eka jopuonjre noyango ni nowuoyo kodgi kuom Johana ja Batiso.

Ochang Wuowi Mane Nigi Jachien

¹⁴Kane giduogo ir oganda, ng’at moro nobiro ir Yesu mogoyo chonge piny e nyime. ¹⁵Nowachone ni, “Ruoth, yie ikech wuoda, nikech en-gi ndulme kendo osandore malit. Ojapodhoga piny e mach kata e ipi. ¹⁶Ne akele ne jopuonjreni mondo gichange, to ne otamogi.”

¹⁷Yesu nodwokogi ka wacho ni, “Yaye tieng’ motamore yie kendo mokethoreni, abiro bedo kodu marom nadi? Abiro dak e dieru marom nadi? Kelnauru wuowino ka.” ¹⁸Yesu nokwero jachiendno, mi nowuok oa kuom wuowino, kendo nochango kochakore sano.

¹⁹Eka jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu ling’ling’ mi openje ni, “Ang’o momiyo wan nende ok wanyal riembe?” ²⁰Nowachonegi ni, “Nikech un-gi yie matin nono. Anyisou adier ni ka un-gi yie matin marom gi koth karadali to unyalo wacho ne godni ni, “Wuogi ia ka idhi kacha, kendo dowuogi modhi. Onge gima dibednu matek.

²¹To jachien ma kama ok nyal riembi ka ok ng’ato olamo matek kendo otweyo chiemo.”

²²Kane gichokore kaachiel Galili, nowacho negi ni, “Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi mi keti e lwet ji. ²³Gibiro nege, to chieng’ mar adek ibiro chiere mobed mangima kendo. Kendo jopuonjre kuyo nomako maduong’.

Osuru Mar Hekalu

²⁴Bang’ ka Yesu gi jopuonjrene nochopo Kapernaum, jochok osuch dirachma ariyo-ariyo nobiro ir Petro mopenjo ni, “Donge Japuonju chulo osuch Hekalu?”

²⁵Nodwoke ni, “Ee, ochulo.”

Ka Petro nochopo e ot, Yesu ema nokwongo wuoyo kode kapenje ni, “Iparo nade kuom wachni, Simon? Ruodhi mag piny choko osuru mopogore opogore kuom nyithindgi koso kuom jomamoko?”

²⁶Petro nodwoko ni, “Kuum jomamoko.”

Yesu nowachone ni, “Ka kamana to kare nyithindo ni thuolo. ²⁷To mondo kik wachwanyi, dhi e nam mondo ichik olopi; kaw rech mimako mokwongo; yaw dhoge, kendo ibiro yudo pesa moromo shekel achiel. Kawe imiye jogo kaka osucha kod mari.”

Ng’at Maduong’ Mologyo E

Pinyruodh Polo

18 E kindeno jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu mopenje ni, “En ng’a maduong’ mologyo e pinyruodh polo?” ²To noluongo nyathi moro matin mi okete ochung’ e diergi. ³Eka nowacho ni, “Anyisou adier ni ka ok ulokoru muchalo gi nyithindo matindo to ok ubi donjo e pinyruodh polo ngang’.” ⁴Emomiyo ng’ato ang’ata mobolore kaka nyathini chaloni e ng’at maduong’ mologyo e pinyruodh polo.

⁵Kendo ng’ato ang’ata morwako nyathi machal kama e nyinga to an ema orwaka. ⁶To ka ng’ato omiyo achiel kuom joma tindo moyie kuomagi otimo richo to dibed maber ka otwene nyapong’ maduong’ e ng’ute kaeto onyumego e chuny nam.

⁷Piny none malit nikech gik mamiyo ji donjo e richo! Ochuno ni gik makamagi nyaka bedie, to ng’at mamiyo gibiro biro wuoro! ⁸Ka lweti kata tiendi miyo itimo richo to ng’ade oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber mologyo ne in kidonjo e ngima king’ol kata ka in puth mologyo bedo gi lwedo ariyo kata tiende ariyo to owiti e mach mochwere. ⁹Kamano bende ka wang’i miyo itimo richo to lodhe oko kendo iwite mabor. Ber mologyo ne in kidonjo e ngima gi wang’ achiel mologyo bedo gi wenge ariyo to owiti e mach mar Gehena.

Ngech Rombo Molal

¹⁰Neuru ni ok uchayo achiel kuom joma tindogi. Nimar anyisou ni malaikegi manie polo osiko ka ng’iyo wang’ Wuora manie polo. ¹¹Nikech Wuod Dhano ose-biro mondo owar joma olal.

¹²Uparo nade? Ka ng’ato nigiri rombe mia achiel, to achiel kuomgi olal, donge ng’atno diwe piero ochiko gochikogo mi odhi omany achiel molalno? ¹³To awachonu adier ni koyude to obedo mamor kuom rombo achielno, mologyo kuom piero ochiko gochiko mane ok olal. ¹⁴Machalre gi mano, wuonu manie polo ok dwar ni kata achiel kuom joma tindogi olal.

Owadu Mokethoni

¹⁵"Ka owadu ochwanyani to dhi kendo inyise kethone, mana e kindu kode ji ariyo. Ka ochikoni ite mowinjo to mano iseloso kindi gi owaduno. ¹⁶To ka otamore winji to kaw ng'ato achiel kata ji ariyo idhi iwuogo kode, mondo, "winjruck marach duto mantie olosi ka joneno ariyo kata adek nitie." ¹⁷Kodagi winjogi, to nyis kanisa wachno; to kodagi winjo nyaka kanisa, to kawe kaka dikaw ng'at ma japiny kata jasol osuru.

¹⁸"Anyisou adier ni gimoro amora mutweyo e pinyka notwe e polo bende, kendo gimoro amora mugonyo e pinyka nogonyo e polo bende.

¹⁹"A nyisou bende ni ka ji ariyo kuomu e pinyka owinjore kuom gimoro amora mukwayo to Wuora manie polo notimnugo. ²⁰Nimar kama ji ariyo kata adek ochokoree e nyinga to an kodgi kanyo."

Ngech Jatich Maonge Kech

²¹Eka Petro nobiro ir Yesu mopenje ni, "Ruoth, owinjore awene owadwa ndalo adi kokethona? Nyaka ndalo abiriyo koso?"

²²Yesu nodwoke ni, "Akoni ni ok dibiriyo to di piero abiriyo nyadibiriyo."

²³"Mano emomiyo pinyruodh polo chalgi ruoth mane dware nono kaka jotichne osetiyo gi pesane. ²⁴Kane ochako timo nonrono, ng'at moro mane niggi gope moromo talanta alufu apar ne okel e nyime. ²⁵To kaka ne ok onyal chulo gopeno, ruodhe nogolo chik mondo en kaachiel gi chiege gi nyithinde, kod gik moko duto mane en-go ousi mondo ochul gwino.

²⁶"To jatijno nogoyo chonge piny e nyime, moywagorene ni, "Yie ihorina mos, abiro chuli gopino duto tee." ²⁷Ruodh jatijno nokeche mi owene gopeno lendo ogonye odhi.

²⁸"To bang' ka jatich nogono nousea odhi, noyudo achiel kuom jotich wetene mane niggi gope moromo dinari mia achiel.

Nomake matek mochako deye, kowacho ni, "Chula gopa ma in-go sani!"

²⁹"Jatich wadgino nogoyo chonge piny e nyime moywagorene ni, "Yie ihorina mos, abiro chuli gopi."

³⁰"To nodagi. Kar timo kamano to noa kanyo mi olosi wach mondo orwak ng'atno e jela nyaka chop ochul gwino. ³¹Ka jotich mamoko nonono gima notimreno, chunyi nodoko malit ahinya kendo ne gidhi mi ginyiso ruodhgi gik moko duto mane osetimoro.

³²"Eka ruodhno noluongo jaticheno ire, mowachone ni, 'An ne aweni gopa mane in-go duto nikech ne iywagorina mondo atim kamano. ³³Ang'o momiyo into ne itamori kecho jatich wadu kaka an bende ne akonyi?' ³⁴Ruodhe ne mirima omako kode mi nochuwe e lwet jojela mondo orodhe maonge kech, nyaka chop ochul gowi duto mane en-go.

³⁵"Kamano e kaka Wuora manie polo biro timone ng'at ka ng'ato ka ok oweyo ne nyawadgi gie chunye."

Ketho Keny

19 Kane Yesu osetieko wacho gigi, noa Galili kendo nodhi nyaka e gweng' mar Judea loka Aora Jordan komachielo. ²Oganda maduong' noluwe, kendo nochangogi kuno.

³Jo Farisai moko nobiro ire mondo oteme. Ne gipenje ni, "Be en gima kare mondo ng'ato oketh kenya gi chiege nikech wach moro amora?"

⁴To nodwokogi ni, "Donge usesomo ni kar chakruok Jachwech 'nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako,' ⁵nomedo wacho ni, 'Nikech wachni dichwo nowe wuon gi min kendo nopadre gi chiege, mi ji ariyogo nobed ringruok achiel?' ⁶Omiyo koro ok gin ji ariyo, to gin achiel. Kuom mano, gima Nyasaye oseriwo kaachiel kik dhano moro amora poggi."

⁷Ne giwachone ni, "Ka en kamano to marang'o Musa nochiko ni dichwo mondo omi chiege satifiket mar ketho kenya eka oriembe?" ⁸Yesu nowacho negi

ni, “Musa noyieneu mondo uketh keny gi mondu nikech chunjeu ne tek. To ok ne en kamano nyaka aa chakruok. ⁹Anyisou ni dichwo moro amora moketho keny gi chiege, mak mana ne wach chode, mi onyuomo dhako machielo, to timo richo mar terruok.”

¹⁰Jopuonjre nowachone ni, “Ka kamano e kaka wach chalo e kind dichwo gi dhako to kara ber moloyo ka ng’ato ok okendo.”

¹¹To Yesu nokonegi ni, “Ji duto ok nyal rwako wachno, to makmana joma osemi nyalo mar timo kamano. ¹²Nimar jomoko gin buoch nikech ne onywolgi kamano, joma moko ji ema oroyo eka odoko buoch, to mamoko to oseweyo kend nikech wach pinyruodh polo. Ng’at mohero rwako wachni to mondo orwake.”

Nyithindo Matindo Kod Yesu

¹³Eka ji nokelone Yesu nyithindo matindo, mondo oket lwete kuomgi, kendo olem negi. To jopuonjre nokwero joma nokelogigo.

¹⁴To Yesu nowacho ni, “Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kendo kik utangi, nikech pinyruodh polo en mar joma chalo kamagi. ¹⁵Kane oseketo lwete kuomgi, nomedo dhi nyime koa kanyo.

Wuowi Ma Jamoko

¹⁶Eka ng’at moro nobiro ir Yesu mopenje ni, “Japuonj, en ang’o maber monego atim mondo eka ayud ngima mochwere?”

¹⁷To Yesu nokone ni, “Ang’o momiyo ipenja kuom gima ber? Nitie mana Ng’at achiel kende maber. Ka idwaro donjo e ngima to rit chike.”

¹⁸Ng’atno nopenje ni, “Chike mage?”

Yesu nodwoko ni, “Kik ineki, kik ichodi, kik ikwal, kik tim nend miriambo, ¹⁹Luor wuoru gi meru, kendo iher nyawadu kaka iherori iwuon.”

²⁰Wuowi matinno nowachone ni, “Mago duto aserito. En ang’o machielo mapod aremo?”

²¹Yesu nodwoke ni, “Kidwa doko mal-ong’o chuth to dhiyo ius gigi duto mondo imi joma odhier eka inibed gi mwandu e polo. To bang’ timo kamano to bi iluwa.”

²²Ka wuowi matin-no nowinjo mano, noa odhi ka chunye lit, nikech ne en-gi mwandu mathoth ahinya.

²³Eka Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene ni, “Anyisou adier ni en gima tek mondo jamoko odonji e pinyruodh polo. ²⁴Bende anyisou ni yot mondo ngamia okal e wang’ sandan moloyo mondo jamoko odonji e pinyruodh polo.”

²⁵Kane jopuonjre owinjo wachni, ne gidhier nono kendo ne gipenjore ni, “Ka en kamano to be inyalo war ng’ato adier?”

²⁶To Yesu nong’iyogi tir mi owacho negi ni, “Mano en gima ok nyalre ne dhano, to ne Nyasaye to gik moko duto nyalore.”

²⁷Petro nodwoke ni, “Wan waseweyo gik moko duto mondo waluwi! Kara en ang’o mwabiro yudo?”

²⁸Yesu nowachonegi ni, “Anyisou adier ni chieng’ ma nolokie gik moko duto manyien, ka Wuod Dhano nobed e kom lochne man-gi duong’, un musebedo ka uluwa bende unubed e kombe mag loch apar gariyo, kuyalo dhout Israel apar gariyo. ²⁹Kendo ng’ato ka ng’ato moseweyo udi, kata owete kata nyimine, kata wuoro kata miyo, kata nyithindo, kata puothe nikech an, noyud gigo nyadi mia, kendo nocham ngima mochwere. ³⁰To ji mang’eny ma sani ni nyime nobed chien mogik, kendo joma sani ni chien mogik, nobed nyime.

Ngech Jotich Manie Puoth Mzabibu

20 Nimar pinyruodh polo chalo gi wuon puodho mane owuok gokinyi kogwen, mondo ondik ji mane biro tiyone e puothe mar mzabibu. ²Nowinjore kodgi ni nobiro chulogi dinari achiel ng’ato ka ng’ato kuom odiechieng’no, eka noorogi e puothe mar mzabibu.

³Kar saa adek nowuok oko mi

noneno joma moko kochung' e chiro ka gibusu abudha. ⁴Nokonegi ni, 'Un be dhiuru uti e puotha mar mzabibu, kendo abiro chulou gimoro amora mowinjore.' ⁵Omiyo ne gidhi.

"Nochako owuok oko kar saa auchiel kod saa ochiko kendo notimo kaka notimo mokwongo. ⁶Kar saa apar gachiel bende nowuok oko, kendo nochako oyudo mana ka jomoko pod ochung' achung'a kanyo. Nopenjogi ni, 'Ang'o momiyo usebedo ka uchung' achung'a ka odiechieng' duto maonge gima utim?'

⁷Ne gidwoke ni, " 'Nikech onge ng'a-ma osemiyo tich nyaka chakre okinyi.'

"Nowachonegi ni, 'Un be dhiuru uti e puotha mar mzabibu.'

⁸"Kane ochopo odhiambo, wuon puoth mzabibu nowacho ne nyapache ni, "Luong jotich mondo ichulgi misachgi, kichako gi joma ne ondiki achien mogik, eka idok ir joma nondiki mokwongo.'

⁹"Jotich mane ondiki kar saa apar gachiel odhiambo nobiro kendo moro ka moro kuomgi noyudo dinari achiel.

¹⁰Omiyo ka joma nondiki mokwongo nobiro, ne gigeno yudo mang'eny. To moro ka moro kuomgi be noyudo mana dinari achiel. ¹¹Kane giyude, ne gichako ng'ur gi wuon puodho, ¹²ka giwacho ni, 'Joma ne ondiki achien mogikgi osetiyo kuom saa achiel kende, to isemiyo gidoko marom kodwa, wan mwaseting'o pek tich ka watiyo odiechieng' duto gi chieng' makech.'

¹³To nodwoko achiel kuomgi ni, 'Osiepna, onge gima rach ma asetimoni. Donge ne iyie ni itiyo ne dinari achiel?'

¹⁴Kaw chudoni mondo idhi. An awuon ema ayiero mondo ami ng'at mane ondiki achien mogik chudo maromre gi mari.

¹⁵Donge an gi ratiro mar timo gima adwaro gi pesana? Koso nyiego omaki koda nitech ang'won?'

¹⁶"Kuumano joma ni chien mogik nobed mokwongo, to joma okwongo nobed chien mogik."

Yesu Ochako Okoro Thone Kendo

¹⁷Kane oyudo Yesu idho dhi Jerusalem, nokawo jopuonjre apar gariyo oketo tenge kendo nowachonegi ni, ¹⁸"Eri waidho wadhi Jerusalem, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhugi mi chiw e lwet jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng'adone buch tho, ¹⁹kendo gibiro chiwe ne ogendini maok jo Yahudi mondo ojare, orodhe kendo ogure. To chieng' mar adek nochier mobed mangima kendo!"

Kwayo Mar Miyo

²⁰Eka min yawuot Zebedi nobiro ir Yesu kaachiel gi yawuote, kendo bang' goyo chonggi piny e nyime, ne gikwaye ni otimnegie ng'wono.

²¹Yesu nopenjogi ni, "En ang'o midwaro?"

Nowachone ni, "Gol chik mondo moro ka moro kuom yawuota ariyogi obi obed kodi e lochni, moro e badi korach-wich to machielo e badi koracham."

²²To Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Ok ung'eyo gima ukwayo. Be unyalo madho okombe ma adhi madhoni?"

Ne gidwoke ni, "Wanyalo."

²³Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Kikombena to en adier ni ubiro methoe, to bedo e bada kora kata koracham an ok achiw. Kuondego gin mag joma Wuora noiko negi chon."

²⁴Ka jopuonjre apar mamoko nowinjo wachno, ne gikecho gi owete ariyogo.

²⁵To Yesu noluongogi kaachiel mowachonegi ni, "Ung'eyo ni joloch mag jopiny rito jogegi gi ang'enge, kendo jotendgi madongo tiyogi gi thuo, ²⁶un to ok un kamano. Kar timo kamano to ng'ato ang'ata madwaro bedo maduong' e dieru nyaka bedi jatichu, ²⁷kendo ng'ato ang'ata madwaro bedo ng'at mokwongo nyaka bed misumbau, ²⁸mana kaka Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to mondo otine ji, kendo mondo ochiw ngimane obed gima iwarogo ji mang'eny."

Muofni Ariyo Oneno

²⁹Ka noyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene koro wuok Jeriko, oganda maduong' noluwe.

³⁰To muofni ariyo mane oyudo obet e bath yo kane owinjo ni Yesu ne kadho machiegni kanyo, nokok matek ni, "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!"

³¹Oganda nokwerogi monyisogi ni giling', to gin koro eka ne gimedo kok matek molojo ni "Ruoth, Wuod Daudi, yie ikechwa!"

³²Omiyo Yesu nochung' kendo noluongogi ire, mopenjogi ni, "Udwaro ni atimnu ango?"

³³Ne gidwoke ni, "Ruoth, wadwaro ni wanen."

³⁴Yesu nokehogi, mino mulo wengegi. Gikanyono wengegi noyawore, kendo ne giluwe.

Yesu Odonjo Jerusalem Gi Rwak Maduong'

21 Ka koro ne gichiegni chopo Jerusalem, bang' tundo Bethfage manie Got Zeituni, Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo, ²kowacho ni, "Dhiuru e mier man nyimu kendo udhi yudo kanyina moro motwe kuno gi nyathine ka nibute kanyo; gonygiuru mondo ukelnagi. ³Ka ng'ato owachonu gimoro amora to unyise ni Ruoth dwarogi, kendo gikanyono obiro miyougi mondo ukelnagi."

⁴Mano notimore mondo ochop gima nowachi gi dho janabi ni:

⁵"Nyisuru nyar Sayun ni, Ne Ruodhi echa biro iri, obiro komuol, kendo koidho wi kanyina; koidho kanyina mapod tin nono"

⁶Jopuonjre nodhi motimo kaka Yesu nochikogi. ⁷Ne gikelone kanyina gi nyathi kanyina, kendo negiketo kodegi e ng'egi, mi Yesu nobet kuomgi. ⁸Oganda maratipo nopedho kodegi e ndara, to jomoko to nong'ado bede yiende, kendo gin be negi pedhogi e ndara. ⁹Oganda mane otelo

nyime kod mago mane odong' chien nokok ni,

"Hosana ne Wuod Daudi!"
"Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nying Ruoth!" "Hosana man malo mogik!"

¹⁰Kane Yesu odonjo Jerusalem to taon duto ne iye osakni kendo ji nopenjore kendgi ni, "Ma to ng'a?"

¹¹To oganda nodwokogi ni, "Ma en Yesu, janabi moa Nazareth, e piny Galili."

Yesu Odonjo E Hekalu

¹²Yesu nodonjo ei Hekalu mi noriembo oko joma ne ng'iewo kendo uso kanyo. Noloko mesni mag joma ne wilo pesa ataro kod kombe malach mag joma ne uso akuche, kendo ¹³nowacho ne ji ni, "Ondiki ni, 'Oda noluongi ni od lamo,' to un to uloke 'kar pondo mar jomecho.'"

¹⁴Muofni gi rong'onde nobiro ire e Hekalu kendo nochangogi. ¹⁵To ka jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik noneno gik miwuoro mane otimo, kendo ka nyithindo kok ei Helalu ni, "Hosana ne Wuod Daudi, chunyi nokehore."

¹⁶Ne gipenje ni, "Be iwinjo gima nyithindogi wacho?"

Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ee, awinjo. Kare pok usomo kama wacho ni,

"Ne isechano chon mondo pak owuogi, e dho nyithindo kod nyithindo mayom."

¹⁷Omiyo noweyogi, mowuok odhi e taon mar Bethani, kuma oninde otienono.

Yiend Ng'owo Oner

¹⁸Kinyne kogwen ka noyudo en e yo odok Jerusalem, kech ne kaye. ¹⁹Ka noneno yiend ng'owo moro e bath ndara, nobaro odhi ire, to ne ok oyudo gimoro amora kuome, makmana pote. Eka nowachone ni, "Kik ichak inyag olemo kendo!" Gikanyono yienno noner.

²⁰Ka jopuonjre noneno gima notimoreno, ne giwuoro, ka gipenje ni, "Ere

kaka yadh ng'owoni ne oner mapiyo kamano?"

²¹To Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Anyisou adier ni ka un-gi yie kendo uonge gi kiawa, to ok unyal mana timo gima ne otim ne ng'owoni, to unyalo bende wacho ne godni ni, 'Dhiyo mondo inyumri e nam,' kendo otim kamano. ²²Ka uyie to unuyud gimoro amora mukwayo e lamo."

Opingi Teko Yesu

²³Yesu nodonjo ei agola mar Hekalu, kendo ka noyudo opuonjo, jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nobiro ire. Ne gipenje ni, "Itimo gigi gi teko mane, koso ng'a momiyi teko ma in-goni?"

²⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "An be abiro penjou penjo achiel, kendo ka udwoka, to abiro nyisou teko ma atimogo gigi. ²⁵Nyisae uru kuma batiso mar Johana noaye. Noa e polo, koso noa kuom dhano?"

Ne giwuoyo kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi ka giwacho ni, "Ka wawacho ni, 'Noa e polo,' to obiro penjowa ni, 'ka en kamano to ang'o momiyi ne udagi yie kuome?' ²⁶To ka wawacho ni, 'Noa kuom dhano,' to waluoro ji ni mar giduto gikawo ni Johana ne en janabi."

²⁷Omiyo ne gidwoko Yesu ni, "Wakia."

Eka nowacho negi ni, "An be ok abi nyisou kuma agole teko ma atimogo gigi."

Ngech Yawuowi Ariyo

²⁸"Uparo nade? Ne nitie ng'ato moro mane nigi yawuowi ariyo. Nodhi ir mokwongo mokone ni, 'Kawuono dhi iti e puoth mzabibu.'

²⁹"To nodwoko ni, 'Ok abi dhi.' Kata kamano bang'e achien noloko pache mi odhi.

³⁰"Eka wuon-gino nodhi ir wuowi machielo monyise gima nonyiso wuowi mokuongo. To en nodwoko ni, 'Abiro dhi, jaduong', to ne ok odhi.

³¹Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Kuom yawuowi ariyogi, mane ma notimo gima wuon-gi

ne dwaro?"

Ne giduoke ni, 'Wuowi mokwongo.'

Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Anyisou adier ni josol osuru gi ochode kuongonu donjo e pinruodh polo. ³²Nimar Johana nobiro iru mondo onyisu yor tim makare, to ne ok uyie kuome, kata obedo ni josol osuru gi ochode to noyie kuome. Kendo kata bang' neno mano, pod ne udagi lokoru mondo uyie kuome."

Ngech Jorit Puodho

³³"Eri winjuru ngero machielo. Ne nitie wuon puodho moro mane opidho mzabibu e puothe. Nochiele gi ohinga, mi okunyo bur biyo mzabibu e iye, kendo ogerone osuch ng'icho. Eka ne oketo puothe mar mzabibuno e lwet jopur moko, kaeto owuok odhi e wuoth. ³⁴Kane kinde keyo koro chiegni, nooro jotichne ir jorit puothego mondo oomne olembe mowuok e puothe.

³⁵"To jorit puothego nomako jotichnego mi ogoyo achiel, onego moro kendo ogoyo machielo gi kite. ³⁶Eka nochako ooro jotich mamoko irgi; jotich mang'eny molooyo mago mane ooro mokwongo, kendo gin bende ne gitimo negi machalre. ³⁷Mogik tik nooro negi wuode, koparo ni, 'Wuoda to gibiro miyo luor.'

³⁸"To ka jorit puodhogo noneno wuod wuon puodho, ne giwacho e kindgi giwegi ni, 'Ma e jacham girkeni. Biuru wanege mondo girkeni odong'nwa'. ³⁹Omiyo ne gimake mi gidire oko mar puoth mzabibu kendo ne ginege.

⁴⁰"Koro, uparo ni ka wuon puoth mzabibu obiro to ang'o mobiro timo ne jorit puothego?"

⁴¹Ne gidwoke ni, "Obiro nego joma achachgo gi nek marach kaeto oketo puothe mar mzabibuno e lwet jorito manomako, ma nyalob miye olembege, ka kinde keyo ogik."

⁴²Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Donge usesomo e Ndiko ni:

"Kidi mane jogedo odagi osedoko kit gero konde ot, Ruoth ema oseti-

mo mano, kendo en gima lich ma wawuoro

⁴³Emomiyo anyisou ni pinyruodh Nyasaye ibiro gol kuomu mi mi oganda machielo ma biro nyago olemo mare. ⁴⁴Ng'ato ang'ata molwar e kidino biro tur matindo-tindo, to ng'ama kidino ema olwar kuome to biro regore ka buru."

⁴⁵Ka jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai nowinjo ngeche Yesugo, ne ging'eyo ni gin ema nowuoyo kuomgi. ⁴⁶Ne gichako manyo yo ma digimakego, to ne giluroo oganda, nikech ji nokawe ni en janabi.

Ngech Nyasi Mar Arus

22 Yesu nowuoyo kodgi kendo gi ngeche, kowacho ni, ²Pinyruodh polo chalo gi ruoth moro mane oloso nyasi mar arus ne wuode. ³Eka nooro jotichne ir joma ne oluongi e nyasi mondo odhi oluonggi gibi. To ne gidagi biro.

⁴Nochako ooro jotich mamoko, kowacho ni, "Dhiuru unyis joma noluongi ni aseiko chiemba: rwetha gi jamba machwe osenegi, kendo gik moko duto oikore. Omiyo biuru e nyasi mar arus."

⁵To ne ok gidewe, kendo moro ka moro kuomgi nowuok oweye odhi, moro e puothe, to machielo e ohande. ⁶Mamoko modong' to nomako jotichne mi osandogi kendo onegogi. ⁷Ruoth ne mirima omako matek. Nooro jolweny mage mi ne gidhi gitieko jotich ma jonekgo kendo giwang'o taondgi.

⁸"Eka nowacho ne jotije ni, "Nyasi mar arus koro oikore, to joma naluongo ne ok owinjore gi luong mane aluongogi-go. ⁹Kuom Mano dhiuru e yore madongo mag dala uluong ng'ato ang'ata muyudo mondo obi e nyasina. ¹⁰Omiyo jotich nowuok odhi e yore madongo mag dala mi ne gichoko ji duto mane ginyalo yudo, joma beyo gi joma richo, mi joma nobiro e arus nopong'o od budho

¹¹"To kane ruoth obiro mondo one welo, wang'e norado gi ng'at moro kanyo

mane ok orwako lep arus. ¹²Nopenje ni, 'Osiepna, ne idonjo e iye ka nade kionge gi lep arus?' To dho ng'atno nomoko.

¹³"Eka ruoth nonyiso joma ne rite ni, 'Tweuru bedene mondo udire oko ei mudho mandiwa, kama ywagruok gi muodo lak biro betie.'

¹⁴"Nimar joma iluongo ng'eny, to joma iyiero to tin."

Golo Osuru Ne Kaisar

¹⁵Eka jo Farisai nowuok odhi mondo gilos wach kaka ginyalo gaje gi wechene owuon. ¹⁶Ne gioro jopuonjregi ire, kaachiel gi jolup Herode, mi negipenje ni, 'Japuonj, wang'eyo ni in ng'ama ja ratiro kendo ni ipuonjo yor Nyasaye koluware gi adiera. Dhano odhana ok obadhi, nikech ok idew wang' ng'ato, bed ni en ng'ama nade. ¹⁷Koro nyiswa nade, iparo nade? Be en gima kare mondo ochiw osuru ne Kaisar, koso ok owinjore?"

¹⁸To kaka Yesu nong'eyo chenro marach mane gin-go, nowacho ni, "Un joma wuondoregi, ang'o momiyo utema? ¹⁹Nyisae uru pesa ma mingli mitiyogo kuom golo osuru." Ne gikelone dinari, ²⁰eka nomedo penjogi ni, "Man kuomeni en picha ng'a, koso kidoni en mar ng'a?"

²¹Ne gidwoke ni, "En mar Kaisar."

Eka nowachonegi ni, "Miuru Kaisar gig Kaisar, to Nyasaye miuru gig Nyasaye"

²²Ka negiwinjo mano, to ne giwuoro. Omiyo ne giweye mi gia gidhi.

Wach Kend Chieng' Chier

²³Odiechieng' onogono jo Sadukai, ma wacho ni chier onge, nobirone gi penjo moro. ²⁴Ne gipenje ni, "Japuonj, Musa nonyisowa ni ka ng'ato otho ka oonge gi nyithindo to owadgi nyaka kaw chiege moweyono, kendo onywolnegi nyithindo. ²⁵Koro ne nitie owete abiriyo e dierwa. Mokwongo kuomgi nokendo to bang'e notho, to kaka ne oonge gi nyithindo, noweyo chiege ne owadgi. ²⁶Gima chal kamano notimore ne owadgi mar ariyo gi

mar adek, kendo nomakogi duto nyaka mar abiriyo. ²⁷Achien mogik dhakono be notho. ²⁸Koro, chieng' chier dhakono nobed chi ng'a kuom ji abiriyogi, nikech ne gibet kode giduto?"

²⁹Yesu nodwoko gi ka wacho ni, "Uketho nikech ukia ndiko kata teko Nyasaye. ³⁰Chieng' chier ji ok nokendi, kendo ok nokendgi. Ginichal gi malaike manie polo. ³¹To kuom chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo gima Nyasaye nowachonu, ni, ³²An Nyasach Ibrahim, Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo.?" Nyasaye ok en Nyasach joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima."

³³Ka oganda nowinjo wachneno, ne gihum gi puonjne.

Chik Maduong' Mogik

³⁴Kane jo Farisai owinjo ni Yesu osen-g'eng'o jo Sadukai, ne gichokorene kaachiel. ³⁵Achiel kuomgi, mane en jabura molony ahinya, noteme gi penjoni: ³⁶"Japuonj, chik maduong' mogik kuom chikewa en mane?"

³⁷Yesu nowachone ni, "Her Ruoth Nyasachi gi chunyi duto, kendo gi tekri duto kendo gi pachi duto. ³⁸Ma e chik mokwongo kendo maduong' mogik. ³⁹To mar ariyo be chal kode kamano, ni 'Her nyawadu kaka iherori iwuon.' ⁴⁰Kitepe chik duto kod Jonabi omoko e chike ariyogi."

Kristo En Wuod Ng'a?

⁴¹Ka noyudo jo Farisai ochokore kaachiel, Yesu nopenjogi ni, ⁴²"Uparo nade kuom Kristo? En Wuod ng'a? Ne giduoke ni, "En Wuod Daudi."

⁴³Nowachonegi ni, "Ka en kamano to ang'o momiyo ka Daudi wuoyo ka en ei Roho to oluunge ni 'Ruoth'? Nimar owachoni,

⁴⁴"Ruoth nowacho ne Ruodha ni, "bed e bada korachwich nyaka chop aket wasiki e bwo tiendeni."

⁴⁵Koro ka Daudi ema luonge ni, 'Ruoth' to ere kaka onyalo bedo Wuode?" ⁴⁶To onge ng'ato kata achiel mane nyalo dwoke kata wach achiel, kendo chakre chieng'no kadhi nyime, onge ng'ama nohedhore medo penje penjo mamoko.

Chandruok Abiriyo

23 Eka Yesu nowachone oganda kod jopuonjrene ni, ²"Jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai bet e kom Musa. ³Omiyo nyaka uwinjgi kendo utim gik moko duto ma ginyisou. Kata kamano kik utim gik ma giyalo nikech ok gitim gik ma giyalo. ⁴Gitweyo misigo mapek kendo giyieyo e goke ji, to gin giwegi to ok giikore kata mar mulo misigogo gi lith lwetgi.

⁵Gimoro amora ma gitimo gitimo mondo ji one. Kuom ranyisi, giloso boksi maggi moting'o kwan mag ndiko mimako gi wich madongo dongo, kendo gikado riak lepgi maboyo boyo. ⁶Bende gihero bet e mesni mamolo kuonde chiemo kendo e kombe moyiedhi e sunagoke. ⁷Gihero bende mondo omosgi e chirmi, kendo mondo ji oluonggi ni, 'Rabi.'

⁸"To un kik uyie oluongu ni, 'Rabi,' nimar un gi Ruoth achiel kende, to un duto un owete. ⁹Be kik uluong ng'ato ang'ata e pinyka ni 'Baba,' nimar un gi Wuoro achiel kende, kendo en e polo. ¹⁰Kik luongu kata ni, 'Japuonj,' nimar un gi Japuonj achiel, ma en Kristo. ¹¹Ng'ama duong' mogik e dieru nobed jatichu. ¹²Nimar ng'ato ang'ata mating'ore malo kende noduok piny, to ng'ama duokore piny noting' malo.

¹³Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Uloro pinyruodh polo ka ji neno gi wang'gi kama. Un uwegi ok udonji, to joma temo mondo odonji be ugeng'onegi.

[¹⁴Malit ochomou, un jopuonj Chik gi jo Farisai, un muwuondorugi! Uyako ute mond liete, kendo ulamo lemo moyware, nikech udwaro mondo ji oneu. Emomiyo ibiro kumou malit molojo.]

¹⁵"Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Uwuotho alanda, kung'ado piny gi nembe mondo ulokie kata ng'ato achiel, to koselokore to umiyo obedo koth Gehena moloyou nyadiriyo.

¹⁶"Malit ochomou, jotecho ma muofnigi! Uwacho ni, 'Ka ng'ato okuong'ore gi nying Hekalu to onge wach, to ni ka ng'ato okuong'ore gi nying dhahabu mar Hekalu to kuong'ruokneno otweye.'

¹⁷Un muofni mofuwogi! Mane maduong'? Dhahabu koso Hekalu mamiyo dhahabu bedo gima owal?

¹⁸Bende uwacho ni, 'Ka ng'ato okuong'ore gi nying kama ler to onge wach, to ni ka ng'ato okuong'ore gi chiwo moket kuome to ni kuong'ruokneno otweye.' ¹⁹Un joma muofnigi! Mane maduong'? Chiwo koso kama ler mamiyo chiwo bedo gima owal? ²⁰Kuom mano, ng'ama kuong'ore gi nying kama ler ok kuong're mana gi kama ler kende, to okuong'ore koda ka gi gik moko duto manie iye. ²¹Kendo ng'ama kuong'ore gi nying Hekalu kuong'ore kode kaachiel gi Jal modak e iye. ²²Kamano bende, ng'ama okuong'ore gi nying polo okuong'ore bende gi kom loch mar Nyasaye, kaachiel gi Ng'ama obet e komno.

²³"Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Uchiwo achiel kuom apar mar gik ma mili mili kaka kado gi apoth kod onyulo. To ok usedewo gik madongo moloyo ma chik dwaro, kaka adiera gi kech kod yie. Ok onego uwe timo mutimogo, to magi bende nyaka utim. ²⁴Un jotecho ma muofnigi! Ung'udho kikun to ngamia to umuonyo!

²⁵"Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Uluoko kang'e agwata gi dis, to e igi to gipong' gi wuoro kod mer. ²⁶Jo Farisai ma muofnigi! Kuong uluok i agwata gi dis, eka ng'egi oko be biro bedo maler.

²⁷"Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Uchalo liete

mowir marachar, manenore maber gi oko, to gie iyegi to gipong' gi choke joma otho kod gimoro amora mogak. ²⁸Kamano e kaka un bende unenoru ne ji ni un joma beyo gioko, to gie iu to upong' gi wuondruok kod timbe maricho.

²⁹"Malit ochomou, un jopuonj chik gi jo Farisai mawuondoregi! Ugero liete jonabi kendo ogoro maber liete joma kare. ³⁰Bende uwacho ni, 'Ka dine bed ni wangima e ndalo mag kwerewa, dine ok wachwero remb jonabi.' ³¹Kuom mano ung'ado buchu uwegi ni un nyikwa joma nonego jonabi. ³²Kara koro dhiuru mana nyime gi chopo okang' mar richo mane kwereu ochako!

³³"Thuondegi! Kothe thuondu-gi! Ubiro tony nade mak ong'adnu buch Gehena? ³⁴Emomiyo eri koro aoronu jonabi gi joma riek kod jopuonj. Moko kuomgi ubiro nego kendo ubiro guro; moko ubiro rodho e sunagokeu kendo ubiro lawogi e taon. ³⁵Kuom mano, remo makare duto mosebedo kichwero e piny, chakre remb Abel nyaka remb Zakaria wuod Berakia, mane unego marach e kind Hekalu gi kama ler, ibiro keti e wiu. ³⁶Awachonu ni adier magi duto biro timore ne tieng'ni.

³⁷"Yaye Jerusalem- Jerusalem, in minego jonabi kendo ichielo joma oorni gi kite! Mano kaka asegombo aming'a mondo achok nyithindi kaachiel, kaka gweno choko nyithinde e bwo buombene, to isetamori. ³⁸To koro, ne, odi oweni kodong' gunda. ³⁹Nimar awachoni ni, ok ibi ichak inena kendo nyaka chop chieng' ma iniwachie ni, 'Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nying Ruoth."

Ranyisi Mag Ndalo Giko

24 Yesu noa e Hekalu kendo ka noyudu owuotho odhi, jopuonjrene nobiro ire mondo onyise kaka gedo mag Hekalu lich. ²To nopenjogi ni, 'Be uneno gigi duto? Anyisou adier ni kata kidi achiel kuom munenogi ok nodong' ewi wadgi, to moro ka moro kuomgi nodir

piny.”

³Ka noyudo Yesu obet ewi Got Zeituni Jopuonjre nobiro ire kar kende mowachone ni, “Nyiswae. gigi biro timore karang’o, kendo ang’o mabiro bedo ranyisi mar bironi kod mar giko mar ndalo?”

⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, “Beduru motang’ mondo ng’ato kik wuondu. ⁵Nimar ji mang’eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, ‘An e Kristo,’ kendo giniwuond ji mang’eny. ⁶Unuwij kuom lwenje ma gore koni gi koni kod humbe mag lwenje, to neuru ni ok ubuok. Gik ma kamago nyaka timre, to giko to pod nobed nyime. ⁷Oganda nowuog ne oganda machielo, kendo pinyruoth gi pinyruoth wadgi. Kech nobedi kuonde mang’eny kendo piny noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore. ⁸Magi duto nobed mana chakruok mar muoch makecho.

⁹Eka nochiwu mondo osandu kendo onegu, kendo ogendini duto nochau nikech an. ¹⁰E kindeno ji mang’eny nolokre miwe yie kendo ginindhogre kendo gichare kendgi, ¹¹bende joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nobi mang’eny kendo giniwuond ji mang’eny. ¹²Nikech timbe maricho nomedre, hera mar ji mang’eny nodok mang’ich, ¹³to ng’ama ochung’ motegno nyaka giko noresi. ¹⁴Kendo Injili ni mar pinyruoth noyal e piny duto mondo ong’ad bura ne ogendini duto, eka giko nobi.

¹⁵Omiyo ka uneno ‘gima kwero makelo kethruok,’ mane owuo kuome gi dho Daniel, kochung’ kama ler (dwarore ni jasomo owinj tiend wachni maber) ¹⁶to eka joma ni Judea odar odhi ewi gode. ¹⁷To ng’at manie wi ode kik lor piny mondo okaw gimoro amora manie ot mondo oago. ¹⁸Ng’at manie puodho bende kik dog dala mondo okaw kode. ¹⁹Mano kaka mon ma yach kod mago madhodho nyithindo none malit e ndalogo! ²⁰Lamuru Nyasaye mondo dar maru kik timre ndalo chwiri kata chieng’ Sabato. ²¹Nimar kindego chandruok

maduong’ nobedi maonge machielo minyalo pimogo aa chakruok piny nyaka sani, kendo onge moro mabiro romo kode kata ndalo mabiro. ²²Ka dine bed ni ok ong’ad ndalogo machiek to ok ng’ato dotony, to nikech wach joma oluongi, ndalogo ibiro ng’ado machiek. ²³E kindeno ka ng’ato owachonu ni, ‘Ne, Kristo ni ka!’ kata ni, ‘Echago cha!’ to kik uyie wachno. ²⁴Nimar joma wuondore ni gin Kristo to ok gin kod joma wuondore ni gin jonabi to ok gin nothinyre kendo ginitim ranyisi gi honni madongo mondo giwuondgo koda ka joma oyier, ka dipo mano ditimre. ²⁵Ero, asenyisou chon kapok kindeno ochopo.

²⁶Omiyo ka ng’ato nowachnu kindego ni, ‘Echago cha en e thim’, to kik uwuogi udhi; kata ni, ‘Erigo en ei ot maiye,’ to kik uyie wachno. ²⁷Nimar mana kaka mil polo ji duto neno chakre wuok chieng’ nyaka podho cheing’ Dhano be nobedi. ²⁸Kama gimoro othoe ema achudhe nochokree.

²⁹Gikanyono bang’ chandruok maduong’ mag ndalono

“Wang’ chieng’ noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny: Sulwe nolwar piny koa e polo, kendo chwech mag polo noyiengni,

³⁰Eka ranyisi mar Wuod Dhano nothinyre e kor polo, kendo ogendini duto mag piny noywagi. Ginine Wuod Dhano ka lor biro e boche polo, ka en gi teko kod duong’ mang’ongo. ³¹Kendo enoor malaikage, koluongogi matek gi tarumbete, kendo ginichok joge moyier koa kuonde duto e piny, chakre giko polo konchiel nyaka komachielo.

³²To puonjreuru wachni kuom yiend ng’owo: Ka bedene chako mich kendo pote chot lwar, to ung’eyo ni oro chiegni. ³³Kamano bende, ka unune gigi duto, to unung’e ni kindeno chiegni, kendo osechopo mana e dhoot. ³⁴Akonu adier ni tieng’ni ok norum ngang’ kapok gigi duto otimore. ³⁵Polo gi piny norum, to

Wechena ok norum ngang'.

Odiechieng' Gi Saa Ok Ong'ere

³⁶"Onge ng'ato ang'ata mong'eyo odiechieng' no kata sano, obed malaike manie polo kata Wuowi, mak mana Wuoro kende. ³⁷Mana kaka notimore e ndalo Noa e kaka nobedi chieng' ma Wuod Dhano nobi. ³⁸Nimar e ndalo mane pok pi opong' o piny, ji ne chiemo kendo metho, bende negi kendo kendo ikendogi, nyaka nochopo odiechieng' mane Noa odonjo e meli, ³⁹kendo onge gima ne ging'eyo kuom gima ne biro timore nyaka pi nobiro moywerogi duto te. Kamano e kaka nobedi e biro Wuod Dhano. ⁴⁰Chwo ariyo nobedi e puodho, achiel nokaw to machielo nowe. ⁴¹Mon ariyo noyudi ka rego e pong' lwedo; achiel nokaw to machielo nowe.

⁴²"Emomiyo nenuru nikech ukia chieng' ma Ruodhu nobie. ⁴³To winjuru tiend wachni: Ka dine bed ni wuon ot nong'eyo ni saa adi mar otieno ma jakuo biroe, dine osiko korito, kendo dogeng' o jokuoge turo dhode mi donji e ode. ⁴⁴Kamano bende e kaka un bende onego ubed moikore, nikech Wuod Dhano biro biro e sama ok upar ni dobie.

⁴⁵"Kare jatich ma jaadiera kendo mariek en ng'a, ma ruodhe oseketo nya-para mar jotichne morito ode, mondo omigi chiembgi e saa mowinjore? ⁴⁶Ogwedh jatich ma kamano, ma ka ruodhe oduogo to noyude kotimo gima noweye notim. ⁴⁷Anyisou adier ni, obiro kete jarit gige duto. ⁴⁸To ka po ni jatijno timbene richo, mit owacho e chunye ni, 'Ruodha odeko oko ahinya,' ⁴⁹kaeto obukre gi goyo jotich wetene, kendo owere ne chiemo gi metho kaachiel gi jomer, ⁵⁰to ruodh jatijno nobi e odiechieng' ma ok ogen ni dobie, kendo e saa mokia. ⁵¹Enong'ade matindo tindo mi okete kaachiel gi joma wuondore, kama ywagruok gi muodo lak nobedie.

Ngech Nyiri Apar

25 "E kindeno pinyruodh polo nopim gi nyiri apar ma nokawo techegi kaeto owuok odhi romo ne wuon kiser. ²Abich kuomgi nofuwo, to abich ne riek. ³Mago mofuwo nokawo techegi to ne ok giting' o mafuta kata matin gidhigo. ⁴To mago mariek to noting' o mafuta e kubni kaachiel gi techegi. ⁵Wuon Kiser noka-wo saa mathoth kapok obiro, omiyo wengegi nobedo mapek kargi duto mi nindo noterogi.

⁶"To e chuny otieno koko moro nogore matek ni, 'Wuon kiser eri odonjo! Wuoguru oko mondo uromne!'

⁷"Eka nyiri duto nochiew kendo ne giiko techegi. ⁸Nyiri mofuwo nowacho ne mago mariek ni, 'Pognwauru mafuta matin, nikech techewa dwa tho.'

⁹"To ne gikwerogi ni, 'Ooyo,' samoro mafuta ma wan-go ok nyal romowa kaachiel kodu. Gima ber en ni dhiuru ir joma uso mafuta mondo eng'iew maru kuomgi.'

¹⁰"To ka noyudo gin e yo gidhi ng'iewo mafuta, wuon kiser nochopo. Nyiri mane oikore nodonjo kode e nyasi mar arus; kendo nolor dhoot.

¹¹"Bang'e achien nyiri mamokoka be nobiro. Ne gidwong' o ka giwacho ni, 'Jaduong'! Jaduong'! Yawnwa dhoot!'

¹²"To noduokogi ni, 'Anyisou adier ni akiau.'

¹³"Emomiyo nenuru, nikech ok ung'eyo odiechieng' kata saa

Ngech Talanta

¹⁴"Enochal bende gi ng'at moro ma ka ne owuok odhi e wuoth to nolwongo jotichne mi oketo mwandune e lwetgi.

¹⁵Achiel kuomgi nomiyo pesa moromo talanta abich, to machielo nomiyo talanta ariyo, kendo machielo talanta achiel; komiyo moro ka moro kuomgi pesa maromre gi nyalone. Eka nodhi e wuodhe.

¹⁶Ng'ama nomi talanta abich nodhi sano

sano moketo pesane e tich, kendo noyudo talanta abich mamoko kaka ohande. ¹⁷Kamano bende, ng'at mane omi talanta ariyo noyudo ariyo ewi mane omiye. ¹⁸To ng'at mane oyudo talanta achiel nowuok odhi mokunyo bur ei lo, kendo oiko pesa ruodhe kanyo.

¹⁹"Bang' kinde marabora ruodh jotij-go noduogo kendo nogoyo kodgi kwano.

²⁰Ng'at ma noyudo talanta abich nokoelo talanta abich mamoko ewi mane omiye, kendo nowacho ne ruodhe ni, 'Ruoth, ne imiya talanta abich, to neye, aseloso abich mamoko e wiye.'

²¹"Ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich maber kendo ma jaadiera! Isebedo jaadiera gi gik matin nono omiyo koro abiro keti jarit gik mang'eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!'

²²"Ng'at manenigi talanta ariyo bende nobiro, mowacho ni, 'Ruodha, ne imiya talanta ariyo, to neye, aseloso ariyo mamoko.'

²³"Ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'Isetimo maber ahinya. In jatich maber kendo ma ja adiera! Isebedo ja adiera gi gik matin nono, omiyo koro abiro keti jarit gik mang'eny. Bi idonji e mor mar ruodhi!'

²⁴"Eka ng'at ma noyudo talanta achiel nobiro, mowacho ni, 'Ruoth, Ne ang'eyo ni in ng'ama tiyogo tek, ma keyo kama ne ok ikome, kendo ma choko kama ne ok aludoe kodhi. ²⁵Omiyo ne aluor mi ne adhi kendo ne apando talantani ei lo. Girino eri kawe.'

²⁶To ruodhe nodwoke ni, 'In jatich ma kite rach kendo ma jasamuoyoni.' Kare ne ing'eyo ni akeyo kama ne ok akome kendo ni achoko kama ne ok aludoe kodhi? ²⁷Ka kamano to mad ne iket pesana gi jo bengi kama nonyalo medoree kende, mondo ka ne aduogo to ayude gi ohande.

²⁸"Omiyo mayeuru talantano mondo umi ng'at ma nigi talanta apar. ²⁹Nimar ng'at ma nigo ema nomedi, mi nobed gi gik mogundho; to ng'at ma ongego ibiro ma koda ka gima en-go. ³⁰Koro kawuru jatich manonono udhir oko e mudho,

kama ywagruok gi muodo lak nobedie.'

Rombe Gi Diek

³¹"Ka Wuod Dhano nobi e duong'ne, kaachiel gi malaiké duto, enobed e kom lochne, man gi duong' mar polo. ³²Ogendini duto nochokre e nyime, kendo enopog ji, kopogo ng'ato ka ng'ato gi wadgi, mana kaka jakwath pogo rombe kogolo e dier diek. ³³Enoket rombe e bade korachwich, to diek e bade koracham.

³⁴"Eka Ruoth nowachne joma nie bade korachich ni, 'Biuru, un joma ogwedhi mag Wuora; Kawuru girkeni maru, pinyruoth mane oiknu nyaka aa chwech piny. ³⁵Nimar ne adenyo kendo numiya gimoro achamo; riyo noloya, kendo numiya gimoro amodho; ne an wendo; kendo nurwaka ei ot; ³⁶ne achando lewni, kendo nurwaka; ne atuokendo nurita; ne an e jela, kendo nubiro lima.'

³⁷"Eka jomakarego nodwoke ni, 'Ruoth, karang'o mane wanenie kidenyo mi wamiyi chiamo, kata ka riyo oloyi, mi wamiyi gimoro imodho? ³⁸Karang'o mane wanenie ka in wendo mi warwaki ei ot, kata kichando lewni mi warwaki? ³⁹Ne waneni karang'o kituo kata ka in jela mi walimi?'

⁴⁰"To Ruoth nodwokgi ni, Anyisou adier ni, gimoro amora mane utimo ne achiel kuom owetenagi matinie mogik, ne utimona.'

⁴¹"Eka enowach ne joma nie bade koracham ni, "Ayiuru buta, un joma okuong'gi, mondo udonji ei mach mosiko mane olosi ne Jachien gi malaikége. ⁴²Nimar ne adenyo, to onge gima numiya mondo acham; riyo noloya, to onge gima numiya mondo amodhi; ⁴³ne an wendo, to ne ok urwaka ei ot; ne achando lewni, to ne ok urwaka; ne atuokendo ne an e jela, to ne ok ulima?'

⁴⁴"To gin bende ginidwok ni, 'Ruoth, ne waneni karang'o kidenyo, kata ka riyo oloyi, kata ka in wendo, kata kichando lewni, kata kituo, kata ka in e jela, to ne ok wakonyi?'

⁴⁵To enodwokgi ni, 'Anyisou adier ni, gimoro amora mane ok utimo ne achiel kuom joma tindogi, ne ok utimo ne an.'

⁴⁶Eka gini aa kanyo mi gidonji e kum mochwere, to joma kare e ngima mochwere."

Chenro Mar Nego Yesu

26 Ka Yesu nosetieko wacho wehegi duto, nowacho ne jopuonjrene ni, ²⁷Kaka ung'eyo, odong' ndalo ariyo kende mondo chieng' Pasaka ochopi, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro chiwo mondo ogur."

³Eka jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nochokore e dala jadolo maduong', mane nyinge Kaifa, ⁴kendo ne gichano mondo gimak Yesu e yo mobam ginege. ⁵To ne giwacho ni, "Kik watim kamano kinde nyasi, nono to ji ogomo."

Owir Yesu Bethani

⁶Kane Yesu ni Bethani e dala ng'at moro miluongo ni Simon ja dhoho, ⁷dhako moro nobiro ire gi chupa mar alabasta, mopong' gi mo madung' mamit kendo ma nengone tek, kendo noole duto e wiye sama nobet kochiemo e mesa. ⁸Ka jopuonjre noneno mano, ne gisin, mi giwacho ni, "Morni iketho malit kama nang'o? ⁹Donge morni ne inyalo uso e nengo mamalo mondo omi jodhier pesago."

¹⁰To kaka Yesu nong'eyo pachgino, nowacho negi ni, "Uchando dhakoni nang'o? Osetimona gima jaber. ¹¹Jodhier ubiro siko ka un-go ndalo duto to an ok ubi siko ka un koda ndalo duto. ¹²Ka dhani noolo mo madung' mamitni e denda, notimo kamano mondo oikago ne ik. ¹³Anyisou adier ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injilini e piny duto to gima osetimoni bende nohul, kiparego."

Judas Ovie Ndhogo Yesu

¹⁴Eka achiel kuom ji apar gariyogo, mano mane iluongo ni Judas Iskariot, nodhi ir jodolo madongo, ¹⁵mopenjogi ni, "Ang'o mubiro miya ka achiwe e lwetu?"

Omiyo ne gikwanone pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek. ¹⁶Chakre chieng'no kadhi nyime Judas nochako manyo thuolo mar chiwengji.

Pasaka Mar Ruoth

¹⁷Odiechieng' mokwongo mar nyasi mar makati maonge thowi, jopuonjre nobiro ir Yesu mopenje ni, "Kanye midwaro ni waikni mondo ichamie Pasaka?"

¹⁸Nodwoko ni, "Dhiuru nyaka ei dala ir ng'at moro kendo uwachne ni, 'Japuonj wacho kama: sana mane ochanna chiegni chopo, omiyo abiro timo nyasi mar Pasaka gi jopuonjrena e odi.' ¹⁹Omiyo jopuonjre notimo kaka Yesu nochikogi kendo ne giiko Pasaka.

²⁰Ka odhiambo nochopo, Yesu nobet kachiemo e mesa kaachiel gi ji apar gariyogo. ²¹To ka noyudo gichiemo, nowacho ni, "Anyisou adier ni achiel kuomu biro ndhoga."

²²Chunyi nodoko malit ahinya, kendo ne gichako wachone moro ka moro ni, "Ruoth, dobed an koso?"

²³Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ng'at ma oa luto lwete koda e bakul biro ndhoga. ²⁴Wuod Dhano biro dhi mana kaka nondiki kuome. To chandruok ochomo ng'at mandhogo Wuod Dhano! Dine ok onywole dobedone maber moloyo.

²⁵Eka Judas, jal mane biro ndhoge nowacho ni, "Japuonj, dobed an koso?"

Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ee, en in."

²⁶Ka noyudo gichiemo, Yesu nokawo makati kendo nogwedhe kendo opoge, kaeto omiyo jopuonjrene, kowacho ni, "Kawuru, chamuru; ma en ringra."

²⁷Eka nokawo okombe kendo nogwedhe kaeto omiyogi kowacho ni, "Madhuru gima nie iye, un duto. ²⁸Ma en remba mar winjruok, ma ool oko ne ji mang'eny mondo okel werruok mar richo. ²⁹Anyisou ni ok anachak amadh olemb msabibuni kendo, chakre kawuono nyaka chop odiechiengno ma anamadhe manyien, kaachiel kodu, e pinyruoth mar Wuora."

³⁰Kane gisewero wer moro, ne giwuok gidhi nyaka Got Zeituni.

Yesu Okoro Ni Petro Biro Kwede

³¹Eka Yesu nonyisogi ni, "Otienoni un duto wang' unupodhi nikech an, nimar ondiki ni,

"Abiro goyo jakwath, kendo kweth mag rombe biro ke."

³²To bang' ka asechier anadhi ka atelo nyimu nyaka Galili."

³³Petro nodwoko ni, "Kata ka ji duto opodho nikech in to an ok anapodhi ngang'."

³⁴Yesu nodwoko ni, "Awachoni adier ni otienoni, kapok thuong gweni okok, wang' inikweda nyadidek"

³⁵To Petro nowacho koramo ni, "Kata ka ochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, to ok abi kwedi ng'ang', kendo jopuonjre mamoko duto bende nowacho machalre kamanu.

Gethsemane

³⁶Eka Yesu nodhi gi jopuonjrene nyaka kama iluongo ni Gethsemane, kendo nowachonegi ni, "Beduru ka kapod adhi nyime kucho mondo alam."

³⁷Nokawo Petro kod yawuot Zebedi ariyo odhigo, kendo kuyo gi chuny lit nochako make. ³⁸Eka nowachonegi ni, "Kuyo ohewo chunya kendo chiegni nega. Beduru ka kendo nenuru kaachiel koda."

³⁹Ne ochwalore nyime matin kaeto opodho piny gi yoka lenda wang'e eka olemo ni, "Wuora, kanyalore to yie mondo kikombeni ogol kuoma. To ok kaka an ema adwaro to mana kaka in ema idwaro."

⁴⁰Nodok ir jopuonjrene moyudo ka ginindo. Nopenjo Petro ni, "Joka ma, ne ok unyal rito koda kata kuom saa achiel kende?" ⁴¹Nenuru kendo lamuru mondo kik upodhi e tem. Chuny oikore to ringruok to nyap."

⁴²Ne owuok odhi kendo, mar ariyo, kendo nolamo ni, "Wuora, ka ok nyalre mondo ogol okombeni makmana ka amadhe to dwareni otimre."

⁴³Kane oduogo, nochako oyudogi ka ginindo, nikech wengegi ne pek. ⁴⁴Omiyo ne oweyogi, kendo nochako owuok modok mi olemo mar adek, kowacho gima chalre.

⁴⁵Eka noduogo ir jopuonjrene mowachochi negi ni, "Pod unindo aninda kendo uyweyo? Neuru, saa osechopo, kendo wuod dhano koro indhogo e lwet joricho. ⁴⁶Chunguru wadhuru. Jandhokna eri biro e!"

Yesu Omaki

⁴⁷Ka noyudo pod owuoyo, Judas, mane en achiel kuom ji apar gariyo, nochopo. Ne en gi oganda maduong' momanore gi ligangla gi arunge, mane oor koa ir jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda. ⁴⁸To noyudo jandhok osechano kodgi motelo ranyisi mane obiro tiyogo: "Ng'at ma wang' ananyodhi e en; makeuru." ⁴⁹Judas nopusore piyo piyo nyaka ir Yesu, kaeto owachochi ni, "Misawa Rabi!" kendo ne onyodhe.

⁵⁰To Yesu nodwoko ni "Osiepnia, tim gima nokeli.

Eka jogo nochorore nyime mi ondhiyo Yesu, kendo ne gimake. ⁵¹Gikanyono achiel kuom joma ne nigi Yesu nowuodho liganglane oko, kendo notong'o jatij jado-lo maduong', mi ochodo ite oko.

⁵²Yesu nowachone ni, "Dwok liganglani e ode, nimar ji duto ma wuodho ligangla notho gi ligangla. ⁵³Iparo ni ok anyal kwayo Wuora mi oketna tenge kidienje apar gariyo mag malaike mondo okedna sanisani?" ⁵⁴To ka otimo kamanu to Ndiko dichop kare nade mawacho ni gik moko nyaka timre kaka gitimore sani-ni?"

⁵⁵E sechego Yesu nowacho ne ogandano ni, "Uwuokna oko gi ligengni kod arunge kagima akelo tulu kamanu nang'o? Pilepile asebedo ka abet kodu piny e agolni mag Hekalu ka apuonjo, to ne ok umaka. ⁵⁶To gima timoreni osetimore kama mondo Ndiko mag jonabi ochopi." Eka jopuonjre duto nong'wel moringowe.

Yesu E Nyim Sanhedrin

⁵⁷Joma nomako Yesugo nokawe motere nyaka ir Kaifas jadolo maduong', kuma jopuonj chik kod jodongo noyudo osechokoree. ⁵⁸To Petro noluwe gichien, nyaka notundo e laro mar jadolo maduong'. Nodonjo kendo nobet piny kod jorito mondo one ane gima nebiro timore.

⁵⁹Jodolo madongō gi jo Sanhedrin duto ne manyo nend miriambo moro mane ginyalo donjonego Yesu mondo eka ginege. ⁶⁰To ne ok giyudo moro amora, kata obedo ni jonend miriambo mang'eny nosuosore nyime.

Achien mogik, ariyo nobiro nyime, ⁶¹kendo ne giwacho ka giramo ni, "Ng'atni nowacho ni, Anyalo muko Hekalu mar Nyasayeni mi achak agere kendo bang' ndalo adek."

⁶²Eka jadolo maduong' noa malo mowacho ne Yesu ni, "Dak iduok wachno? Neno ma jogi timo kuomini manade?" ⁶³To Yesu noling' aling'a thi.

Jadolo maduong' nowachone ni, "Achiki ka akuong'ore gi nying Nyasaye Mangima: Nyiswa ka in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye."

⁶⁴Yesu nodwoke ni, "E en kaka iwachono. To awachonu un duto ni e ndalo mabiro unune Wuod Dhano kobet e bat korachwich mar Jal Maratego kendo kobiro kobet e boche polo."

⁶⁵Eka jadolo maduong' noyiecho lepe, kowacho ni, "Oseyeny! Ere gimomiyo pod wadwaro joneno mamoko? Neuru, koro wasewinjo gi itwa ayanjeno. ⁶⁶Unu paro nade?"

Ne gidwoko ni, "Owinjore gi tho."

⁶⁷Eka ne ging'ulo olawo e lenda wang'e, kendo ne gigoye ngum. Jomoko to nopame, ⁶⁸ka giwacho ni, "Kornwae wach ane, Kristo, En ng'a mopadi?"

Petro Okwedo Yesu

⁶⁹Sama noyudo Petro obet oko e laro, jatich manyako moro nobiro ire mowachone ni, "In bende ne in gi Yesu ja Galili."

⁷⁰To nodagi wachno e nyimgi duto,

kowacho ni, "Akiya gima iwachono."

⁷¹Eka nong'wel odhi e dho rangach, to kuno bende nyako machielo nonene mi owachone joma ne nikanyo ni, "Ng'atni ne jonigi Yesu ja Nazareth."

⁷²To nodagi wachno kendo nokuong'ore kowacho ni, "Akiya ng'atno!"

⁷³Bang' saa matin, joma nochung' kanyo nodhi nyaka but Petro mowachone ni, "Ka iwacho adier, to in achiel kuomgi, nikech yo miwuoyogo huli e iro."

⁷⁴Eka nochako luongo kuong' kuome owuon laramo ni, "Akiya ng'atno adier!"

Sanosano thuoŋ gwenō moro nokok. ⁷⁵Eka Petro noparo wach ma Yesu noyudo osewachone ni, "Kapok thuoŋ gwenō okok, to wang' inikweda ndalo adek." Kendo nowuok odhi oko mi oywak malit.

Judas Odere Owuon

27 Okinyi kogwen, jodolo madongo duto gi jodong' oganda noporo wach ni mondo gineg' Yesu. ²Ne gitweye kendo ne giwuok kode mi gikete e lwet Pilato, mane en ruoth.

³Ka Judas, jal mane ondhoge oneno kose ng'adne Yesu buch tho, achiedhnade nomake mi nodwoko pesa mamingli mag fedha piero adek ne jodolo madongo gi jodongo, ⁴kowacho ni, "Aseketho, nimar asendhogo remo maonge ketho."

To ne gidwoke ni, "Mano obadhowa e ang'o? Mano en wachni iwuon."

⁵Omiyo Judas nowito pesago ei Hekalu kaeto oa odhi. Eka nodhi modere.

⁶Jodolo madongo nokwanyo ng'injo mag fedhago kendo giwacho ni, "Chik ok oyie mondo okan gini kar keno, nikech en pesa remo." ⁷Omiyo ne giporo wach mondo giti gi pesago kuom ng'iewo puoth jachwe agulini mondo obed kama ilke jodak. ⁸Mano emomiyo osebedo kiluongo kanyo ni puoth remo nyaka kawuono. ⁹Eka gima Jeremia janabi nowacho ni, "Ne gikawo pesa mamingli mag fedha, mane en nengo mane jo Israel oketone, ¹⁰kendo ne gitiyo kodgi kuom ng'iewo puoth

jachwe agulni, kaka Ruoth nochika,"
nochopo kare.

Yesu E Nyim Pilato

¹¹E thuolono Yesu nochung' e nyim ruoth, kendo ruoth nopenje ni, "In e ruodh jo Yahudi koso?"

Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ee, en kaka iwachono."

¹²Kane jodolo madongo gi jodongo odonjone, ne ok odwoko gimoro amora.

¹³Eka Pilato nopenje ni, "Donge iwinjo neno ma jogi donjonigogi?" ¹⁴To Yesu ne ok odwoko kata wach achiel mane odonjonego, kendo mano nomiyo ruoth owuoro ahinya. ¹⁵To ruoth noheroga gonyo ne oganda ng'at achiel motwe e kinde mag sawo. ¹⁶E ndalono ne gin gi ng'at motwe ma achach mane iluongo ni Barabas. ¹⁷Omiyo ka oganda nosechokore kaachiel, Pilato nopenjogi ni, "En ng'awa mudwaro mondo agonynu: Barabas koso Yesu miluongo ni Kristo?" ¹⁸Nimar nong'eyo ni ich lit ema nomiyo giketo Yesu e lwete.

¹⁹Ka noyudo Pilato obet e kom jong'ad bura, chiege nokowone wach ni, "Walri iayi e wach ng'at maonge kethono, nimar wachne nochanda ahinya kawuono e lek mane aleko kuome."

²⁰To jodolo madongo gi jodongo nowako oganda mondo Barabas ema gikwa ogonynegi to Yesu to mondo onegi.

²¹Ruoth nopenjogi ni, "Kuom ji ariyoggi, en ng'a mudwaro mondo agonynu?"

Ne gidwoke ni, "Barabas."

²²Pilato nopenjogi ni, "To Yesu miluongo ni Kristoni to atimgo ang'o?"

Ne giduoke riat ni, "Gure!"

²³Pilato nopenjo ni, "Nang'o? En ang'o marach mosetimo?"

To gin ne gimedgo goyo koko matek moloyo ni, "Gure!"

²⁴Ka Pilato nonono ni onge gima nonyalo timo, to ni mahu ema koro ne chakore, nokawo pi mi ologo e nyim ogandano, kowacho ni, An aler kuom rembang'atni, en wachu!"

²⁵To ji duto nodwoko riat ni, "Rembe mondo obed e wiwa gi nyithindwa!"

²⁶Eka nogonyonegi Barabas, to Yesu to nokwongo orodho, eka oketo e lwetgi mondo ogur.

Askeche Ojaro Yesu

²⁷Eka askeche ruoth nokawo Yesu motere nyaka ei od chokruok, kendo ne gichokone oganda askeche duto mi gilwore gikete diere.

²⁸Ne gilonyo lepe kendo ne girwakone kandho makwar, ²⁹eka ne gikado ligisa mar kudho kendo gisidho e wiye. Ne giketo odundu e lwete kor achich, eka gigoyo chonggi piny e nyime, kendo ne ginyiere ka giwacho ni, "Misawa, ruodh jo-Yahudi!" ³⁰Ne ging'ulo olawo kuome kendo ne gikawo odundu gigoyogo wiye anuoya anuoya. ³¹Bang' ka negisejare kamanu, ne gilonyo kandho no oko kaeto girwakone lepe owuon. Eka ne giwuok gidhi kode mondo gidhi gigure.

Gur Mar Yesu

³²Kane gin e yo gidhi, ne giromo gi ja-Kurene moro miluongo ni Simon, kendo ne gichune mondo oting' msalaba. ³³Eka ne gichopo kama iluongo ni Golgotha (ma tiende en kar Hanga Wich). ³⁴Kanyo ne gimio Yesu divai moru gi kedhno mondo omadhi, to bang' bile, nodagi madhe. ³⁵Ka negise-gure, ne gipogore lepe ka gigoyo ombulu. ³⁶Bang'e ne gibet piny kanyo ka girite. ³⁷Gimalo yoka wiye, ne gigureo ndiko mar weche mane odonjonego, mane wacho kama: MA EN YESU, RUODH JO YAHUDI. ³⁸Jomecho ariyo be nogur kode, moro e bathe korachwich to machielo koracham. ³⁹Joma ne kadho machiegni nodirone ayenje, ka gikino wiyegi, ⁴⁰kendo giwacho ni, "In ma yande iwacho ni inyalo ketho Hekalu mi ichak igere bang' ndalo adekni, koro resri kendi ane! Ka in wuod Nyasaye to wuog ane e msalaba ilor piny!"

⁴¹Machalre kamano bende, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik kod jodongo bende noyanye, ka giwacho ni, ⁴²"Ne oreso jomoko, to en to ok onyal resore owuon! Donge en ruodh Israel? Dak koro oa e wi msalaba olor piny ka sani mondo wayie kuome. ⁴³Ogeno kuom Nyasaye; Nyasaye koro okonye ane sani ka odware adier, nimar ne owachoga ni, 'An Wuod Nyasaye,'" ⁴⁴Kamano bende e kaka jomecho mane ogur kode bende nodirone ayenje.

Tho Mar Yesu

⁴⁵Chakre saa auchiel nyaka saa ochiko, mudho noimo piny duto. ⁴⁶To kar saa ochiko, Yesu noywak gi duol maduong' ni "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani?- ma tiende en ni, "Nyasacha, Nyasacha, ang'o momiyo iseweya kenda?"

⁴⁷Kane moko kuom joma nochung' kanyo owinjo mano, ne giwacho ni, "Oluongo Elija."

⁴⁸Gikanyono achiel kuomgi noringo okawo siponj. Nonyume e kong'o makech, kendo nochome ewi odundu mabor, kaeto omiye Yesu mondo omadhi.

⁴⁹Joma moko nowacho ni, "Koro warit wane ane ka Elija biro mondo orese."

⁵⁰To bang' ka Yesu noseywak kendo matek gi duol maduong', nogonyo chunye mondo oa.

⁵¹Sanosano katen mar Hekalu noyiech e diere tir, chakre malo nyaka piny. Piny noyiengni kendo lwendni nobarore. ⁵²Liete nomuoch moyawore kendo ringre jomaler mang'eny mane osetho nochier modoko mangima. ⁵³Ne giwuok e liete, kendo bang' chier mar Yesu, ne gidonjo ei Dala Maler kendo ne gifwenyore ne ji mang'eny.

⁵⁴Ka ja-Kenturo gi joma ne nikode mane rito Yesu noneno yiengni mar piny kod gik moko duto mane oyudo osetimore, luoro nomakogi matek,

kendo ne giwacho ka giwuoro ni, "Adier, ng'ani ne en Wuod Nyasaye!"

⁵⁵Mon mang'eny bende ne nikanyo: ⁵⁶Moko kuomgi ne gin, Maria Magdala, Maria min Jakobo gi Josef, kod min yawuot Zebedi.

Ik Mar Yesu

⁵⁷Ka nochopo odhiambo, jamwandu moro ma ja Arimathea, ma nyinge Josef nobiro. En bende nosedoko japuonjre Yesu. ⁵⁸Nodhi nyaka ir Pilato mi okwaye ringre Yesu, kendo Pilato nogolo chik mondo omiyego. ⁵⁹Josef nokawo ringre Yesu moume gi nanga maler marep-rep, ⁶⁰kendo nokete e liende owuon manyien mane oseroko ei lwanda, eka nong'ielo kidi maduong' mi olorogo dho liendno kaeto owuok odhi. ⁶¹Maria Magdala gi Maria machielo to nowego kobet piny kama omanyore kod liel.

Jarito Mane Nie Liel

⁶²Kinyne, mane en odiechieng' maluwo Chieng'Ikruck, jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai nodhi ir Pilato. ⁶³Ne giwachone ni, "Jaduong', wanyalo paro ni ka ja miriamboni ne pod ngima to nowacho ni, 'Bang' ndalo adek to abiro chier kendo.' ⁶⁴Omiyo gol chik mondo orit liel nyaka chieng' mar adek. Nono to jopuonjrene nyalo biro mi kwal ringre mi giwach ne ji ni osechier oa kuom joma otho. Miriambo machien-ni dibed marach moloyo mokwongo."

⁶⁵Pilato nodwokogi ni, "Kawuru jarito mondo udhi urit liel kaka un ema ung'eyo uwegi." ⁶⁶Omiyo ne gidhi mi ne girito liel ka giketo kido e kidi kendo ne giketo jarito mondo orite.

Chier Mar Yesu

28 Bang' Sabato, kogwen mar chieng' mokwongo mar juma, Maria Magdala gi Maria machielo nodhi limo liel.

²To piny noyiengni matek, nimar

malaika mar Ruoth nolor piny koa e polo, mi nodhi nyaka e liel mong'ielo kidi kendo obetie. ³Kite ne chalo gi mil polo, kendo lepe ne tar ka pe. ⁴Jorito ne luoro omako ahinya konene, mi ne gikirni, kendo ne gidoko machal gi joma otho.

⁵Malaika nowachone mon-go ni, "Weuru luor, nikech ang'eyo ni umanyo Yesu mane ogur. ⁶Oonge ka; osechier, mana kaka nowacho. Biuru une kama noninde. ⁷Eka mondo udhi mapiyo unyis jopuonjrene ni, 'Osechier oa kuom joma otho kendo otelo e nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee.' Ero koro asenyisou."

⁸Omiyo mon-go noa e liel ka gireto, ka giluur to bende ka gipong' gi mor, kendo ne giringo gidhi mondo ginyis jopuonjrene. ⁹To apoya nono Yesu norado kodgi, mowachonegi ni, "Misawauru." Kendo ne gisudo bute mi gimoko e tiendene, kendo gilame. ¹⁰Eka Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Weuru luor. Dhiuru unyis owetena mondo gidhi Galili; kuno ema gibiro nena."

Milome Mar Jorito

¹¹Ka noyudo mon-go nie wuodhgi dhi, moko kuom jorito nodhi e dala monyiso jodolo madongo gik moko

duto mane osetimore. ¹²Ka jodolo madongo noseromo gi jodongo mi gichano gima ne gidwa timo, ne gimiyi askeche pesa mang'eny, ¹³ka giwachonegi ni, "Wachuru ni, 'Jopuonjrene nobiro gotieno mi okwale saa mane wanindo.' ¹⁴Kapo ni wachni ochopo e it ruoth, to wang'eyo gima wabiromo timone, mondo kik uyud chandruok moro amora." ¹⁵Omiyo askeche nokawo pesago, kendo ne gitimo kaka nonyisgi. Kendo wachni koro oselandore kuonde mathoth e dier jo- Yahudi nyaka odiechiengni.

Ote Maduong'

¹⁶Eka jopuonjre apar gachielgo nodhi Galili, e wi got kama Yesu nonyisogi ni gidhiye. ¹⁷Kane ginene to ne gilame; to moko kuomgi noriwo gi kiawa. ¹⁸Eka Yesu nobiro irgi mowachonegi ni, "Teko duto manie polo kod manie piny osemiya. ¹⁹Kuom mano, dhiuru ulos jopuonjre e ogendini duto, kubatisogi e nying Wuoro gi nying Wuowi kod nying Roho Maler,

²⁰kendo kupuonjogi mondo gitim gik moko duto ma asechikou. To akonu adier ni abiro bedo ka an kodu seche te, nyaka giko mar ndalo."

Mariko

JANDIKO: MARIKO

KAR NDIKO: RUMI

KINDE NDIKO: 60-65 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Johana Mariko ne jatich kaachiel gi Jaote Paulo. Bang'e nodar modhi odak e dala mar Rumi, kama ne ondikoe gik mane Jaote Petro nyalo paro. Omiyo Injili mar Mariko nyiso weche mag janeno kuom gik mowuoyo kuomgigi. Gima duong' mane omiyo ondiko bugni ne en nikech nodwaro mondo ochok weche duto mane ong'eyo kuom Injili. Omiyo onyiso malong'o kuom tije mane Yesu otiyo molooyo gik mane owachto to molooyo to owuoyo ahinya kuom tij Yesu kuom juma mogik. Injili mar Mariko ochakore gi tij Yesu ayanga kendo ka oyalo Injili mar Pinyruodh Nyasaye. En kod puonj mang'e-ny kendo moyangore manyiso kaka tho Yesu biro bedo 8:31 -9:31,10:33,34,45, bang'e to ogik gi tho Yesu e msalaba mondo othone richo mar piny.

THORRO.

Mariko nyiso Yesu kaka jatich mar Nyasaye mane obiro mondo onyis dwaro mar Nyasaye. Timbe mag honni, chang, bedo giteko kuom jochiende gi tekone owuon nyiso piny ni Yesu ok ne en mana jatich kaka jomoko, to ne en Wuod Nyasaye 15:39 chier mar Yesu nyiso duto mane otimo kendo sani warito duoke kod duong' koa e polo. Mariko bende nondiko kojiwogo Jo-Kristo man Rumi mondo gibed motegno to molooyo to e ndalo mag sandruok.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Johana jabatiso gi batiso mar Ruoth 1:1-13
2. Tich Yesu e dala mar Galili :1:14-9:50
3. Wuoth madhi Jerusalem gi donjone 10:1-11:26
4. Lweny mane otimore e dala maduong 11:27 - 12:44
5. Koro weche kuom gik mabiro 13: 1-37.
6. Tho Yesu kod chierne 14:1-16:8(9-20) 9-20 - kitepe moko machon ok nondiko, to giber nikech gin kod puonj motegno.

Johana Jabatiso Oiko Yor Yesu

1 Ma e chakruok mar Wach Maber Mar Yesu Kristo Wuod Nyasaye.

²En mana kaka ondiki e kitap Janabi Isaya niya,

"Abiro oro jaotena notel nyimi mondo olosni ya." ³"Duond ng'at moro kok e thim ni, 'Ikuru ne Ruoth yore, losneuru yo moriere tir."

⁴Kamano e kaka Johana ne owuok e thim kopuonjo ji ni nyaka gilok chunyi eka obatisgi kaka ranyisi ni Nyasaye

oseweyo nigi richogi. ⁵Kuom mano jo piny Judea duto kod ji duto moa Jerusalem nowuok odhi ire. Ne gihulo richogi mi Johana nobatisogi e aora Jordan. ⁶Johana norwakore gi lewni molos gi yie ngamia kendo notweyo kamba mar pien e nungone. Nochamo bonyo kod mor kich manie thim. ⁷Wach mane Johana yalo ne chal kama: "Ng'at moro biro bang'a molooyo gi duong'". Oduong' maak awinjora gonyo kata mana tond wuochene. ⁸An abatisou gi pi, to en obiro tisou gi Roho Maler."

Yesu Otisi Kendo Otem

⁹E kindeno Yesu nobiro koa Nazareth, e piny Galilie mi Johana nobatise e aora Jordan. ¹⁰Ka noyudo Yesu wuok aa e pi, noneno polo kayawore kendo ka Roho Maler lor mondo opi kuome e kido mar akuru. ¹¹To dwol maduong' noa e polo kawacho niya, "In e Wuoda mahero. Chunya mor kodi."

¹²Gikanyono Roho Maler nokaso Yesu motere e thim, ¹³kendo nodak e thim kuno ndalo piero ang'wen, ka Satan teme. E thim kuno Yesu nodak e kind le mag thim, to malaike ne tiyone.

Luong Mar Jopuonjre Mokwongo

¹⁴Ka nosetwe Johana e od twech, Yesu nodhiyo Galili, koyalo Wach Maber mar Nyasaye. ¹⁵Noyalo niya, "Saa osechopo kendo Pinyruodh Nyasaye osekayo machiegni. Lokreuru kendo yieuru Wach Maber."

¹⁶Ka noyudo Yesu wuotho e bath Nam Galili, noneno Simon gi owadgi ma Andrea ka jobolo gokgi e nam, nikech ne gin jolupo. ¹⁷Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Biuru mondo uluwa, mondo kar ywayo rech to aketu ubed joywa ji." ¹⁸Ne giweyo gokegi sanosano mi giluwie.

¹⁹Yesu nomedo chwalore nyime matin mi noneno Jakobo wuod Zebedi gi omin mare ma Johana ka jobet e yie kendo loso gokegi. ²⁰Maok odeko Yesu nolwongogi, kendo ne giweyo wuon-gi ma Zebedi e yie, kaachiel gi jotich mondiki mane konyogi, mi giluwie.

Yesu Oriembo Jachien Marach

²¹Ne gidhi Kapernaum, to kane Sabato ochopo, Yesu nodonjo e od lemo mi ochako puonjo. ²²Ji nowuoro puonjne, nikech nopusonjo ka ng'at man gi teko, to ok ka Jopuonj Chik. ²³To kanyono ei od lemo ne nitie ng'at moro mane nigi jachien marach. Ng'atni noywak matek kawacho ni, ²⁴"Idwaro ang'o irwa ka, Yesu ja Nazareth? Ibiro mondo itiekwa koso? Ang'eyo ng'ama in, in Ng'ama Ler

mar Nyasaye!"

²⁵To Yesu nokwere gi duol matek ni, "Ling' thil! Aa kuome!" ²⁶Jachien marachno noyuko ng'atno mi ogoyo koko gi dwol maliyore, bang'e oa oweye.

²⁷Jogo duto nowuoro ahinya, magipenjore ni, "Ma to ang'oni? Puonj manyien kendo man-gi teko! Ng'atni chiko koda ka jochiende kendo giwinje." ²⁸Humb Yesu nolandore piyopiyo e gwenge molworo Galili.

Yesu Ochango Ji Mathoth.

²⁹Mapiyo piyo bang' ka gia e od lemo ne gidhi kaachiel gi Jakobo kod Johana e dalagi Simon gi Andrea. ³⁰To maar Petro nonindo e kitanda, ka midhusi onure. Jomane nikanyo nonyiso Yesu wachno piyopiyo. ³¹Omiyo Yesu nodhi ire, momako lwete kokonye mondo oa malo. Midhusi noweyo dhakono mi otiyonigi.

³²Odhiambono, ka piny noseysu, ji nokelo ni Yesu jotuo duto kaachiel gi joma nigi jochiende. ³³Jodalano duto nochokore e dhoot kama ne Yesu nitie, ³⁴to Yesu nochango ji mathoth mane nigi kit tuoche mayoreyore. Bende noriembo jochiende oa kuom ji, to ne ok oyiene jochiendego mondo owuo nikech ne ging'eyo ni En ng'a.

Yesu Olemo Kar Kende

³⁵Kinyne kogwen ka piny pod olil, Yesu noa malo moweyo ot kama noninde. Nowuok modhi kama ochwalore mopondo, mi nolemo kuno. ³⁶Simon gi joge ne jodhi manye, ³⁷Kendo kane giyude to ne giwachone ni, "Ji duto manyi."

³⁸To Yesu nodwokogi kawacho ni, "Wadhiuru kamachielo e gwenge man machiegni, mondo kuno bende ayalie." Mano emomiyo asebiro. ³⁹Omiyo nowuotho e Galili duto, koyalo e utegi mag lemo kendo koriembo jochiende kuom ji.

Ng'at Man-gi Dhoho

⁴⁰Jadhoho moro nobiro mogoyo

chonge piny e nyim Yesu kosaye ni, "Kiyie to inyalo puodha." ⁴¹Yesu nokecho ng'atno morieyo bade omule, kowacho ni, "Ayie, puodhri!" ⁴²Gikanyono dhoho norumo kuom ng'atno mochango

⁴³Yesu nogonyo ng'atno piyopiyo mondo odhi kochike matek ni, ⁴⁴"Ne ni ok inyiso ng'ato wachni. To dhiyo mondo ikuong inyisri e nyim jadolo kendo ichiw misengini mane Musa ochiko joma opuodhi mondo otim, eka ji ong'e ni koro iler." ⁴⁵Kar timo kamano to ng'atni nochako lando wachno e saa nogo mane oa ir Yesu. Kuom mano Yesu koro ne ok nyal donjo ayanga e dala moro amora, to nodak mana oko kuonde ma ji ongee. To kata kamano ji ne pod biro ire koa kuonde duto.

Yesu Ochango Ja Athany

2 Bang' ndalo manok Yesu nochako oduogo e dala mar Kapernaum, kendo ji nowinjo ni osebiro dala. ²Kuom mano ji mang'eny nochokore mopong'o ot mane entie thich maonge kama odong', koda ka dhoot oko, to Yesu nopuonjogi Wach. ³Jomoko nobiro mi gikelone ja athany ka ji ang'wen oting'e. ⁴To kane jogo oyudo ka chopo ir Yesu tek nikech oganda makwar mane nikode, ne gitucho wi tat ot mochomore gi kama Yesu ne nitie tir mi giloro ja athanyo konindo e par nyaka nochopo e nyim Yesu, ⁵ka Yesu noneno yie ma jogo ne nigo, nowacho ni ja athanyo niya, "Wuoda, richoni oweni."

⁶To jopuonj Chik moko ma noyudo obet ei ot kanyo nochako penjore e chunyygi ni, ⁷"Ng'atni wuoyo nadi? Oyanyo Nyasaye! Ere kaka onyalo nyiso jali ni richone owene to wang'eyo ni Nyasaye kende ema weyo ni ji richogi?"

⁸Sano sano Yesu nong'eyo e chunye gima jopuonj Chik neparo e chunyygi, omiyo nowachonigi niya, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gik muparogo?" ⁹Mane mayot wacho ni ja athany kuom weche ariyogi: ni 'richoni oweni', koso ni, 'chung' malo

ikaw pieni mondo iwuoth'? ¹⁰To atimo ma mondo ung'e ni Wuod Dhano nigi teko e pinyini mar weyo richo" Bang' loso kamano Yesu nowacho ni ja athanyo niya, ¹¹"Winji omera, aa malo iting' pieni mondo idhi dala". ¹²Ng'atno noa malo mokawo piene mi nowuotho ang'ienga ka ji duto nene. Timni nomako dho ji duto mane nikanyo mi ne gidendo Nyasaye ka giwacho ni, "Nyaka ne nywolwa pok waneno gima kama."

Luong Mar Lawi

¹³Yesu nochako wuoth kendo koluwo tie Nam to oganda maduong' nobiro ire mi opuonjogi. ¹⁴Ka noyudo owuotho e tie Nam, noneno Lawi wuod Alfayo kobet piny e od solo osuru. Yesu nowachone Lawi ni, "Luwa", mi Lawi noa malo mi oluwe.

¹⁵Ka noyudo Yesu chiemo e od Lawi, Josol osuru kod "joricho" mang'eny ne jochiemo kode e mesa kaachiel gi jopuonjrene, nimar jogo mane luwo bang'e ne ng'eny. ¹⁶To ka jopuonj Chik ma jo Farisai nonene kochiemo gi "joricho" gi josol osuru, ne gipenjo jopuonjre Yesu niya, "Ang'o momiyo ochiemo gi josol osuru gi 'joricho'?"

¹⁷Ka Yesu nowinjo wachno to nowachonigi ni, "Joma ngima ok dwar jathie th mak mana joma tuo. Ok ne abiro mondo aluung joma kare, to nobiro mondo aluung joricho."

Openj Yesu Wach Tweyo Chiemo

¹⁸Nochopo kinde ma jopuonjre Johana kod jo Farisai jotweyo e chiemo. Jomoko nobiro mopenjo Yesu: "Ere kaka Jopuonjre mag Johana kod jopuojre mag jo Farisai jotweyo chiemo to jopuonjreni to chiemo achiena?"

¹⁹To Yesu nodwokogi kapenjogi ni, "Be wend wuon kiser a ditwe chiemo adier ka pod en kodgi" Chutho, ok ginyal tweyo kapod gin kode. ²⁰To ndalo biro ma wuon kiser a nogol e kindgi, kendo ndalono ema ginitwe chiemo.

²¹"Ng'ato ok nyal twang'o karaka mar law manyien kuom law moti. Kotimo kamano to karaka mar law manyienno nyalo jowo law machonno mi omed yiech moloyo. ²²Bende ng'ato ok nyal olo divai manyien e piend divai machon. Kotimo kamano to divai nyalo baro piend divaino mi divaino kethre. Ooyo, divai manyien nyaka ol mana e piende divai manyien."

Ruodh Sabato

²³Chieng' Sabato moro Yesu noyudo kadho e kind puothe mag ngano mochiek, to jopuonjrene nochako jako wi ngano mondo gicham. ²⁴To jo Farisai nochako ng'ur ka giwacho ne Yesu ni, "Neye, ang'o momiyo jopuonjreni timo gima kwero chieng' Sabato?"

²⁵Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Donge usesomo gima Daudi notimo chieng' ma en kaachiel gi joma ne nikode ne gidenyo kendo gichando?" ²⁶E kinde mag Abiathar Jadolo Maduong', wang'eyo kaka Daudi nodonjo e od Nyasaye mi ochamo makati ma nosepuodhi moket tenge ma Chik ok oyiene ng'ato ang'ata mondo ocham , makmana jodolo. Daudi nochamo makatino mi opogone nyaka joma ne nikode mi gin bende ne gichamo."

²⁷Yesu nodhi nyime mowachonigi ni, "Sabato noketi nikech dhano, to dhano ne ok ochwe nikech Sabato. ²⁸Omiyo Wuod Dhano en Ruoth koda ka mar Sabato."

3 Chieng' moro Yesu nochako odonjo e od lemo, to ne nitie ng'ato kanyo ma lwete notal. ²Ji moko ne jokiyo Yesu kanyo ka gidwaro yo ma ginyalo donjonego kaka jaketho. Kuom mano ne gichomo wang'gi kuome mondo gine ane ka mit dochang ng'atno chieng' Sabato. ³Yesu nowachone ng'at ma lwete otalno niya, "Chungi ane e nyim ji duto ka." ⁴Bang'e Yesu nopenjo jogo ni, "Ere gima chikwa oyie mondo otim chieng' Sabato? Timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima koso nelo?" To jogo noling' thi.

⁵Yesu nogawo jogo gi mirima kendo ka chunye lit ahinya nikech chunyi ne tek. Nowacho ni jal ma lwete otalno ni, "Rie lweti", mi ng'atno norieyo lwete kendo lwete nochango chuth. ⁶Bang'eno jo Farisai nowuok oko mochako chano kaachiel gi jo Herode kaka diginege.

Oganda Maduong' Oluwo Yesu

⁷Yesu kaachiel gi jopuonjrene nowuok oa kanyo mi gidhi e dho nam, to oganda maduong' moa Galili noluwo bang'e. ⁸Ji mamoko mane osewinjo humbe kuom gik madongo mane otimo bende nobiro ire moa kuonde mopogore opogore kaka: Judea, Jerusalem, Idumea, kod gwenge molworo Turo gi Sidon. ⁹To nikech oganda ne opoto but Yesu maok onyal yweyo, nonyiso jopuonjrene mondo oikne yie moro matin mondo okonyregu maok ji othung'e. ¹⁰Dhano nodiyo Yesu kamano nikech nosechango ji mathoth kendo mani nomiyo joma tuo mamoko bende ne riyore nyime mondo gimul Yesu. ¹¹E saa asaya mane jochiende oneno Yesu, ne gipodho piny e nyime ka giywagore ni, "In e Wuod Nyasaye." ¹²To Yesu nochikogi matek ni kik gihul gima En.

Walo Joote Apar Gariyo

¹³Yesu noidho modhi malo e bath got kendo nogwelo jo mane odwaro mondo odhi kode, mi jogo nodhi kode. ¹⁴Ne oyiero ji apar gariyo, mane oketo tenge kaka joote, mondo gibed kode eka mondo oorgi gidhi giyal Wach Maber ¹⁵kendo gibed gi teko mar golo jochiende kuom ji. ¹⁶Magi e joote apar gariyo mane oyier: Simon (mane omiyo nying machielo ni Petro); ¹⁷Jakobo wuod Zebedi, kod owadgi miluongo ni Johana (owetegi Yesu neluongo ni Boanerges, tiende ni yawuot Mor Polo); ¹⁸gi Andrea, Filipino, Batholomayo, Mathayo; gi Thoma, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, Thadayo, Simon ma ja-Zelote, ¹⁹kod Judas ja Iskariot, jal ma nondhoge

Yesu Kod Belzebub

²⁰Bang'e Yesu nodonjo e ot moro to oganda maduong' nochokore kanyo kendo makata mana thuolo mar chiemo gi jopuonjrene ne ok onyal yudo. ²¹To ka joodgi Yesu nowinjo wachni, ne gidhi ire mondo gigole kanyo githuon, ka giwacho niya, "Wiye obiro marach".

²²Jopuonj Chik mane obiro kanyo koa Jerusalem to nowacho kuom Yesu ni, "Opong' gi teko mar Belzebub! Ogolo jochiende gi teko mar ruodh jochiende."

²³To Yesu nolwongogi ire mowuoyo kodgi gi ngeche kowacho niya, "Ere kaka Satan digol Satan?" ²⁴Ka pinyruoth moro opogore kendo joge gore kendgi to pinyruodhno ok nyal chung'. ²⁵Bende ka joot achiel opogore to odno nyaka podhi. ²⁶E kaka ka Satan diked gi pinyruodhe owuon, kata ka dopogre owuon to ok dochung', to mano ema dibed giko lochne. ²⁷Chutho onge ng'at manyalo monjo od ng'at molye mi maye gige ka ok otweyo ng'atno mokwongo eka bang'e omaye gige. ²⁸Anyisou adier ni richo ma dhano osetimo gi ayany ma giseyanyogo Nyasaye nowenegi. ²⁹To ng'ato ang'ata mowuoyo marach kuom Roho Maler ok nowene richone, nikech osekethe ketho mochwere.

³⁰Nowacho kamano nikech jogi ne wuoyo kawacho ni, "En gi jachien marach."

Min Yesu Gi Owetene

³¹Bang'eno min Yesu gi owetene nobiro ire. Ne gioro ng'ato mondo oluong' nigi Yesu ka gin to gidong' gioko. ³²Oganda manobet kolworo Yesu nowachone niya, "Minu gi oweteni jo nioko ka gidwari."

³³To Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Minwa gi owetena to gin ng'a gini?"

³⁴Kosewacho kamano to nong'iyoo joma ne obet kolwore kaeto owacho niya, "Eri, magi e minwa gi owetena! ³⁵Ng'ato ang'ata matimo dwaro Nyasaye e owadwa gi nyamera kod minwa."

Ngech Jachuyooy

4 Kendo Yesu nochako puoyo e dho nam. To oganda mane olwore ne duong' omiyo nodonjo ei yie mi obetie ka ji duto to ochung' oko e dho nam. ²Yesu nopuonjogi gik mang'eny kokonyore gi ngeche. E puonjne nowacho niya, ³Winjauru! Japur moro nowuok modhi chwoyo kodhi, ⁴to ka noyudo ochwoyo, kodhi moko nolwar e dir yo, mi winy nobiro mochamogi tee. ⁵To kodhi moko nolwar kuonde motimo lwendni, ma lo operoree. Kodhigo notwi piyo piyo, nikech lowo ne ok tut. ⁶To ka chieng' nowuok, chamgo nowang', kendo nikech ne gionge tiendegi, ne gitwo. ⁷Kodhi moko nolwar e kind kudho, to ka kudhogo nodongo, ne githung'o chamgo mi gimonogi nyak. ⁸To moko nolwar e lowo maber, mi ne gitwi kendo gidongo. Ne ginyago cham, moko nyadi piero adek, moko nyadi piero auchiel, kendo moko nyadi mia achiel."

⁹Bang'e Yesu nomedo wacho niya, "Ng'at man gi it mar winjo wach mondo owinji."

¹⁰Ka odong' kende, jopuonjrene apar gariyo gi jomoko mane nibute nopenje tiend ngecheho. ¹¹Nonyisogi ni, "Un oyienu ng'eyo tiend gik mopondo mag Pinyruodh Nyasaye. To kuom jogo man oko gimoro amora iwacho nigi gi ngeche ¹²mondo,

"Ginen anena to kik ginyal ng'eyo, kendo giwinj awinja to kik ging'e tiend wach; nikech dipo ka gilokore mi owenigi richogi!"

¹³Yesu nomedo loso kodgi kowacho ni, "Ere kaka ok unyal winjo tiend ngeroni? Ka kamano to be ubiro winjo tiend ngero moro amora. ¹⁴Japur chwoyo Wach. ¹⁵Jomoko chalo gi kodhi molwar e dier yo, kama ichwoyoe Wach. E saa nogo ma jogi owinjoe Wach to Satan biro mi magi Wach ma giwinjono. ¹⁶Jomoko to chal mana kaka kodhi mochwo e lowo moper-

ore e wi lwanda. Gin giwinjo Wach kendo girwake gi ilo sanosano. ¹⁷To nikech gionge tiendegi Wach ok bedi e igi aming'a. Ka chandruok kata sand obiro nigi nikech Wach Nyasaye to gipodho piyopiyo nono. ¹⁸Moko kaka kodhi molwar e kind kudho. ¹⁹To achien parruok mag ngima pinyini gi wuond ma mwandu kelo kaachiel gi gombo ma gigombogo gik mathoth, kendo thung'o Wach mi obed maonge konyruok. ²⁰Moko to chal mana gi kodhi mochuo e lowo maber. giwinjo Wach mi girwaki. Kendo ginyak maber mana ka kodhi manyak nyadi piero adek, nyadi piero auchiel, nyaka nyadi mia achiel."

Taya Man Kama Oting'ore

²¹Nowacho nigi niya, "Be ng'ato kuomu nyalo moko taya kaeto oumo gi atonga kata oketo e bwo otanda? Donge ikete kama oting'ore mondo omeny ot duto? ²²Ng'euru ni onge gimoro mopandi maok nong'ere achien, to bende onge gimoro amora mitimo ling'ling' maok nong'e ratiro. ²³Ka ng'ato nigi it mar winjo wach to mondo owinji."

²⁴Yesu nodhi nyime kaluwonigi ni, "Chikuru itu maber mondo uwinj weche miwachonu, nikech rapim mupimoe ema nopimmue, kendo molojo kanyo. ²⁵Nikech ng'at man-go ema nomedi; to ng'at maonge go to noma koda ka matin ma en-gono."

Ngech Kodhi Madongo

²⁶Nowacho bende ni, "Pinyruoth Nyasaye chal gi ng'at ma chuoyo kodhi e lowo. ²⁷Kata bed otieno kata odiechieng', ka ng'atno nindo kata oneno, to kodhigo twi atwiya mi dongi, ka jachuoyo ok ong'eyo kaka mano timore. ²⁸Lowo owuon ema golo kodhi; mokwongo tiendene wuok, eka wiye gulo oko aye bang'e kodhi dongo mi chieg cham. ²⁹Ka cham osechiek to gikanyono wuon puodho kawo pand lëyo mondo oke.

Ngech Koth Karadali

³⁰Nowacho kendo niya, "Yo mane ma dwaporgo Pinyruodh Polo kaka chal, kata en ngero mane manyalo nysisowa kite? ³¹Ochal gi koth karadali ma en e kodhi matinie mogik mikomo e puodho. ³²To kata otin kamano to kosekome to odongo mi obed maduong' molojo yiend puodho duto. Bedene yarore madongo mi winy mahuyo e kor polo bi pi mi ywe e tipone.

³³Yesu nomedo wuoyonigi gi ngeche machal gi mago e thuolo moro amora mane ginyalo winje. ³⁴Ne ok owachonigi wach moro amora maok okonyore gi ngero. To ka thuolo noyudore mi odong' gi jopuonjrene kendgi to nonyisogi tiend weche duto.

Yesu Okweyo Ahiti

³⁵Chieng'no godhiambo Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene ni, "Wadhiuru loka nam." ³⁶Omiyo ne giwuok giweyo oganda, mi gikawe mana kaka ne En-no, mi gichako kwang' kode ei yie. Ne nitie yiedhi mamoko bende mane kwang' kodgi e nam. ³⁷Eka ahiti maduong' nosieko mi apaka nochako tago yie koni gi koni mi pi ochako pong'e. ³⁸Sechego noyudo Yesu nindo e wi raten man kapiere yie. Jopuonjre nochiewe ka kone ni, "Japuonj, donge litni ka watho?"

³⁹Yesu nochiew mokwero yamo. Nochiko apaka kowachone ni, "Kue! Ling' thi!" Gikanyono yamo nokue mi piny oling' thi.

⁴⁰Bang' mano Yesu nowachone jopuonjrene niya, "Ang'o momiyo uluor kamano? Pod uonge mana gi yie?"

⁴¹Luoro nomakogi mi gipenjore kendgi niya, "Ma ang'o matimore ni? Koda ka yamo gi apaka bende winje?"

Ng'at Ma Jachien Sando Ochangi

5 Ne ging'ado nam nyaka loka e gweng' miluongo ni Gerasi. ²To Ka Yesu nowuok e yie nii to ng'at moro man

gi jachien marach ma nodak e kar liete noromone. ³Ng'atni nodak kama iikoe ji, kendo onge ng'at mane nyalo ronye mi tweye kata mana gi nyororo. ⁴Nikech nosebedo ka itweyo lwetene gi tiendene to nyoroche mane itweyego nochodo achoda mi ong'iny matindo tindo chumbe mane iridogo tiendene. Koro ne onge ng'ato ma tekre ng'eny mane nyalo ronye. ⁵Otieno gi odiechieng' duto ng'atni ne fwayore e kind liete kendo e gode man machiegni koywagore matek kendo kong'adore gi kite.

⁶Kane oneno Yesu kabiro gi kuma bor, noringo odhi ire mogore piny e nyime. ⁷Nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong' mogik ni, "Iomo ang'o ira ka, Yesu Wuod Nyasaye Mamalo chutho? Kuong'ri ni Nyasaye ni ok ibi sanda!" ⁸Noyudo Yesu wachone ni, "Aa kuom ng'atni, jachien marachni!"

⁹Eka Yesu nopenje ni, "Nyingi ng'a?" To en nodwoke ni,

"Nyinga Lejo, nikech wang'eny." ¹⁰Eka nochako sayo Yesu mondo kik oriembgi gia e gweng'no

¹¹To noyudo kweth mag nguruwe moko kwayo e bath got mane ni machiegni. ¹²Jochiendego nosayo Yesu kawacho ni, "Orwa ir nguruwe ka mondo wadhi wadonj e igi." ¹³Yesu nomiyogi thuolo mi jochiendego nowuok modhi odonjo ei nguruwego. Kwethgo duto kar rombgi mane nyalo romo alufu ariyo, noringo matek kaluwo aridiridi mochomo nam mi giduto ne githo e pi.

¹⁴Jokwadh nguruwego noringo oa modhi onyiso ji duto modak e taon gi gweng'no gima nosetimore, omiyo jogo duto nobiro mondo gin bende gineye gi wang'gi. ¹⁵Kane gibiro ir Yesu, ne gineno ng'at ma yande jochiende mag Lejo sandono kobet piny kanyo korwakore maber kendo pache nikare mi luoro nomakogi. ¹⁶To jogo mane oneno kaka Yesu golo jachien kuom ng'atno nonyiso ji gik moko duto mane osetimore ni ng'atno kendo ni nguruwe. ¹⁷Kuom mano jogo

nosayo Yesu mondo oa e gweng'gi.

¹⁸Ka noyudo Yesu donjo e yie, ng'at mane jachien sando mane oyudo osechangono nosaye mondo oyie odhi kode. ¹⁹To Yesu notame kawachone ni, "Dog dala ir joodi mondo inyisgi gik madongo ma Ruoth osetimoni, kendo kaka osekechi gi kech maduong'". ²⁰Omiyo ng'atno noa modhi mi nochako lando e gwenge mag Dekapoli konyiso ji gik ma Yesu nosetimone. Ji duto nowuoro wehego.

Nyako Motho Kod Dhako Matuo

²¹Kane Yesu oseng'ado nam gi yie mi odok loka machielo, oganda maduong' nolwore. ²²To kane pod en e tie nam, jatend od lemo moro manyinge Jairo nobiro kanyo. Kane oneno Yesu nogoyo chonge piny e nyime ²³kohombe ni, "Nyara matin tuo dwa tho, yie ibi mondo iket lweti kuome mondo ochangi odok mangima." ²⁴Omiyo Yesu nowuok modhi kode.

Oganda maduong' ne luwo bang' Yesu kodiye koni gi koni. ²⁵To dhako moro ne ni ei oganda kanyo mane osebedo ka iye chwer kuom higini apar gariyo. ²⁶Dhakoni nosechandore miwuoro e lwet jothieth mathoth kendo nosetieko mwandu duto mane en-go to ne ok oyudo resruok. Kar chango to koreka tuone nomedore. ²⁷Kane owinjo humb Yesu, nobiro kang'eye ei oganda mi omulo riak nangane, ²⁸koparo e chunye ni, "Kata ka amulo mana lawe to abiro chango." ²⁹Oo mar rembe nochung' gikanyono mi nowinjo e dende ni chandruokne orumo.

³⁰Sanosano Yesu nong'eyo ni teko oa kuome. Nolakore mi ochomo oganda, kopenjogi ni, "En ng'a momulo lepa?"

³¹To jopuonjrene nodwoke ni, "Ineno ka ji olwori oketi diere to pod ipenjo apenja ni, 'en ng'a momulo lepa?"

³²Yesu nomedo ng'icho ei oganda mondo one ng'at mane omule. ³³To kaka dhakono nong'eyo e chunye gima nosetimorene, nobiro mopodho e nyim Yesu

kotetni gi luoro kendo nonyise adier man kuome duto. ³⁴Yesu nowachone ni, “Nyara yieni ema omiyo ichango. Dhi gi kuwe kendo chandruokni mondo orum chuth.”

³⁵Ka noyudo Yesu pod wuoyo, jomoko nobiro moa e od Jairo ma jatend od lemo. Ne giwachone Jairo niya, “Nyari osetho, ang’o momiyo pod ichando Japuonj?”

³⁶Ka ok osedewo wach jogo, Yesu nowachone jatend lemono ni, “We luor, yie ayiea.”

³⁷Yesu koro ne ok oyie mondo ng’at moro oluwe mak mana Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana owadgi Jakobo. ³⁸Kane gichopo e dala jatend od lemo, Yesu noyudo ka dala otimo koko; ka ji ywak kendo goyo nduru matek. ³⁹Nodonjo ei ot mopenjogi niya, “Koko gi nduru ni manadi? Nyathi ok otho, onindo aninda.” ⁴⁰To jogo nonyiere anyiera.

Kane osegologi oko duto, nokawo wuon nyathi gi min-gi kaachiel gi jopuonjre mane nikode, mi odonjo kodgi nyaka iye kuma nyathi ne nitie. ⁴¹Yesu nomako lwet nyathi manyakono mi owachoni ni, “*Talitha koutum* (tiende ni, “nyako matin, anyisi ni aa malo!”) ⁴²Sano sano nyakono nochung’ malo mochako wuotho e dier ot (ne en jahigini apar gariyo). Ji duto nohum nono kuom gima notimoreno. ⁴³To Yesu nosiemogi matek ni kik ginysis ng’ato wachni, bang’e nonyisogi ni mondo gimi nyano gimoro ocham.

Janabi Maonge Luor

6 Yesu noa kanyo modhi dalagi kaachiel gi jopuonjrene. ²To ka Sabato nochopo nochako puonjo ei od lemo. Ji mang’eny mane owinje nohum nono, ka gipenjore ni,

“Ng’atni ogolo gigi kure, koso riekono manade mosemiyeni, momiyo otimo koda ka honni! ³Donge en e japa bao ma wuod Maria kendo ma owetene gin Jakobo gi Jose kod Juda gi Simon? Nyiminene donge nikodwa ka?” Kamano ne gisin

kode.

⁴To Yesu nowachonigi niya, “Janabi imiyo duong’ kuonde moko, makmana jogweng’gi gi wedene kod joode ema ochaye.” ⁵Omiyo Yesu koro ne ok nyal timo honni kanyo, makmana ni noketo lwete kuom joma tuo manok mi ochangogi. ⁶To nowuoro kaka jogo ne onge gi yie.

Yesu Ooro Ji Apar Gariyo

Bang’ mano Yesu nomedo dhi nyime gi puonjo e gweng’ ka gweng’ ⁷Kindeno noluongo ire Ji apar gariyo, mi oorogi ji ariyo ariyo, kendo omiyogi teko kuom jochiende maricho.

⁸Nomiyogi chik machal kama: “Kik ukaw gimoro mar wuoth makmana ludh wuoth. Makati, kata ofuku kata pesa mikano e ofuku mar kamba kik uting’.” ⁹Pat pat ema urwaki, to kik uting’ sati machielo miloko. ¹⁰Ot moro amora mudonje to dagieuru nyaka udar e taonno. ¹¹Kaponi udhi e dala moro to ok orwaku kata ka jadalono otamore winjo wachu, to mondo uteng’ buch tiendeu kaeto ua kanyo. Mano nobednigi ranyisi ni bura oseloyogi.”

¹²Negi wuok magidhi yalo ni ji mondo olokre owe richo. ¹³Bende ne gigolo jochiende mathoth kuom ji kendo ne giolo mo kuom joma tuo mathoth ni gichangogi.

Ong’ad Wi Johana Jabatiso

¹⁴Ruoth Herode nowinjo wehegi, nikech nying Yesu koro noselandore mong’ere malach. Jomoko ne wacho kuom Yesu ni, “Johana Jabatiso osechier oa kuom joma otho, kendo mano emomiyo teko mar timo honni nie ngimane.”

¹⁵Jomamoko to ne wacho ni, “En Elija”, to mamoko bende noramo ni, “En janabi machal gi jonabi machon gilala.”

¹⁶Ka ruoth Herode nowinjo wehegi, nowacho ni, “Johana mane anego osechier oa kuom joma otho!”

¹⁷Herode ne chunye chandore nikech en owuon ema nogolo chik mondo omak Johana, kendo kuom chikneno askechege notweyo Johana moketo e jela. Notimo kamano nikech wach Herodia mane en chi owadgi ma nyinge Filipino. Herode nomayo owadgino dhako mi oloko chiege owuon. ¹⁸To Johana nosebedo ka kwere ka wachone niya, “Chik ok oyieni mar mayo owadu chiege mondo ibedgo.”

¹⁹Kuom mano dhako ma Herodiano nomako sadha gi Johana, kendo nodwaro mondo onege. To kata kamno ne ok onyal, ²⁰nikech Herode ne oluoro Johana kendo ne ok odwar ni ng'ato ohinye, nikech nokawe kaka ng'ama kare kendo maler. Kinde ka kinde ka Herode nowinjo yalo Johana to dhoge ne moko; to pod nogombo mana mondo omed winjo yalone.

²¹Achien thuolo nochopo mondo Herodia otim dwarone. Chieng' nywol Herode nochopo, kendo ne oloso chiemo moyiedhi ni jotend ogandane madongo gi jotend jolweny mage kod jok midewo duto moa Galili. ²²To kane budho dhi nyime, nyar Herodia nobiro momiel e nyim Herode mi miendeno nomoro ruoth gi wende.

Ruoth nowachone nyakono niya, “Kwaya gimoro amora ma chunyi dwaro mondo amiyi.” ²³Herode nosingore ni nyano e yor kuong'ruok ni, “Gimoro amora mikwaya anamiyi, kata obed mana nus pinyruodha.”

²⁴Nyano nowuok odhi openjo min gima dokwa ruoth kowacho ni, “Akwa ang'o?” To min nodwoke ni, “Wi Johana Jabatiso.”

²⁵Gikanyono nyano nodok ir ruoth koreto mi okwaye kowacho ni, “Adwaro ni mondo imiya wi Johana jabatiso sani sani e san.”

²⁶Herode chunye nochandore ahinya ka nowinjo kwayono. To nikech noyudo osesingore e yor kuong'ruok, kendo nikech wende, ne ok odwar tuono nyano gima nosekwayo. ²⁷Kuom mano nooro

janech piyopiyo kendo nomiyo janekno chik mondo odhi okelne wi Johana Jabatiso. Ng'atno nodhi mong'ado wi Johana e jela kama ne entie, ²⁸bang'e nokelo wich moseng'adi koketo e san. Ne omiyo nyako ma miende nolombo ji cha, mi nyakono nochiwe ni min mare. ²⁹Kane jopuonjre Johana owinjo wachni, ne gibiro mi gikawo ringre mi gipielo e bur mar yik.

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Abich

³⁰Joote noduogo onyiso Yesu gik moko duto mane gitimo kendo gipuonjo. ³¹To nikech ji mathoth ne biro irgi kendo aa maok giwenigi thuolo kata mar chiemo, Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, “Wawuoguru ka mondo wadhi kamoro mopondo ma ji ongee mondo wayue kuno. ³²Kuom mano ne ging'ado nam, gi yie, gin kendgi, mondo gidwar kar yweyo mokuwe.

³³Kata kamano ji mang'eny ma nonenogi ka giwuok nofwenyo sanosano ni en Yesu gi lange, omiyo ne giwuok e taonde mokiewo machiegni duto ka giringo e yor tielo ma gikuongo ni Yesu gi jopuonjrene loka kuma ne gidhiye. ³⁴Ka Yesu nolor oa ei yie, noneno oganda maduong' miwuoro, kendo nokechogi nikech ne gichal kaka rombe maonge gi jakwath. Omiyo nockako puonjogi gik mang'eny.

³⁵To ka saa koro ne oniang', jopuonjrene nobiro ire mowachone ni, “Saa koro osedeko ahinya to koreka wan kama bor gi mier. ³⁶Gony jogi mondo gidhi e gwenge kod mier molworowa mondo ging'iew gima digichan.”

³⁷To Yesu nodwokogi kowacho ni, “Un uwegi migiuru gimoro gicham.”

Gin to ne gidwoke ka gipenje ni, “Ere kaka dwadhi mwang'iew makati ma nengone oromo misach ng'ato mar dweche aboro mondo wapidhgo oganda machal kama? ³⁸Eka Yesu nopenjogi ni, “Un gi makati adi?”

Kane gisekwano kar romb makati

mane gin-go ne ginyiso Yesu ni, “Abich, gi rech ariyo.”

³⁹Eka Yesu nochiko jopuonjrene mondo ochan ji e sidienje matindo tindo, ka gibet e lum mang’ich. ⁴⁰Kuom mano ji nobedo piny e laini, ka sidienje moko oting’o ji mia achiel to moko oting’o ji piero abich. ⁴¹Ka ji nosebet kamano, Yesu nokawo makati abichgi rech ariyogo mong’iyo malo, kogoyone Nyasaye erokamano. Nong’ingo makatigo mi omiyo jopuonjrene mondo opog ji. Rech ariyo ka bende nopogo matindo tindo ni ji duto.

⁴²Ji duto nochiemo moyieng’ chuth, ⁴³kendo bang’ chiemo jopuonjre nochoko chiemo mopong’o atonge apar gariyo kuom makati gi rech mane ji ochamo odong’. ⁴⁴Kar romb chwo mane ochiemo ne gin ji alufu abich.

Yesu Owuotho E Wi Pi

⁴⁵Sanosano Yesu nochiko jopuonjrene mondo gitel nyime gi yie mondo ging’ad gidhi loka nam e dala mar Bethsaida, ka En to ne pod odong’ chien ogonyo oganda bang’ chiemo. ⁴⁶Bang’ goyo ni oganda oriti, Yesu nodhi e bath got mondo olem.

⁴⁷To ka piny koro nochako yuso, yie koro ne nie chuny nam to Yesu to ne nikende oko e lowo motwo kuma ne odong’ie. ⁴⁸Yesu nonono kaka jopuonjrene ne chandore gi chiko yie, nikech yamo ne kedo kodgi. To kar saa apar kogwen Yesu nobiro irgi, kowuotho e wi pi. Kochopo irgi to nochalo kagima odwa kalo akala odhi, ⁴⁹to kane ginene kowuotho e wi pi kamano, ne giparo ni En jachien. Omiyo ne gibuok mi gikok matek, ⁵⁰nikech giduto ne ginene mi gidoko maluor.

To Yesu noloso kodgi sanosano kowachonigi niya, “Chunyu kik aa En mana An! Kik uluor.” ⁵¹Eka nodonjo e yie mobet kodgi, kendo yamo noduono mochung! Jopuonjrene nohum nono, ⁵²nikech tiend hond makati ne pok odonjonigi. Pachgi ne pod odinore.

⁵³Ka koro ne giseng’ado loka machielo

ne gichopo Genesaret, mi gigowo kanyo. ⁵⁴To saa nogono mane giwuok gilor e yie, ji nong’eyo ni Yesu osedonjo. ⁵⁵Ne giringo gidhi e mier machiegni man e alworano duto mi giting’o joma tuo konindo e pere. Jotuogi ne gikelone kamora amora mane giwinjo ni Entie. ⁵⁶Kamoro amora mane Yesu odhiye; e mier kata e taonde kata e gwenge, ji ne kelo joma tuo e chirni kendo ne gisaye mondo oyie jotuogo omul kata mana riak nangane. Ji duto mane otimo kamano nochango.

Gik Maler Gi Gik Mochido.

7 Jo Farisai gi jopuonj Chik moko ma noa Jerusalem nochokore but Yesu ²mi gineno ka jopuonjrene moko chiemo gi lwedo “mochido”, tiende ni lwedo maok olwoki e yor puodhruok. ³Jo Farisai gi jo Yahudi duto ok chiem kapok gilwoko lwetgi e yor puodhruok, kaluwore gi kit jodong-gi machon. ⁴Ka gia e chiro to ok ginyal chamo gimoro kapok gilwokore. Girito timbegi moko machon mathoth: kaka lwoko okombe gi agulni, gi bakunde mag lowo gi birike.

⁵Kuom mano jo Farisai gi jopuonj Chik nopenjo Yesu ni, “Ang’o momiyo jopuonjreni ok lu timbe kwerewa machon, to kar timo kamano to gichiemo gi lwedo ‘mochido’?”

⁶Nodwoko niya, Isaya nokoro kare kuomu, un Un joma wuondore, mana kaka ondiki ni,

‘Jogi paka mana gi dhogi kende, to chunyi bor koda.

⁷Gilama kayiem nono nikech gipuonjo chike ma dhano oloso mana kagima gin Chike Nyasaye.’ ⁸Useywo Chike Nyasaye mi koro umako mana puonj ma kwereu machon noweyonu.”

⁹Nowachonigi ni, “Un-gi lony mathoth mar keto Chike Nyasaye tenge mondo urit puonju uwegi! ¹⁰Nikech Musa nowacho ni, ‘Luor wuoru gi meru; kendo ni, ‘Ng’ato ang’ata mokuong’o wuon kata min nyaka negi!’ ¹¹Un to uwa-

cho ni ka ng'ato onyiso wuon kata min ni, 'kony moro amora ma dine amiya koro en Koban (tiende ni, mich mowal ni Nyasaye) ¹²to ng'at makamano koro ok uyiene mondo okony wuon kata min. ¹³Kuom mano uketho teko Wach Nyasaye gi puonju mane kwereu omiyou. Bende utimo gik mamoko mathoth maket gi mano.

¹⁴Bang'eno Yesu nochako oluongo oganda ire kendo mowachonigi niya, "Winjauru, un duto, mondo uwinj wachni. ¹⁵Onge gimoro man oko mar dhano ma kodonjo e iye to nyalo miyo odoko "mochido". Adiera en ni gik mawuok ei dhano ema miyo odoko 'mochido'. ¹⁶Ng'at man-gi it mar winjo wach mondo owinji."

¹⁷Kane oseweyo oganda mi odonjo e ot, jopuunjrene nopenje tiend ngerono mane owuoyonegigo. ¹⁸To nopenjogi ni, "Un bende kara pachu odinore? Donge uneno ni gima ni oko kodonjo ei dhano ok nyal mi odok "mochido"? ¹⁹Nikech ok odonji e chunye, to odonjo mana e iye aye bang'e igole oko." (Ka Yesu nowacho ma, ne opuodho chiemo duto ni "ler").

²⁰Nomedo wuoyo kowacho niya, "Gima wuok koa ei dhano ema miyo odoko jaketho. ²¹Nikech koa ei dhano, kendo kowuko e chunye, ema richo kaka: paro maricho, chode, kuo, nek, terruok, ²²kod wuoro; kaachiel gi timbe maricho, wuond, anjawo, ketho nying, sunga kod fuwo wuokie. ²³Gik marichogi duto wuok e chuny dhano kendo ketho dhano.

Yie Mar Dhako Ma Ja Grik-Foinike

²⁴Yesu noa kanyo modhi e gweng' mar Turo. Nodonjo e ot moro kendo ne ok odwar mondo ng'ato ong'e ni en kanyo, kata kamano, bedone kanyo ne ok nyal tamo ji ng'eyo. ²⁵Dhako moro manyare matin ne nigi jachien marach ka nowinjo ni En kanyo nodhi ire sanosano mi ogoyo chonge piny e nyime. ²⁶Dhakoni ne en nyar jo Grik monywol Foinike e piny Siria. Nobiro ir Yesu mohombe mondo

oriemb jachien oa kuom nyare.

²⁷Nokone ni, "We nyithindo ema okuong ocham kuon mayieng', nikech ok ber kawo kuon nyithindo mondo odir ni guogi."

²⁸Dhakono nodwoke kowacho ni, "Iwacho kare, Ruoth, to kata mana guogi man e bwo mesa be chamo nginjo ma nyithindo olwaro piny."

²⁹Eka Yesu nowachone niya, "Nikech dwokonino koro inyalo dhi. Jachien osewuok oweyo nyari."

³⁰Dhakono nodhi dala moyudo nyathineno konindo e kitanda kendo ka jachien osea

Ochang Ng'ama Ite Odino Kendo Mamomo.

³¹Yesu nowuok e gweng' mar Turo kaluwo Sidon, ni molor nyaka nam Galili mondo eka ochopi e gweng' mar Dakapoli. ³²Kuno, jomoko nokelone ng'at moro mane ite odino kendo mane ok nyal wuoyo kata matin. Jogi nohombo Yesu mondo oket lwete kuom ng'atno.

³³Ka Yesu nosetero ng'atno tenge, kogole oko e kind oganda, nosoyo lith lwetene e ite. Eka nong'ulo olawo mi omulo lew ng'atno. ³⁴Nong'iyu malo e polo, kendo noomo chunye kowacho ni, "Efatha", tiende ni, "Yawri." ³⁵Kar dhogeno it ng'atno noyawore kendo lewe nogonyore mochako wuoyo maler.

³⁶Yesu nochiko joma nenikanyo ni kik ginyis ng'ato wachni. To kaka nomedo kwerogino e kaka gin bende ne gimedo lando wachno. ³⁷Ji duto mane owinjo wachno nodhier nono ka giwacho ni, "Osetimo gik moko duto maber, koda ka joma itgi odino omiyo winjo wach, kendo momni bende omiyo wuoyo."

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Ang'wen

SE kindego oganda maduong' machielo nochokore. To nikech ne gionge gi gima digicham, Yesu noluongo jopuunjrene ire mowachonigi niya, ²"Akecho jogi nikech koro gisebedo koda

kaa kuom ndalo adek to gionge gima ginyalo chamo. ³Ka agonyogi gidhi thuchegi ka gidenyo kama to ginyalo podho e yo, nikech moko kuomgi oa mabor.”

⁴Jopuonjrene nodwoke ni, “Ere kaka ng’ato diyud makati moromo jogi e dier thim machal kama?”

⁵Yesu nopenjogi ni, “Un-gi makati adi?” Ne gidwoke ni, “Abiriyo.”

⁶Eka nochiko oganda mondo obed piny e lum. Bang’ mano nokawo makati abiriyogo, to ka noseogoyo erokamano, nongingogi kaaye to omiyogi jopuonjrene mondo opog ji, mine gitimo kamano. ⁷To ne gin gi rech moko manok bende. Rechgi bende Yesu nogwedho momiyo jopuonjrene mondo opog ni ji. ⁸Ji nochiero moyieng’. Bang’ chiemo jopuonjre nochoko ng’injo mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo moromo atonge abiriyo. ⁹Kar romb joma chwo mane nikanyo ne dirom alufu ang’wen. To ka noseogonyo gi, ¹⁰nodonjo e yie, kaachiel gi jopuonjrene, mi gidhi e gweng’ mar Dalmanutha.

¹¹Jo Farisai nobiro mochako mino wach gi Yesu. Ne gikone mondo omigi ranyisi moa e polo, ka giteme. ¹²Yesu noomo chunye aming’a kaeto owacho niya, “Tieng’ni dware kuoma honni gi ranyisi nang’o? Anyisou adier ni onge ranyisi moro amora mibiro migi.” ¹³Yesu noweyogi mi odok odonjo e yie mong’ado nam odok loka machielo.

Thop Jo Farisai Gi Mar Herode

¹⁴Jopuonjrene wigi nowil kendo mi ok giting’o makati, makmana makati achiel kende emane gin-go e yie. ¹⁵Yesu nosiemogi kawachonigi ni, “Neuru, ritreuru maber kuom thop jo Farisai gi mar Herode.

¹⁶Jopuonjre nowuoyo e wachni e kindgi gi-wegi migi wacho ni, “Owuoyo kamano nikech waonge gi makati.”

¹⁷To kaka Yesu nonge’yo gima giwacho, nopenjogi ni, “Ang’o momiyo

uwuoyo kuom makati ma uongego? Pod ok unyal neno kata winjo tiend wach? Mitki chunyu odinore? ¹⁸Marang’o un-gi wengeu to ok unyal neno, kendo un-gi it to ok unyal winjo? Ok unyal kata paro gik masetimo? ¹⁹Kane ang’ingo makati abich mondo ji alufu abich ocham, ne uchoko ng’injo mopong’o atonge adi?”

Ne gidwoke ni, “Apar gariyo.”

²⁰To kane ang’ingo makati abiriyo ni ji alufu ang’wen, nuchoko atonge adi mag ng’injo?”

Ne gidwoke ni, “Abiriyo”.

²¹Eka Yesu nowachonigi ni, “Tiend wach pod otamou winjo?”

Chang Mar Muofu E Bethsaida

²²Ne gichopo Bethsaida, kendo jomoko nokelo ni Yesu muofu moro mi gihombe mondo omule. ²³Yesu nomako lwet ng’atno mi otere oko mar dalano. Ka nosen-g’ulo olawo e wang’ muofuno noketo lwete kuome, eka openje, “Be ineno gimoro?”

²⁴Ng’atno noting’o wiye, mong’icho kaeto owachoni Yesu ni, “Aneno ji, gichalo gi yiende mawuotho koni gi koni.”

²⁵Yesu nochako oketo lwetene e wenge ng’atno kendo, mi wengene noyawore mi koro nonyalo neno gik moko duto maler. ²⁶Bang’ mano Yesu nochike mondo odhi pacho maok ochako orawo e dala mar Bethsaida.

Petro Ohulo Ni Yesu E Kristo

²⁷Bang’e Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne jowuok modhi e gwenge mag Kaisari Filipi. To kane gin e yo gidhi, nopenjogi ni, “Uwinjo ji wacho ni An ng’a?”

²⁸Ne gidwoke ni, “Jomoko wacho ni in Johana Jabatiso, to jomoko wacho ni in Elija, to jomoko bende okawi ni in achiel kuom jonabi machon.”

²⁹Yesu nomedo penjogi ni, “Un to? Uwacho ni An ng’a?”

Petro nodwoke ni, “In e Kristo”.

³⁰Bang’ mano Yesu nokwerogi ni kik ginyis ng’ato kuome.

Yeus Okoro Tho Mare

³¹Koa kanyo Yesu nochako puonjogi kaka Wuod Dhano nyaka ne yud sand e yore mang'eny kendo kaka ne ibiro kwede gi jodongo gi jodolo madongo kod jopuonj Chik. Nonyisogi bende ni ne nyaka bi nege to chieng' mar adek ne obi-ro chier. ³²Wehegi nowacho ayanga, mi Petro nokawe otere tenge mi okwere ni owe wuoyo kamano.

³³To Yesu nolokore mong'iyi jopuonj-rene, bang'e to okwero Petro kowacho ni, "Ayi e nyima Satan! Pachi opong' mana gi dwaro dhano, to ok gi dwach Nyasaye."

³⁴Bang'e Yesu noluongo oganda ire, kaachiel gi jopuonj-rene mi owachonigi ni, "Ka ng'ato dwaro luwo bang'a to nyaka okwedre kende owuon mi okaw msalape oting' eka oluwa. ³⁵Nikech ng'ato ang'ata madwaro reso ngimane, nowit, to ng'ato ang'ata mowito ngimane nikech An to kendo nikech Injili nores ngimane. ³⁶Ere ber ma ng'ato to yudo ka piny ngima obedo mare to ngimane to olalne? ³⁷Koso en ang'o ma ng'ato dichiw mondo owil gi ngimane? ³⁸Ka ng'ato wiye kuot koda kod wechena e kind tieng' kendo matimo richo to wi Wuod Dhano bende nokuod kode chieng' ma enduogie gi duong' mar Wuoro, kaachiel gi Malaika maler."

9 Bang' mano Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Awachonu adier ni jomoko manok mochung' buta ka ok nobil tho kapok gineno pinyruodh Nyasaye ka biro gi teko."

Kit Yesu Olokore

²Bang' ndalo auchiel, Yesu nokawo Petro, gi Jakobo kod Johana motelonigi gidhi e wi got moro marabora, kama ne ginie kendgi maonge ng'ato. Kane gin kuno, kite nolokore ka gineno, ³mi lepe nodoko marachar marieny macharo wang', nodoko rachar therrr maonge ng'ato ang'ata e piny mangima mane nyalo luoko law mi rieny maler kamano. ⁴Kanyono, e nyimgi giduto, Elija gi Musa ne jothinyore, kendo ne giwuoyo gi Yesu.

⁵Petro nowacho ni Yesu niya, "Japuonj, bedowa kaeni en gima ber. We mondo wager kiche adek: achiel mari, achiel mar Musa, to machielo mar Elija." ⁶(Ne okiya gima dowachi nikech luoro nogoyogi nyang'eng'.)

⁷Bang' mano bor polo nosieke moumogi, kendo dwol moro nowuoyo e bor polono kawacho ni, "Jali En Wuoda mahero. Winjeuru!"

⁸Apoya nono kane pod ging'icho, ne ok gichako gineno ng'ato ka nikod gi makmana Yesu kende.

⁹Ka noyudo gilor gia e got, Yesu nochikogi matek ni kik ginyis ng'ato ang'ata gima negi seneno nyaka chop kinde ma Wuod Dhano nosechier aa kuom joma otho. ¹⁰Jopuonj-re nokano wachni e chunygi, ka gipenjore e chunygi tiend 'chier aa kuom joma otho'.

¹¹Bang'e ne gipenje ni, "Ang'o momiyo jopuonj Chik wacho ni Elija nyaka bi mowongo?"

¹²Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Kuom adiera, Elija nyaka kwong bi mondo olos gik moko duto odok kare. Koro to ere gimomiyo ondiki ni Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand mathoth mi ji kwede? ¹³To awachonu ni Elija koro osebiro, kendo gisetimone gik moko duto mane gigombo mana kaka ondiki kuome."

Chang Mar Wuowi Man-gi Jachien Marach

¹⁴Kane giduogo ir jopuonj-re mamoko, ne gineno oganda maduong' kolworogi kendo ka jopunj Chik mino kodgi wach, ¹⁵To sano sano ka ji duto noneno Yesu negi yil kendo mi giringo ire mondo gimose.

¹⁶Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Ang'o ma umi-noe wach lodgi?"

¹⁷Ng'at achiel noting'o duonde ei oganda modwoke ni, "Japuonj, ne akeloni wuoda ma jachien marach opong'o kendo oloko momo. ¹⁸E saa ma jachiendno donjo kuome to goye piny, buoyo wuok e dhoge, kendo omuodo lake mi dende tal.

Nende akwayo jopuonjreni mondo oriemb jachiendni oa kuom wuoda to ne otamogi.”

¹⁹Yesu nodwoko kawacho ni, “Yaye, tieng’ maonge gi yie ni, anabed kodu nyaka karang’o? Kelnauru rawerano ka.”

²⁰Ne gikele to ka jachiendno noneno Yesu, nomiyo rawerano opodho ka ja ndulme mi ngong’ielore e lowo aming’a ka dhoge wuok buoyo.

²¹Yesu nopenjo wuon rawerano ni, “Osebedo kochal kama kinde maromo nade?”

To en nodwoke ni, “Osebedo kamano nyaka oa e tinne. ²²Kendo kinde moko jachiendno osebedo ka chumbe ei mach kata e pi, mondo onege. Omiyo kinyalo timo gimoro to yie ikechwa kendo ikonywa.

²³Yesu nowachone ni, “Kuom yie” “Gik moko duto nyalo timore ni ng’at moyie.”

²⁴Gikanyono wuon wuwino noywagore kawacho ni, “An gi yie, to konya mondo alo rem mar yiena.”

²⁵Ka Yesu noneno ka ji moko ringo biro kama gintie, nokwero jachien marachno kowacho ni, “In jachien ma ite odino kendo ma momoni, achiki ni aa kuome kendo kik ichak idonj kuome kendo.”

²⁶Jachiendno nokok gi dwol ma liyore mi nogoye piny kogwecho matek, bang’e noa kuome. Noweyo wuwino mana kagima otho, mi ji mang’eny owacho ni, “Otho.” ²⁷To Yesu nomako bad wuwino mokonye aa malo mochung’.

²⁸Ka Yesu nosedonjo e ot, jopuonjrene nopenje kar kende ni, “Ang’o momiyo wan ne ok wanyal golo jachiendno?”

²⁹Nodwoko ni, “Jachien machal kama inyalo golo mana kuom lamo kod tweyo chiemo.”

³⁰Ne gia kanyo mi gikadho e dier Galili, to Yesu ne ok dwar mondo ng’ato ong’e kuma ne gintie, ³¹nikech nopenjo jopuonjrene. Nowachonigi niya, “Wuod Dhano idhi ndhogi mi keti e lwet.ji. Gibiro nege, to bang’ ndalo adek obiro chier.”

³²To jopuonjrene ne ok owinjo tiend gimane onyisogi, to bende ne giluur mar penje mondo ging’e tiende.

En Ng’ano Maduong’ Moloyo

³³Ne gichopo Kapernaum, kendo ka koro ne En e ot, nopenjogi ni, “Wach ang’o mane ugoyoe mbaka e yo?” ³⁴To jopuonjrene noling’ ok odwoke nikech e yo ne oyudo gipingore kuom ng’ama duong’ moloyo e diergi.

³⁵Ka koro Yesu ne obedo piny nolwongjo jopuonjrene apar gariyo ire mowachonigi ni, “Ka ng’ato dwaro ni mondo otel to nyaka odwokre chien mogik, mi obed jatij ji duto.”

³⁶Kosewacho kamano to nokawo nyathi matin mokete ochung’ e nyim ji duto. Nomako lwet nyathino, kowachonegi kama, ³⁷Ng’ato ang’ata morwako achiel kuom nyithindo matindogi e nyinga, orwaka An awuon, to bende ng’ato ang’ata moruaka ok An ema orwaka, to orwako Jal mane oora.”

Ng’at Maok Ked Kodwa En Jakorwa

³⁸Johana nowachone ni, “Japuonj, ne waneno ng’ato ka golo jochiende e nyingi, to ne watame mondo owe timo kamano nikech ne ok en achiel kuomwa.”

³⁹To Yesu nowacho ni, “Kik itame nikech onge ng’at manyalo timo hono e nyinga manyalo loko pache bang’ thuolo manok mi owach gimoro marach kuoma, ⁴⁰nikech ng’ato anga’ta maok ked kodwa en jakorwa. ⁴¹Awachonu adier ni ng’ato ang’ata mamiyo pi e okombe e nyinga, nikech un jo Kristo ok michne nolalne kata matin.

Rwako Nyawadu E Richo

⁴²To bende ka nga’to omiyo joma tind moyie kuomagi odonjo e richo, to dibed maber ka nga’t motimo tim ma kamano oluti e nam kotuene pong’ marang’ongo e ng’ute. ⁴³Ka lweti miyo idonjo e richo to ng’ade oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima ka ionge lweti

moloyo kidhi gi lwetegi ariyo e Gehena⁴⁴Kuno kudni machamo ji kod mach ok thoe. ⁴⁵To kapo en tiendi ema teri e richo to ng'ade oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e ngima kirang'ol kar donjo e Gehena gi tiende ariyo. ⁴⁶Kama kudni machomo ji kod mach ok thoe. ⁴⁷To ka en wang'i ema teri e richo to lodhe oko. Ber moloyo kidonjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye gi wang' achiel kar diri e Gehena, ⁴⁸kama,

“kutegi ok thoe to mach bende, ok negie” ⁴⁹Ng'ato ka ng'ato ibiro puodho gi mach.

⁵⁰Chumbi ber, to ka ndhathe orumo to ere kaka dichak imi obed gi ndhathe kendo? Beduru gi ndhath chumbi e kindu uwegi, kendo beduru gi kuwe ng'ato gi ng'ato.”

Ketho Keny

10 Yesu noa kanyo modhi e gweng' mar Judea man loka Jordan. Ji mathoth nochako obiro ire, kendo nopuonjogi kaka nojatimo kinde duto.

²Jo Farisai nobiro moteme kapenje ni, “Be Chik oyie mondo dichwo oriemb chiege?”

³Nodwokogi ni, “Ang'o mane Musa ochikou mondo utim?”

⁴Ne giwacho ni, “Musa noyie mondo dichwo ondik barup werruok ni chiege bang'e oriemb.”

⁵Yesu nodwokogi ni, “Chunyu matek ema omiyo Musa nondikonu Chikni.

⁶To chakre chwech piny, Nyasaye nochweyogi dichwo gi dhako.

⁷Emomiyo dichwo nodar owe wuon gi min mi opadore gi chiege, ⁸kendo ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel'. Omiyo koro ok gin ji ariyo, to gin ringruok achiel. ⁹Kuom mano, kik ng'ato pogi joma Nyasaye oseriwo.”

¹⁰Kane koro gin e ot kendo, jopuonjre Yesu nopenje kuom wachni. ¹¹To En nodwokogi ni, “Ng'ato ang'ata mowere gi chiege mokendo dhako

machielo odonjo e terruok nikech chiege moriembono. ¹²To kata dhako ema owere gi chwore mokendore gi dichwo machielo to otimo richo mar terruok.”

Nyithindo Matindo Kod Yesu

¹³Ji ne kelo nyithindo matindo ir Yesu mondo omulgi, to jopuonjrene nokwero-gi. ¹⁴Ka Yesu noneno gima jopuonjre timo, nokecho kodgi, mi owachonigi ni, “Wuru nyithindo matindo obi ira, kik utangi, nikech Pinyruodh Nyasaye en mar ji machal kaka gichalni. ¹⁵Awachonu adier ni ng'ama ok orwako Pinyruodh Nyasaye kaka nyathi matin ok nodonji ngang'. ¹⁶Nokawo nyithindogo moting'o e bade, eka noketo lwete kuomgi, mi ogwedhogi.

Rawera Ma Jamoko

¹⁷Ka Yesu nochako wuoth dhi, ng'at moro noringo obiro ire mogoyo chonge piny e nyime. Ng'atni noloso kode kapenje ni, “Ng'at maber, en ang'o monego atim mondo eka ayud ngima manyaka chieng' kaka girkeni mara?”

¹⁸Yesu nodwoke kapenje ni, “Ang'o momiyo iluonga ni japuonj maber? Onge ng'ama ber makmana Nyasaye kende. ¹⁹Ing'eyo Chike, kaka mawacho ni, 'kik ineki, kik iterri, kik ikwal, kik ichiw neno mar miriambo, kik imechi, luor wuoru gi meru.”

²⁰Notimo neno ni, “Japuonj, magi aserito nyaka ne nywola.”

²¹Yesu nong'iyu wuwino mohere, eka owachone ni, “Gimoro achiel ema oremi Aa ka idhi ilok mwanduni duto pesa mondo imi joma odhier, eka iniyudi mwandu mokan e polo. Kisetimo kamano to iduogi mondo iluwa.”

²²Ka ng'atno nowinjo wachno, nomieno wang'e, moa kanyo ka chunye lit, nikech ne en-gi mwandu mathoth.

²³To Yesu nong'icho koni gi koni, eka owacho ni jopuonjrene niya, “Mano kaka donjo e piny ruodh Nyasaye nobed matek ni joma niggi mwandu!”

²⁴Jopuonjrene ne dhogi omoko kuom wehegego. To Yesu nomedo wuoyo kodgi kawacho ni, “Nyithindo, mano kaka en gima tek mondo ng’ato odonji e Pinyruodh Nyasaye! ²⁵Yot mondo ngamia okadhi e wang’ sandan molojo ka jamwandu odonjo e Pinyruodh Nyasaye.”

²⁶Jopuonjrene dhogi nomedo moko, mi giwacho kendgi ni “Ere ng’ano ma nyalo kwo?”

²⁷To Yesu nong’iyogi tir kaeto owacho ni, “Ka kuom dhano to ok nyalre, to ok kuom Nyasaye, nikech gik moko duto nyalore kuom Nyasaye.”

²⁸Petro nowachone ni, “Wan waseyo gik moko duto mondo waluwi.”

²⁹To Yesu nodwoke kawacho ni, “Awachonu adier ni onge ng’ama oseweyo dala, kata owete, kata nyimine, kata miyo, kata wuoro, kata nyithindo, kata puothe, nikech An kendo nikech Injili, ³⁰ma nobare mak oyudo nyadi mia: mier, owete, nyimine, mine, nyithindo, kod puothe, kaachiel gi sand bende, e piny masani kata e piny mabiro ngima manyaka chieng’. ³¹To ji mang’eny makoro otelo nodong’ chien, to joma koro odong’ chien notel.”

Yesu Okoro Kendo Thone

³²Koro ne gin e yo gidhi Jerusalem, ka Yesu otelo nyimgi kendo jopuonjrene noyudo ohum nono, to joma neluwogi ne luoro omako. Yesu nochako okawo jopuonjrene otero tenge monyisogi gima nedhi timorene. ³³Nowachonigi ni, “Sani wadhi nyaka Jerusalem, kendo Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogi michiw e lwet jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik. Gibiro ng’adone buch tho mi gichiwe ni Joma ok jo Yahudi, ³⁴ma biro chare, mi ng’udh olawo kuome kendo chwade mi nyaka gi nege. To bang’ ndalo adek obiro chier.

Kwayo Mar Jakobo Gi Yohana

³⁵Bang’e Jakobo gi Johana, mane gin yawuot Zebedi, nobiro ire mowachone ni, “Japuonj, wadwaro mondo itimnwa

gimoro amora mwakwayi.”

³⁶Yesu nopenjogi ni udwaro ni atimnu ang’o?

³⁷Ne gidwoke ni, “Yie mondo kiduogo e duong’ni maler to iket achiel kuomwa obed e bathi korachwich to machielo e bathi kor acham.”

³⁸Yesu nowachonigi ni, “Ukiya gima ukwayo. Be unyalo metho e kikombe ma amethoe kata yudo batiso machal gi mitisago?”

³⁹Ne gidwoke ni, “Wanyalo.”

Yesu nowachonigi ni, “En adier ni ubiro metho e kikombe ma amethoe mi tisu gi batiso mitisago, ⁴⁰to korka wach mar bedo e batha korachwich kata koracham to an ok ema achiw. Kuondego oiki ni jogo mane ochan nigi chon.”

⁴¹Kane jopuonjre apar mamoko owinjo mano to ne gisin gi Jakob gi Johana.

⁴²To Yesu noluongogi duto kaachiel mi owachonigi ni, “Ung’eyo ni jo mikwano kaka jotelo e kind ogendini nigi teko kuom joma gitelonegi, kendo jotend gi madongo tiyo joma nie buogi kod teko miwuoro. ⁴³Unto ok un kamano. Kar timo mano, to ng’at madwaro mondo obed maduong’ e kindu nyaka dok jatichu. ⁴⁴kendo ng’ama dwaro notel nyaka dok misumba ji duto. ⁴⁵Nikech kata mana Wuod Dhano ne ok obiro mondo ji otine, to nobiro mondo oti ni ji kendo mondo ochiw ngimane kaka misango ni ji mang’eny.”

Bartiman Ma Muofu Oneno

⁴⁶Bang’e ne gibiro Jericho, to ka noyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene kaachiel gi oganda maduong’ aa e dalano, muofu moro miluongo ni Bartimau, tiende ni wuod Timau nobet e bath yo kokwecho. ⁴⁷Ka nowinjo ni, en Yesu ja Nazareth nochako kok ni, “Yesu Wuod Daudi, yie ikecha!”

⁴⁸Thoth ji mane nikanyo nokwere kanyise mondo oling’. to en koreka nomedo kok matek molojo ni, “Wuod Daudi, kecha!”

⁴⁹Yesu nochung’ mowacho ni,

“Luongeuru obi ira ka.”

Omiyo ne giluongo muofuno ka gikoleni “Bed gichir! Aa malo! Oluongi.”
⁵⁰Ng’atno nodiro suka mane obakorego kucha, mi ochikore ochung’ gi tiende modhi ir Yesu.

⁵¹Yesu nopenjo ng’atno ni, “Idwaro ni atimni ang’o?”

To muofuno nodwoke ni, “Japuonj, adwaro ni mondo anen.”

⁵²Eka Yesu nowachone ni, “Dhi”Yieni osechangi.” Gikanyono ng’atno wang’e noyawore mochako neno, kendo moluwao bang’ Yesu kowuotho eyo.

Donjo E Dala Gi Loch

11 Kane koro gichomo Jerusalem, ne gichopo e miech Bethfage kod Bethania but Got Zeituni. Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo ²kowachonigi ni, “Dhiuru e dala man e nyimu cha, to ka udonjo e iye to ubiro nwang’o nyathi kanyna mapok ng’ato oidho nyaka nene kotwe kanyo. Gonyeuru mondo ukelnago ka. ³Kapo ng’ato openjou ni, ‘Ang’o momiyo utimo timni?’ to udwoke ni, ‘Ruoth dware, kendo obiro duoge bang’ seche manok!’

⁴Ne gidhi mi giyudo kanyna oko e yo matin kotweye e rangach. To ka noyudo gigonye, ⁵jomoko mane ochung’ kanyo nopenjogi ni, “utimo ang’ono, ugonyo nyathi kanyano nang’o?” ⁶To ne gidwokogi kaka Yesu nonyisogi mondo gidwokgi mi jogo noweyogi gidhi. ⁷Kane gikelo ni Yesu nyathi kanyano ne gidiro lepgi e ng’eye mi Yesu nobetie. ⁸Ji mang’eny mamoko bende nopedho lepgi e yo, to jomoko nopedho oboke mag yiende mane ging’ado e puothe. ⁹Jogo mane oteloni Yesu gi jopuonjrene, gi mago mane ni chien, ne goyo koko ni,

“Hosanna!”

“Ogwedh ng’at mabiro e nying Ruoth”

¹⁰“Ogwedh pinyruoth mabiro mar Daudi Kwarwa.” Hosanna en ma malo

ahinya!

¹¹Yesu nodonjo Jerusalem mi odhi nyaka ei hekalu. Nowuotho e iye monono gik moko duto motimore, to nikech saa ne koro olawo, nowuok gi jopuonjrene apar gariyo mi odhi Bethania.

Yesu Oriembo Ji Ei Hekalu.

¹²Kinyne kane oyudo gia Bethania, kech ne kayo Yesu. ¹³Kane pod en gichien, noneno yadh ng’owo moro ma pote odhukno mi odhi machiegni kode mondo oyudie olemo kuome ocham. Ka nochopo but yadhno ne ok oyudo gimoro kuome mak pote kende, nikech ne ok en kinde ma ng’owo chiekie. ¹⁴Eka Yesu nowacho ni yadhno ni, “Ng’ato kik chak cham olemo mowuok kuomi kendo.” Jopuonjrene nowinje kowacho kamano

¹⁵Kane gichopo Jerusalem, Yesu nodonjo ei Hekalu mi ochako riembo jomane ng’iewo kendo uso gik moko kanyo. Noloko mesni mag jowil pesa ataro kod kombe mag joma ne uso akuche, ¹⁶kendo ne ok oyiene ng’ato mondo oting’ misigo mar ohala moro amora kakalogo e dier agola mar Hekalu. ¹⁷Yesu nochako puonjogi kowachonigi ni, “Donge ondiki ni:

“Oda noluongi ni od lamo mar ogendini duto?” To un useloke ‘kar chokruok mar jomecho”

¹⁸Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj Chik nowinjo wachni mochako chano yo mar nege, nimar ne giluoire nikech oganda duto nowuoro puonjne.

¹⁹Ka piny koro noyuso, ne gia dala maduong’ gidhi oko e gweng.

Yiend Ng’owo Motwo

²⁰Kinyne gokinyi kanoyudo giwuotho ne gineno yiend ng’owo mane Yesu okuong’o cha kosetwo, chakre tiendene. ²¹Petro noparo mowachoni Yesu ni, “Neye, Japuonj! Yiend ng’ow manyo ikuong’o osetwo!”

²²To Yesu nodwoko kowacho ni,

“Beduru gi yie kuom Nyasaye. ²³Awachonu adier ni ka ng’ato owacho ni godni ni, Aa ka idhi ichumbri e nam,’ maok obedo gi kiawa e chunye kata matin, to oyie ni gima owachono biro timore, to gima odwarono notimre. ²⁴Kuom mano anyisou ni gimoro amora mukwayo kulamo, beduru gi yie ni useyude mi nobed maru adier. ²⁵To bende ka ichung’ ilemo, to in-gi wach moro e kindi gi ng’ato, to nyaka iwene richone, eka mondo Wuonu manie polo bende oyie weyoni richoni.”

Openj Teko Ma Yesu Nigo

²⁷Ne gichako gichopo Jerusalem kendo, to ka noyudo Yesu wuotho e agol-ni mag Hekalu, jodolo madongo gi jop-uonj Chik, kaachiel gi jodongo nobiro ire. ²⁸Ne gipenje ni, “Teko mane mitimogo gik mitimogi, to ng’a momiyi teko mar timogi?”

²⁹Yesu nodwokogi ni, “Abiro penjou penjo achiel mondo udwoka mokwongo eka anyisu kuma agole teko matimogo gik matimogi. ³⁰Uparo ni batiso Johana noa kanye; e polo koso kuom ji? Nyisa ane uru!

³¹Negitwak kuom wachni e kindgi giwegi kaeto giwacho ni, “Ka wawacho ni, ‘Noa e polo’, to obiro ng’eng’owa ni, ‘Ka kamao to ang’o momiyi nutamoru yie kuome?’ ³²To ka wawacho ni ‘Noa kuom dhano’ ...” (Ne giluroo oganda, nikech ji duto nokawo Johana kaka Janabi adiera.)

³³Kuom mano ne gidwoko Yesu ni, “Wakia.”

Yesu nowachonigi ni, “An bende ok anyisu kuma agole teko ma atimogo gik matimogi.”

Ngech Jorit Puodho

12 Bang’ mano Yesu nochako wuoyo kodgi gi ngeche mopogore opogore: “Ng’at moro nop-uro puoth mzabibu. Nochiele gi okuta, mi okunyo bugo molwore mibiyoe

olemo mochiek, kendo ogero ohinga moting’ore gi malo kama jarito betie. Bang’e ng’atni nochiwo puotheno ni jopur moko kaeto odhi e wuoth moro mabor. ²Kane saa keyo ochopo, ng’atno nooro jatichne moro ir jorit puodho mondo oomne olembe moko mane ochiek e puothe. ³To jorit puodho nomake, mogoye, moriembe gi lwete nono. ⁴Bang’e achien wuon puodho nooro jatichne machielo irgi, to en bende ne gindayo wiye mi gidwanye. ⁵Ng’atno nonano, mochako ooro ng’at machielo, to en ne ginege. Nomedo oro joote mamoko, ma moko kuomgi ne gigoyo to moko ginego.

⁶Ne pod odong’ gi ng’at achiel mane koro onyalo oro: wuode owuon mane ohero gilala. Ne oore achien mogik koparo ni, “Wuoda awuon to gibiro miyo lur.”

⁷To jorit puodho nowacho e kindgi giwegi ni, ‘Ma e ng’at ma mwandu duto biro dong’ne, biuru mondo wanege mondo girkeni odong’nwa. ⁸Omiyo ne gi make mi gi nege eka bang’e to gi-dire oko mar puoth mzabibu.

⁹Uparo ni ka wuon puodho noduogi to notim ang’o? Obiro biro moneg jorit puodhogo mi ogol puodho oko e lwetgi mi enomi jomamoko. ¹⁰Donge use somo Ndiko mawacho ni,

“Kidi mane jogedo odagi osedoko kidi machungo ot.” ¹¹Ruoth osetimo ma, kendo en gima iwuoro ka waneno”

¹²Koro jodolo madongo gi jopuonj Chik nochako manyo yo mane gi nyalo makego nikech ne gi ng’eyo ni ogetogi kod ngeroni. To ne giluroo oganda, omiyo ne gi weye mi ging’wel gia kanyo.

Chulo Osuru Ni Kaisari

¹³Bang’e jogo nooro jo Farisai gi jo Herode ir Yesu mondo odwar wach mawuok e dhoge mondo gimakego. ¹⁴Ne gibiro ire mi giwachone ni,

“Japuonj wang’eyo ni in ng’at ma ngi-mane ler kendo ma jaadiera. Ji ok nyal ywayi maloki nikech ok iluoro wang’ ng’ato, to ipuonjo mana yor Nyasaye kaluwore gi adierane. Koro nyiswa ane ka en gima ber mondo wagol osuru ni Kaisari. ¹⁵Wagol koso kik wagol?”

To kaka Yesu nong’eyo wuondruok-gi, nopenjogi ni, “Utema nang’o? Kelanauru ane dinari ka mondo anone maber.” ¹⁶Ne gikelone pesa mamingli, kaeto openjogi ni, “Goro man e ng’e pesani mar ng’a? To ndikogi to?”

Ne gidwoke ni, “Gin mag Kaisari.”

¹⁷Eka Yesu nowachonigi ni, “Miuru Kaisari gige, to gig Nyasaye miuru Nyasaye.”

Jogo ne dhogi omoko.

Wach Kuom Kendruok Bang’ Chier

¹⁸Bang’e jo-Farisai ma ok oyie ni chier nitie nobiro ire gi penjo. ¹⁹Ne gikone ni, “Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka ng’ato owadgi otho moweyo dhako mapod onge gi nyithindo, to ng’atno nyaka kend chi owadgi modong’ chi lielno mondo ony-wolnego nyithindo. ²⁰Koro ne nitie owete moko abiriyo, Wuowi mokwongo nok-endo mochwe otho ka oonge nyithindo. ²¹Wuowi mar ariyo nokendo chi owadgi mane owadgi oweyono, to en bende notho kapok onywolo nyathi. Notimore kamano ni wuowi mar adek bende ²²chutho, e gikone, yawuowi abiroyogo duto notho maok onywol gi chigino. Bang’e achien dhakono bende ne otho. ²³Koro nyiswae ni chieng’ chier dhakoni nobed chi ng’a kuom chwo abiriyo mane okende dutogi?”

²⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, “Urwenyo nikech ukiya Ndiko kata teko Nyasaye? ²⁵Ka joma otho chier to ok ginikendi kata kendgi, to ginichal gi malaiké mag polo. ²⁶To kuom chier mar joma otho, donge usesomo e bug Musa kama ondikie wach bungu maliel, kaka Nyasaye nowachone ni, ‘An Nyasach Ibrahim, Nyasach Isaka kendo Nyasach Jakobo?’ ²⁷Ok en Nyasach

joma otho, to en Nyasach joma ngima. Urwenyo mabor!”

Chik Maduong’ Molooyo

²⁸Achiel kuom jopuonj Chik nobiro moyudo ka gimino wach. Kowinjo ka Yesu odwokogi kare, nopenje ni, “Kuom Chike duto mag Nyasaye, en mane maduong’ molooyo moko duto?”

²⁹Yesu nodwoke kawacho ni, “Chik achiel maduong’ molooyo en ma: ‘Winjuru, yaye jo Israel, Ruoth Nyasaye ma Nyasachwa en Ruoth achiel. ³⁰Heruru Ruoth Nyasachu gi chunyu duto kendo gi pachu duto, kendo gi riek-ou duto, kendo gi tekou duto. ³¹Chik maduong’ mar ariyo en ni: ‘Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon’. Onge chik maduong’ molooyo magi.”

³²Ng’atno nodwoke ni, “Iwacho kare, Japuonj. In kare kiwacho ni Nyasaye en achiel maonge more machielo makmana En. ³³Ka ng’ato ohero Nyasaye gi chunye duto gi winjone duto gi tekone duto, kendo kohero wadgi kaka oherore owuon to mano duong’ molooyo chiwo miwang’o gi misengini mitimo duto.

³⁴Ka Yesu noneno ni ng’atno odwoke gi rieko, nowacho ni, “Ok in mabor gi Pinyruodh Nyasaye” Chakre kanyo onge ng’ama nohedhore penje penjo moro amora.

Kristo En Wuod Ng’a

³⁵Ka Yesu ne pod puonjo ei Hekalu, nopenjo ni, “Ere kaka Jopuonj Chik nyalo puonjo ni Kristo en wuod Daudi? ³⁶Ka Daudi owuon owuoyo e bwo teko mar Roho Maler kolero ni,

”Ruoth nowacho ni Ruodha ni, “Bedi e batha korachwich nyaka aket wasiki duto e bwo pat tiendi”

³⁷Ka Daudi owuon luonge ni ‘Ruoth’, ere kaka dochak obed wuode kendo?”

Oganda maduong’ ma newinje nopong’ gi mor.

³⁸Yesu nomedo puonjogi kowacho ni, “Nonuru maber kuom jopuonj Chik.

Gihero wuotho koni gi koni ka girwako lewni maboyo mayware piny, kendo kimosogi e chirni. ³⁹E sunagoke giyiero kombe moyiedhi, to kuonde molosie budho michieme gilaro kuonde mag jo dongo. ⁴⁰Gikidho ute mond liete kendo gilamo lamo moyware mond ginyisrege ni ji kaka gilony e lamo. Jok makamagi ibiro kum malit mokalo."

Chiwo Mar Chi Liel

⁴¹Yesu nobedo piny kama omanyore gi kama ne ji boloe sadakagi mi nonono kaka ji ne keto pesagi e kar keno mar Hekalu. Jomwandu mang'eny ne diro pesa mojuol ojuol. ⁴²To chi liel moro modhier bende nobiro moketo pesa mamingli moko ariyo matindo tindo, pesa matinie mogik ma koriw eka dirom senti achiel.

⁴³Yesu nogwelo jopuonjerene ire mokonegi ni, "Awachonu adier ni chi liel modhierni osegolo pesa mang'eny e keno moloyo ji mamoko duto. ⁴⁴Gin gisegolo mana matin nono kuom mwandu mathoth ma gin-go, to en, kuom dhierne, ogolo mwandune duto. Ogolo gimoro amora ma nonyalo konyorego."

Ranyisi Mag Ndalo Giko

13 Ka noyudo oa e Hekalu, achiel kuom jopuonjrene nokone ni, "Neye, Japuonj! Kitegi dongo manadi! Magi gedo malich manadi!

²Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ineno ute madongo malichgi? Onge kidi kata achiel mabiro dong' ewi wadgi; gibiro redhore piny tee".

³Ka Yesu nobedo piny e Got Zeituni, momanyore gi Hekalu, Petro gi Jakobo, gi Johana kod Andrea nopenje ling'ling' ni, ⁴Yie inyiswae ni gigi biro timore karang'o, koso en ranyisi mane manotimere ma nonyis ni gigi duto chiegni chopo?"

⁵Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Tang'uru maok uyiene ng'ato mondo owuondu. ⁶Ji mang'eny nobi e nyinga ka hedhore ni, 'An e en', kendo giniwuond ji mathoth.

⁷Ka uwinjo ka lwenje timore kendo ka humbe lwenje timore to kik kibaji gou. Gik makamago nyaka timre, to giko piny to pod ni nyime. ⁸Ogendini noked gi ogendini wetegi, kendo pinyruoth gi pinyruoth machielo. Piny noyiengni kuonde mopogore opogore kendo kech nobedie. Magi e chakruok mar rem mar muoch ma nobedie.

⁹"Nyaka uritru un uwegi, nikech nochiwu e lwet buche mag gweng' kendo norodhu gi del e ute lemo. Unuchung' kiyalou e nyim jotelo gi ruodhi nikech An, kendo nubednigi kaka joneno kuoma. ¹⁰To Injili nyaka kuong landi e pinje duto. ¹¹E saa saya momakue moteru e bura, kik uparru motelo kuom gima ubiro wacho. Wachuru awacha gima omiu mondo uwachi e saa nogono, nikech Roho Maler ema nobed ka wuoyo kuomu, to ok un uwegi.

¹²"Owete nondhogre kendgi mi gi negre, kendo koda ka wuoro notim kamano ni nyathine. Nyithindo nong'any mi jonywolgi chan yore ma dineg gigo. ¹³Ji duto nochau nikech An, to ng'at mochung' motegno nyaka giko ema nokwo.

¹⁴"To ka uneno 'gima kuero mar kethruok' kochung' kama ok onego obedie, jasomo mondo owinj tiend wachni to kik joma odak Judea ring dhi ewi gode. ¹⁵Ng'at manie tat ode bende kik lor piny kata donji ei ot mondo ogol gik moko oago. ¹⁶Kata ng'at manie puodho kik dog dala mondo oom sukane. ¹⁷Mano kaka nodok malit ni mon mayach kod mago madhodho nyithindo e ndalogo! ¹⁸Lamuru mondo gino kik timre e ndalo koyo, ¹⁹nikech ndalogo nobed kinde mag chandruok maok nyal pim gi moro nyaka aa chakruok, chiegi' mane Nyasaye ochweyoe piny, nyaka sani; kendo onge chandruok moro mibiro pimo kode kendo. ²⁰Kapo ni Ruoth ne ok ong'ado ndalogo machiek, onge ng'ama dine otony; to nikech joma oyie, joge owuon ma osewalo, oseng'ado ndalogo odoko

machiek.

²¹"E kindeno ka ng'ato onyisou ni, 'Ne, Kristo e! Kata ni, 'Ne, En kucha!' to kik uyie kode. ²²Nikech joma wuondore ni gin Kristo kendo ni gin jonabi nothinyre mi tim ranyisi kod honni mondo giwitgo joma oyier, kapo mano ditimre. ²³Emomiyo ritreuru un uwegi; asenyisou gik moko duto motelo kapok kindego ochopo.

²⁴"To e ndalono, bang' masirano wuon wuon,

"Wang' chieng' noimre, kendo dwe ok norieny; ²⁵Sulwe nolwar, koa e polo, kendo chwech mag polo noyiengni!

²⁶"E sechego ji none Wuod Dhano kabiro e boche polo gi teko mang'ongo kendo gi duong'. ²⁷Kendo noor malaikage mi ochoki joge moyiero moa e tunge piny nyaka chop giko polo.

²⁸"To puonjreuru wachni kuom yieng ng'owo. Mapiyo ka bedene Chako loth kendo itgi chako wuok to ung'eyo ni Chwiri osechakore. kendo ite chako wuok to ung'eyo ni wan e ndalo chwiri ²⁹Kata kamano, ka uneno ka gigi timore to ng'euru ni ndalono chiegni, kendo mana kagima en e dhoot. ³⁰Awachonu adier ni tieng'ni ok norum ngang' kapok gigi duto otimore. ³¹Polo gi piny nokadhi to wechena to ok nokadhi kata matin.

Odiechieng' Kod Saa Ok Ong'ere

³²"Onge ng'ama ong'eyo odiechieng'no kata sano, kata mana malaikage mag polo, kata Wuowi, makamana Wuoro kende. ³³Ritreuru kendo nenuru, nikech ukiya saa manotimre. ³⁴Nobed mana machal gi ng'at mowuok dalane odhi e wuoth moro mabor, moweyo jotichne e tich mar rito gige, kosemiyo moro ka moro kuomgi gima onego otim, kendo koseketo jarito mondo orit dhoot.

³⁵Omiyo ritreuru nikech ok ung'eyo

saa ma wuon ot nyalo biroe: kata nobi odhiambo kata chuny otieno, kata okinyi kogwen, kata ka piny yawore. ³⁶Kaponi obiro apoya nono to kik oyudi kinindo. ³⁷Gima awachonu ema awacho ni ji duto ni, 'Nenuru!'"

Owir Yesu Gi Mo Bethania

14 Kodong' ndalo ariyo mondo Sap Pasaka michamoe Makati maonge thowi ochopi jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik ne manyo yo maling'ling' mane ginyalo makogo Yesu mondo ginege. ²To ne giwinjore kendgi ni, "Kik watim kamano ka sawo pod dhi nyime, nono to ji ogomonwa."

³Ka noyudo Yesu ni Bethania, kochiemo ewi mesa e dala ng'at moro miluongi ni Simon Ja Dhoho, dhako moro nobiro gi chupa moting'o mo madung' tik mamit ma nengone tek. Notoyo ngu't chupano mi oolo morno duto e wi Yesu.

⁴Moko kuom joma ne nikanyo nyiego nomako mi gikuothe e kindgi giwegi ni, "Morni okethi kayiem kama nang'o! ⁵Donge ne inyalo use pesa mang'eny molooyo misach ng'ato kuom higa achiel mi pesago pogi ni joma odhier?" Ne gikwero mamano gi dwol ma kwiny.

⁶To Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Weuru nyano mos. Uthage nang'o? Otimo gima jaber miwuoro ni An. ⁷Joma odhier ubiro bedogo kinde duto, kendo unyalo konyogi saa asaya muhero. An to ok ubi bedo koda ndalo duto. ⁸Otimo monyalo. Oseolo mo mang'we ng'arno e ringra chon mondo aikra ni ikna. ⁹Awachonu adier ni kamoro amora ma noyalie Injili e kind ogendini duto mag piny, gima nyani otimo nohul, kiparego."

¹⁰Eka Juda Ja Iskariot, mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo, noa e kindgi modhi ir jodolo madongo ondhog Yesu oket e lwetgi. ¹¹Ne gimor gi wachno, mi gisingore ni gibiro miyogo pesa. Omiyo nochako manyo kinde maber mar keto Yesu e lwetgi.

Pasaka Mar Ruoth

¹²Chieng' mokwongo mar Sap Makati maonge thowi, chieng' mane ochuno jo Yahudi mondo oyang' nyarombo mar Pasaka, jopuonjre Yesu nopenje ni, "Idwani wadhi waikni kanye mondo ichamie Pasaka?"

¹³Kuom mano Yesu nooro jopuonjrene ariyo kowachonigi ni, "Dhiuru ei dala maduong' mondo urom gi ng'ato moting'o dapi. Luwuru ng'atno nyaka ot modhiye. ¹⁴Nyisuru wuon ot modonjeno ni, 'Japuonj penjo kama: ere oda mar welo mondo achamie Pasaka gi jopuonjrena?' ¹⁵Obiro nyisou ot malach molos malo, kama osechanie kombe kendo oseiki; maber, kanyo ema uiknwa."

¹⁶Jopuonjregu noa modhi Dala maduong' moyudo gik moko mana kaka Yesu nosewachonigi. Omiyo ne giiko Pasaka.

¹⁷Ka piny ne koro ochido, Yesu nochopo, kaen kod jopuonjrene apar gariyo. ¹⁸To ka noyudo koro gilworo mesa gichiemo, nowachonigi ni, "Awachonu adier ni achiel kuomu biro ndhoga, en ng'at machiemo koda."

¹⁹Chuny jopuonjrene nodoko malit, mi achiel ka achiel gichako wacho ni, "Dobed an koso?"

²⁰To Yesu nodwokogi ni, "En achiel kuomu ji apar gariyo, jal ma chiamo koda e dis achiel. ²¹Wuod Dhano biro dhi mana adier kaka nondiki kuome. To ng'at mandhogo Wuod Dhano none malit! Dine obedo maber moloyo ka ne ok onywole."

²²Ka noyudo gichiemo, Yesu nokawo makati, kendo bang' goyo erokamano, nong'inge momiyo jopuonjrene kowacho ni, "Kaweuru, ma e ringra."

²³Bang'e nokawo kikombe, mi ogoyo erokamano ni ochiwonigi eka ne gi madho kikombeno gi duto

²⁴"Ma en remba mar Muma, mool oko ni ji mang'eny. ²⁵Anyisou adier ni ok nachak amadh olemb mzabibu kendo nyaka chop odiechieng'no ma anamadhee

kendo manyien e Piny Nyasaye"

²⁶Kane gisewero wend pak, ne gia gidhi e Got Zeituni.

Yesu Ohulo Ni Petro Biro Kwede

²⁷Yesu nonyiso jopuonjrene ni, "Un duto ubiro ringo uweya, nikech ondiki ni, "Abiro goyo jokwath mi rombe noke'

²⁸To bang' ka asechier to anatelnu adhi Galili."

²⁹To Petro nonyiso Yesu ni, "An ok abi weyi kata ka ji duto oringo oweyi."

³⁰Yesu nodwoko Petro ni, "Awachoni adier otieno makawuononi, kapok thuo gwenok okok diriyo in iwuon wang' nikweda didek."

³¹To Petro nosingore koramo ni, "Kata kochuno ni nyaka atho kodi, to ok abi kwedi kata matin." Jopuonjre mamoko bende nowuoyo machalre gi Petro.

Yesu Olemo Gethsemane

³²Ne gidhi kama iluongo ni Gethsemane. Yesu nowacho ni Jopuonjrene ni, "Beduru kae seche ma alamo." ³³Nokawo Petro gi Jakobo kod Johana modhigo, eka chunye nochako chandore kopong' gi paro mang'eny. ³⁴Nokone jopuonjrene ni, "Chunya opong' gi midhiero gi lit nyaka kar tho. Beduru ka kendo nenuru."

³⁵Nochwalore nyime matin aye to ogoyo chonge piny mi olamo ni kanyalore to saa mar masirano okadhe.

³⁶Nolemo kowacho ni, "Aba, Wuora gik moko duto nyaloreni. Gol okombeni kuoma. To kik itim dwarona, to tim mana dwaroni."

³⁷Bang'e nodok ir jopuonjrene monwang'o ka ginindo. Nowachone Petro ni, "Inindo? Nenno otami kata kuom saa achiel kende? ³⁸Nen kendo ilam mondo kik idonji e tem. Chuny to oikore makmana ringruok ema nyap."

³⁹Nochako odok kendo molemo machalre. ⁴⁰To kane oduogo ir jopuon-

jurene, noyudo ka gi nindo, nikech wengegi ne pek. Ne ok ging'eyo gima diginyise.

⁴¹Ka noduogo irgi kendo mar adek, nowachonigi ni, "Pod unindo aninda kendo uyueyo? Oromo! Sa osechopo. Neyeuru kaka indhogo Wuod Dhano kendo kaka ikete e lwet joricho." ⁴²Auru malo! Wadhi, Jandhokna ero biro!"

Omak Yesu

⁴³Kane pod owuoyo, Judas, mane en achiel kuom jopuonjrene apar gariyo nothinoye gi oganda mane omanore gi gilweny kaka ligangla gi arunge. Ne oorgi kod Jodolo madongo jopuonj chik kod jodong lemo.

⁴⁴Noyudo jandhok osechano signal mane gibiro makego: "Ng'at ma anyodho e En, makeuru mondo udhi kode kurite maok onyal ringo otony." ⁴⁵Judas nochomo Yesu tir sanosano, mowachone ni, "Japuonj," aye to oyodhe. ⁴⁶Jogo nondhiyo Yesu kamake apoya. ⁴⁷To achiel kuom joma nochung' machiegni nogolo liganglane mong'adogo it jatich Jadolo maduon'g' mochodo oko.

⁴⁸Yesu nowacho ni joma nobiro makego ni, "Uwuokna oko mondo umaka ka uting'o ligengni gi arunge mana ka gima an jachand piny nang'o?" ⁴⁹Asebedo kodu kinde duto, ka apuonjo e Hekalu, to ne ok umaka. To koro ndiko nyaka chop kare." ⁵⁰Eka ji duto noweye moringo odhi.

⁵¹Wuowi moro matin mane ni duk, mana suka ema nobolo kuome, noyudo luwo bang' Yesu. Kane gi liwe mi gi ndhiye, nopusore nigi. ⁵²moringo otony ka en duk, moweyo koda ka sukane kanyo.

Oter Yesu E Nyim Sanhedrin.

⁵³Ne gikawo Yesu gitero ir jadolo maduon'g' mi jodolo madongo duto gi jodongo kaachiel gi jopuonj Chik nochokore kaachiel. ⁵⁴Petro noluwo bang'e gichien, modonjo kode nyaka e laru mar jadolo maduon'g'. Kanyo nobetie

piny kaachiel gi jorito, kooyo mach e duol. ⁵⁵Jodolo madongo gi jobuch Sanhedrin duto ne manyo ketho mane ginyalo donjonego Yesu mondo gingadne buch tho, to ne ok giyudo ketho moro amora kuome. ⁵⁶Ji mang'eny bende ne jimbone wach ka giketo ketho mag miri-ambo e wiye, to wechegi nee kwedore akweda.

⁵⁷Bang'e jomoko nochung' modonjone gi miriambo kawacho ni, ⁵⁸"Ne wawinjo jali kawacho ni, Abiro muko Hekalu ma dhano ogeroni eka bang' ndalo adek to asegero machielo ma ok oloso gidhano. ⁵⁹To kata mana gin bende nendgi ne kwedore.

⁶⁰Eka jadolo maduon'g' nochung' malo e nyimgi mopenjo Yesu ni, "Be ibiro dwoko? Ma neno manade ma jogi donjonigoni?" ⁶¹To Yesu noling' aling'a ok odwoke.

Jadolo maduon'g' nochako openje ni, "In e Kristo Wuod Nyasaye mangima koso?"

⁶²Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ee, An. To unune Wuod Dhano kobet e bat korachwich mar Jal Maratego kendo kolor oa e boche polo."

⁶³Jadolo maduon'g' noyiecho lepe kopenjo ni, "Pod wadwaro neno mamoko nang'o?" ⁶⁴Un uwegi usewinjo koyanyo Nyasaye. Upar nade?"

Giduto ne gikwede kaka ng'at mowinjore onegi. ⁶⁵Eka jomoko nochako ng'ulo olawo kuome. Ne giumo wang'e mi gigoye ngum, ka giwacho ni, "Hul ane ng'ama ogoyi." Askeche to nong'wane ka girodhe.

Petro Okwedo Yesu

⁶⁶Ka noyudo Petro ni mwalo e laru, achiel kuom nyiri matiyo ni jadolo maduon'g' nobiro machiegni. ⁶⁷Ka noneno Petro ka oyo mach, nodhi machiegni kode morange matut, kaeto owachone ni,

"In bende ne in gi ja Nazareth miluon-go ni Yesuni."

⁶⁸To Petro nokwere kawacho ni, “Akiya kendo kata winjo ok awinj tiend gima Iwuoyeno.” Bang’e noa kanyo odhi e dhorangach.

⁶⁹Ka nyano, majatich noneno kuno, nochako owacho ni joma ochung’ kanyo ni, “Ng’atni en achiel kuomgi.” ⁷⁰To Petro nochako okwer kendo.

Bang’ kinde matin joma nochung’ machiegni nowacho ni Petro ni, “Ka kuom adiera to in achiel kuomgi, nikech in ja Galili.”

⁷¹To en nochako kuong’ore mowachonigi koramo ni, “Akiya ng’at muwuoyo kuomeni.”

⁷²Gikanyono thuo gwenok kendo mar ariyo. Eka Petro noparo wach ma Yesu nosewachone ni, “Nikweda ndalo adek ka thuo gwenok pok okok nyadiriyo.” Wachno nodokone malit mi nochako ywak.

Oter Yesu E Nyim Pilato

15 Kinyne kar kogwen, jodolo madongo gi jodongo kod jopuonj Chik, kaachiel gi jo buch Sanhedrin ne joriwo paro kuom gima nowinjore gitim. Ne gitweyo Yesu mi gi tere nyaka ne gichiwe e lwet Pilato.

²Pilato nopenjo Yesu ni, “In e ruodh jo Yahudi?”

To Yesu nodwoke ni, “Ee, en kaka iwachono.”

³Jodolo madongo nodonjone gi weche mathoth. ⁴Omiyo Pilato nochako openje ni, “Dwokawa, donge ineno kaka gidonjoni gi ketho mang’eny.”

⁵To Yesu noling’ aling’a kendo maok odwoke, mi Pilato nohum nono.

⁶Ne en chik ni mondo ogony jatwech achiel e kinde mag Pasaka kaluwore gi kwayo mar jopiny. ⁷To e ndalono ja kiragi moro manyinge Baraba, ne nie jela, kaachiel gi jojiemo mamoko manotwe kuom wach nek kod pingo sirkal. ⁸Ogandano nobiro mokwayo Pilato mondo otim nigi kaka nojatimo higa ka higa.

⁹To Pilato nopenjogi ni, “Udwaro ni agonyu Ruodh jo Yahudi. ¹⁰Nopenjogi kamano kong’eyo ni nyiego ema nomiyo jodolo madongo oketo Yesu e lwete. ¹¹To jodolo madongo nojiwo oganda mondo oyie gi dwarogi ni Pilato ogony mana Baraba.

¹²Pilato nopenjogi ni, “To koro atim ang’o gi Jal muluongo ni Ruodh jo Yahudini?”

¹³Ne gikok matek ni, “Gure!”

¹⁴Pilato nopenjogi ni, “Nang’o, en ketho mane mosetimo madimi gure?”

To ne gimedo kok matek molooyo ka giwacho ni, “Gure!”

¹⁵Nikech Pilato ne dwaro mondo omor oganda, nogonyo nigi Baraba. Yesu to nogolo chik mondo ochwade bang’e ochiwe nigi mondo gi gure.

Askeche Ocharo Yesu

¹⁶Askeche nokawo Yesu motero e laru mar od ruoth, kama ne ji romee, mi negiluongo oganda mar askeche duto irgi. ¹⁷Ne gibolo kuom Yesu kandhu makwar, kaeto gisidhone osimbo mar kudho e wiye. ¹⁸Eka negichako chare ni “Ber Ruodh Jo-Yahudi. ¹⁹Kinde ka kinde ne gigoyo wiye gi luth, kendo ka gi ng’ulo kuome olawo, bende ne gikulore e nyime ka gigoyo chong gi piny kendo gi lame. ²⁰To kane gisechare ne gigolo oko nanga makwar mane girwakone mi girwake gi lepe owuon. Bang’e ne gitere oko mondo gigure.

Ogur Yesu E Msalaba

²¹Ng’at moro ma ja Kurene miluongo ni Simon, mane wuon Aleksanda gi Rufus, noyudo kadho kanyo koa e gweng’ moro. Ne gichune mondo oting’ msalaba. ²²Koro ne gitere Yesu kama iluongo ni Golgotha (tiende ni, Hanga Wich). ²³Kanyo ne gimiyi divai moru gi yath makweyo rem miluongo ni manemane mondo omadhi, to nodagi. ²⁴Eka ne gigure. Lepe to ne giyiecho mi gipogore ng’ato gi ng’ato, ka gigoyo ombulu

mondo ging'e gima ng'ato ka ng'ato onego okaw.

²⁵Ne gigure saa adek okinyi. ²⁶Milome mane ondiki mi ogur e msalaba ma nyiso kethone. Nondike ni: "RUODH JO YAHUDI". ²⁷Jokuoge ariyo moko bende ne gigure kode, achiel e bade korachwich to machielo e bade koracham. ²⁸Mano nochopo ndiko ma nondiki chon ni, "Nokwane e oganda joma richo." ²⁹Joma kadho kanyo nochare ka giyanye kendo ka gikino wigi. Ne giwachone ni, "Aha! In manyocha inyalo ketho Hekalu mi igere kendo gi ndalo adekni, ³⁰koro resri ane, lor piny ia ewi msalaba!"

³¹Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik e kindgi giwegi bende nochare mana machalre. Ne giwacho ni, "Nokonyo jomoko to en koro ok onyal konyore owuon!" ³²Jawar ma Ruodh Israelni koro olur ane oa e wi msalaba mondo wane, eka wayie kuome." Jok mane ogur kode bende nodhuole gi ayany.

Yesu Otho

³³Kar saa auchiel, mudho noimo piny duto nyaka saa ochiko. ³⁴Ka saa ochiko noromo Yesu noywak gi dwol maduon' kowacho ni, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-thani?", ma tiende ni, "Nyasacha, Nyasacha, iweya nang'o?"

³⁵Ka moko kuomgi manochungo machiegni nowinjo ma negi wacho ni, "Winjuru, oluongo Elija."

³⁶Nga'to achiel noringo mopong'o siponj gi kong awayo, mondo omadhi. Kowacho ni, "Koro weyeuru mos wane ka Elija biro mondo okawe odhi kode."

³⁷Yesu noywak matek bang'e chunye nochot.

³⁸Pasia mar Hekalu notierore nyadiriyo aa malo nyaka piny. ³⁹To jatend askeche mane oyudo ochung' e nyime kane owinjo kaka oyuak bang'e oneno kaka otho, nowacho ni, "En adier chuth ni jali ne En Wuod Nyasaye!"

⁴⁰Ne nitie mon moko mane ng'icho gichien. Moko kuomgi ne gin Maria

Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo matin, mabende min Jose, kod Salome. ⁴¹Mon-gi ema neluwo Yesu kendo nepidhe kane En Galili. Mon mamoko mathoth ma noluwe koa kode Jerusalem bende ne nikanyo.

Oiki Yesu

⁴²Ne en Chieng' Ikruok (ma en odiechieng' motelo ni Sabato), omiyo ka nochopo seche mag odhiambo, ⁴³Josef ja Arimathaya, mane en ng'at mogen e Buch Jodongo, kendo ma en owuon norito neno Loch Nyasaye, nodhi ir Pilato gi chir mokwaye ringre Yesu.

⁴⁴Pilato nowuoro ka nowinjo ni Yesu osetho, omiyo noluong jatend askeche mopenje kapo Yesu nosetho adier. ⁴⁵To kane owinjo nowinjo kuom jatend lweny ni ne en kamano, nochiw ringre Yesu ni Josef. ⁴⁶Eka Josef nong'iewo nanga marep rep manengone tek, mi noloro ringre Yesu oboye ginanga mareprep eka okete ei bur mane okuny ei lwanda. Bang'e nong'ielo kidi mi oumogo dho liel. ⁴⁷Maria Magdala kod Maria min Jose noneno kama nopiele Yesu.

Yesu Ochier

16 Bang' ka Sabato oserumo, Maria Magdala gi Maria min Jakobo kod Salome nokelo modhi mang'ue ng'ar mondo giwirgo ringre Yesu. ²Okinyi mang'ich, odiechieng' mokwongo mar Juma ka chieng' osewuok, ne gichako wuoth mar dhi kar liel, ³kendo ne gi penjore ng'ato gi ng'ato ni, "Ng'ano mawang' nong'ielnwa kidi oko e dho liel?"

⁴To kane giting'o wang'gi, ne gineno ka kidi mang'ongono noseng'iel oko. ⁵Kane gidonjo ei bur, ne gineno wuowi moro matim morwako kandhu marachar kobet e bath bur korachwich, kendo ne gibuok ahinya.

⁶Wuowino nokwerogi ni, "Weuru buok. Umanyo Yesu ja Nazareth, mane ogur. Osechier! Oonge ka, neuu

kamane gipiele. ⁷To auru ka udhi unyis jopuonjrene, kaachiel gi Petro, ni, 'Otelo nyimu odhi Galili. Kuno ema ubiro nenee mana kaka nosenyisou motelo."

⁸Mon-go nowuok moringo oa e liel kanyo ka gi tetni kendo dhogi omoko, ne ok giwacho ne ng'ato gimoro amora e yo nikech ne giluur.

⁹Kane Yesu ochier kogwen, chieng' mokwongo mar juma, nofwenyore mokwongo ni Maria Magdala, mane ogolo jochiende abiriyo kuome. ¹⁰Maria nodhi monyiso jogo mane ni kode, jogo mane ywak kendo jogo mane deno. ¹¹Kane giwinjo ni Yesu ngima, kendo ni Mariam nosenene ne ok giyie.

¹²Bang'e Yesu nofwenyore ni ji ariyo kuomgi kinde machielo, kagiwuotho e gweng'. ¹³Jogi noduogo monyiso wachni ni jomamoko; to ne ok giyie kodgi kata kamano.

¹⁴Achien Yesu nofwenyore ni jooto

apar gachiel ka noyudo gi chiemo. Koseyogi nikech yie mane giongego, kendo nikech tamruok margi maok negi yie jogo mane osenene bang' kane osechier.

¹⁵Nowachonigi ni, "Dhiuru e piny duto mondo uyal Injili ne chwech duto." ¹⁶Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kendo obatiasi nokwo, to ng'at maok oyie nong'adne bura. ¹⁷To ranyisigi nolu joma oyie: E nyiga giniriemb jochiende; giniwuo gi dhok manyien; ¹⁸ginimak thuonde gi lwetgi, kendo gini modhi kwiri mager, to ok ginihinyre ngang'; giniket lwetgi kuom jomatuo, to jotuo nobed mangima."

¹⁹Bang' ka Ruoth Yesu nosewuoyonigi nokawe motere malo e polo, mobedo e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. ²⁰Eka jopuonjre nowuok odhi oko kendo oyalo kuonde duto, to Ruoth notiyo kodgi kendo nosiro wachne gi honni mane oluwore kod yalo.

Luka

JANDIKO: Luka

KAR NDIKO: Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 60 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Luka ne en jathieth kendo ne en jawuodh jaote Paulo. Injili mare ne ondikone Ja-Yunani molony miluongoni Theofila 1:3, kanyise, kit Yesu mar dhano kod ngimane kaka obet. Mae nomiyo Luka notang' kuom weche duto mane ondiko konyiso adimba tarik gi odiechieng' mane gimoro ka gimoro timoree, ochako gi nyuol Yesu kod bikira Maria, konyise nyaka weche mamoko maok ondiki kamoro amora. Ondiko kuom tij Yesu e dala mar Galili, bang'e opuonjo marabora kuom wuoth mane Yesu odhigo Jerusalem. Bang' tho Yesu gi chierne, jopuonjre odong' ka gin kod ilo ka girito teko mar Nyasaye ma ae polo mondo opong'gi.

THORRO

Kaka Mathayo nyiso ni Yesu en Mesia mar Jo-Yahudi, Mariko to nyiso ni Yesu en Jatich mar Nyasaye. Luka to nyiso ni Yesu en Nyasaye Maler kendo en dhano moa kuom koth Adam 3:23-38. Yesu en jal mosetimo gik moko madongo e ndalo mar ngimane, moloyo ng'ato ang'ata e piny. En dhano maduong' moloyo ng'ato ang'ata kaluwore gi puonjne, gik mane otimo, gimane omiyo otho kaachiel gi chier aa kuom joma otho. Magi duto ema omiyo nyaka wayie kuome ni en Ruoth.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN.

1. Nyuol gi ndalone mane en rawera 1:1-2:52.
2. Batiso mar Yesu kod tem 3:1-4:13
3. Tij Yesu ei Galili 4:14 - 9:50
4. Wuodh Yesu Jerusalem 9:51-19:27
5. Tij Yesu ei Jerusalem 19:28-20:47
6. Kor kuom gik mabiro 21:1-38.
7. Tho Yesu, gi chieme 22:1-24:53

Wach Motelo

1 Ji mang'eny osebedo ka chano weche mane otimore e dierwa, ²Mana kaka nochiwgi ne wan kod jogo motelo mane joneno wang'giwang kendo jotich wach. ³Kuom mano, an bende kaka asenono tiend wechegi malong'o nyaka a chakruok, en gimaber bende mondo andik ni e yo mochanore maler, in mulour Theofilo. ⁴Mondo ing'e adier mar gik mose pwonji.

Nyuol Johana Jabatiso Onyis Motelo

⁵E ndalo ma Herode ruodh Judea, ne nitie jadolo ma nyinge Zakaria, ma ne en achiel kuom oganda jodolo mag Abija; chiege Elizabeth bende ne nyar dhood Harun. ⁶Gi duto jariyo ne gin joma kare nyim Nyasaye, ne girito chike madongo gi matindo mag Ruoth Nyasaye, maonge ketho. ⁷To ne gi onge gi nyithindo, nikech Elizabeth ne migumba, kendo gin jariyo-gi hikgi: nose niang'

⁸Chieng' moro kane oganda gi Zakaria ne ni e tich to notiyo kaka jadolo e nyim Nyasaye, ⁹Noyiere gi ombulu kaka chik mar jodolo, mondo odonji ei hekalu mar Ruoth kendo owang ubani. ¹⁰To ka sa mar wang'o ubani ochopo, jolemo duto nochokore oko kendo negilamo.

¹¹Eka malaika mar Ruoth Nyasaye nofwenyorene, kochungo bath kendo mar ubani korachwich. ¹²Kane Zakaria onene, ne obwok kendo luoro nomake. ¹³To malaika nowachone ni kik ibed maluor, Zakaria; lamoni osewinji chiegi Elizabeth biro nyuoloni wuowi, kendo inichake Johana. ¹⁴Obiro bedo ni mor kod ilo, to ji mang'eny nomor nikech nyuolne, ¹⁵Nimar enobed ng'at maduong' enyim Ruoth. Ok nomadh kong'o kata math moro makech, to enopong'gi Roho maler chakre nynolne. ¹⁶Obiro kelo jo Israel mang'eny ir Ruoth Nyasachgi. ¹⁷Kendo notel nyim Ruoth, gi chuny kod teko mar Elijah, koduogo chunje wuone ir nyithindgi, kendo koloko joma wigi tek mondo oluw rieko mar ji makare- loiko oganda mowinjore ni Ruoth.

¹⁸Zakaria nopenjo malaika niya, " Ere kaka" dang'e "ni wachni en adier? An ng'at moti kendo chiega bende hike oni-ang'."

¹⁹Malaika nodwoko ni, "An Gabriel, achungo e nyim Nyasaye, kendo oseora mondo awuo kod kendo nyisi wach maberni. ²⁰To koro ibiro bedo bemo kendo ok iniwinj nyaka ndalo ma gini notimre, nikech ne ok iyie wechena, mabiro bedo adiera e kindegi mowinjore.

²¹E kindeno, ji nerito Zakaria kendo negiwuoro ni ang'o momiyi osebedo aming'a ei Hekalu. ²²Kane owuok oko, ne ok nyal wuoyo kodgi. Nening'eyo ni nose- neno fweny ei Hekalu, nimar nosiko konyisogi gik moko gi lwete to neok onyal wuoyo.

²³Ka kindene mar tich norumo, nodok dala. ²⁴Bang' mani chiege Elizabeth nomako ich to kuom dweche abich neok owuok oko. ²⁵Nowacho ni " Ruoth

Nyasaye osetimona ma," E ndalogi osenyiso ng'wonone kuoma kendo ogolana wichkuot e kind ji."

Nyuol Yesu Onyis Motelo.

²⁶E dwe mar auchiel, Nyasaye nooro malaika Gabriel odhi Nazareth, taon manie Galili. ²⁷Ir nyako moro mane pok ong'eyo dichwo, mane osesingore mondo okende gi ng'ato ma nyinge Josef ma nyakwar Daudi. Nying nyakono mapok ong'eyo dichuo ne en Mariam. ²⁸Malaika nodhiyo ire momoseni "Amosi, in jal mokechi molojo! Ruoth ni kodi."

²⁹Wechego nochando chuny Mariam ahinya, to nowuoro mos mane omosegono, ni tiende ang'o. ³⁰To malaika nowachone ni " Kik iluor Mariam, nikech Nyasaye osetimoni ng'wono. ³¹Iburo bedo gi nyathi kendo ininyuol wuowi, to inimiye nying ni Yesu. ³²Obiro bedo maduong' kendo noluonge Wuod Ngat Mamalo Molojo, Ruoth Nyasaye biro miye kom loch mar kwar mare, Daudi. ³³To enobed gi loch kuom od Jakobo nyakachieng' lochne ok anarum ngang'."

³⁴Mariam nopenjo malaika ni; " Mani biro bedo nadi," "to pod an nyako mapok ong'eyo dichwo?"

³⁵Malaika nodwokoni, " Roho Maler biro, biro kuomi, kendo teko mar Ng'at ma malo molojo biro umoi. Kuom mano jal maler monego nyuol ibiro luongo ni Wuod Nyasaye. ³⁶Bende ng'eni Elizabeth ma watni biro bedo gi nyathi e hike moni-ang, to jalo mane iluongo ni migumba no, koro en gi ich mar dweche auchiel. ³⁷Nimar onge gima nyalo tamo Nyasaye."

³⁸Mariam nodwoko ni, " An jatich Ruoth, onego timre kaka iwacho." Eka malaika noweye.

Mariam Olimo Elizabeth.

³⁹E kindeno Mariam noikore mowuok mapiyo kodhi e piny motimo gode mar Judea, ⁴⁰Kama nodonjo e dala Zakaria kendo nomoso Elizabeth. ⁴¹Ka Elizabeth nowinjo mos mar Mariam nyathi notugo

e iye kendo Elizabeth nopongi' Roho Maler. ⁴²Gi duol maduong nomor kowachoni, " In jal moguedhi kuom mon, kendo oguedhi nyathi ma ibiro nyuolo! ⁴³To ango momiyo obed manguon koda; momiyo min Ruodha dibi ira? ⁴⁴Piyo piyo nono ka mosni ochopo e ita, nyathi manie iya notugo gi mor. ⁴⁵Oguedhi jal no moseyie ni gima Ruoth osewachone ibiro timo."

Wende Mariam

⁴⁶To Mariam nowacho niya,
"chunya opako Ruoth

⁴⁷Kendo chunya oil kuom Nyasaye Jawarna,

⁴⁸Nimar oseparo dhier mar jatichne chakre kawuounoni tienge duto biro luonga ni mogwedhi.

⁴⁹Nimar Jal Maratego osetimona gik madongo Nyinge ler.

⁵⁰kechne, chopo kuom jogo moluore a tieng' ka tieng'.

⁵¹Osetimo timbe madongo gi bade, okeyo jogo masungore e parogi maiye.

⁵²Osegolo ruodhi e kombegi to oseting' o malo jomamuol

⁵³Oseyiengo jokech gi gik mabeyo to oseriembo jomwandu gi lwetgi nono.

⁵⁴Osekonyo jatichne Israel, koparo bedo mang'won.

⁵⁵Ne Abraham kod nyikwaye nyakachieng', mana kaka nowacho ni kwerewa."

⁵⁶Mariam nobet gi Elizabeth kuom dweche madirom adek to eka nodok thur-gi.

Nyuol Mar Johana Jaabatiso

⁵⁷Kane en kinde mane Elizabeth onego yudie nyathi, nonyuolo nyathi ma wuowi.

⁵⁸Jogweng' kod wedene nowinjo ni Ruoth Nyasaye osetimone kech maduong' mi gimor kode.

⁵⁹Chieng' mar aboro negibiro mondo gi ter nyathi nyangu kendo ne gidwaro chake nying wuon-gi Zakaria, ⁶⁰to min-gi

nowuoyo kendo wacho ni, "Ooyo! Ibiro luonge ni Johana."

⁶¹Ne giwachone ni, " Onge ng'ato moro kuom wedeni man-gi nyingni."

⁶²Eka ne giwuoyo gi woun mare gi lwetgi, mondo giyud ni en nying mane madoher luong nyathi. ⁶³Nokwayo bao mar ndiko kendo ji duto nowuoro ka nondiko ni, "Nyinge en Johana." ⁶⁴Gikanyono dhoge noyawore kendo lewe nogonyore, to nochako wuoyo, kopako Nyasaye. ⁶⁵Luoro nomako jogweng' duto, kendo ji duto manie piny gode Judea ne loso kuom gigi duto. ⁶⁶Ng'ato ka ng'ato manowinjo mani newuoro mani, kapenjo ni, "Nyathini biro bedo machal nadi?" Nimar lwet Ruoth ne ni kode.

Wend Zakaria

⁶⁷Wuon mare Zakaria nopong' gi Roho Maler kendo nokoro wach kama:

⁶⁸Pak obed ni Ruoth Nyasach Isarel; nikech osebiro kendo osereso joge.

⁶⁹Osechungonwa tung' mar warruok marwa, e od jatichne Daudi.

⁷⁰(kaka nowacho gi dho jonabige maler mag ndalo machon).

⁷¹Warruok ae lwet wasikwa, kendo ae lwet jogo duto mamon kodwa-

⁷²onyis kech ni kwerewa, kendo opar singruokne maler,

⁷³singruok mane okwong'orego ni kwarwa Ibrahim:

⁷⁴mondo oreswa e lwet wasikwa kendo miyo watine maonge luoro,

⁷⁵e ler kod tim makare e nyime ndalowa duto.

⁷⁶To in, nyathina, ibiro luongi ni janabi mar Ng'at Man Malo Moyo, nimar ibiro telo nyim Ruoth mondo iik ne yo,

⁷⁷kendo imi joge ng'eyo mar warruok kuom veruok mar richogi,

⁷⁸nikech ng'wono manuol mar Nyasachwa, ma chieng' mawuok biro go irwa koa e polo.

⁷⁹mondo orieny kuom jogo modake mudho, kendo nie tipo mar tho, mondo

otel ni tiendwa e yor kuwe."

⁸⁰To nyathi nodongo kendo nobedo motegno e chuny; to nodak e thim nyaka nonyisore ratiro e nyim Israel.

Nyuol Mar Yesu

2E ndalogo, Kaisar Augusto nogolo chik mondo okwan ji e piny Rumi duto. ²Ma ne en kweno mokwongo mano timore ka Kwirinio ne en ruodh Siria. ³To ng'ato ka ng'ato nodhi e taondgi owuon mondo ondik nyinge.

⁴Kuom mano, Josef bende noa taon mar Nazareth, Galili modhiyo Judea nyaka Bethlehem taon mar Daudi, nikech ne en achiel kuom joodgi kendo anyuola gi Daudi. ⁵Nodhiyo kuno mondo okwane kod Mariam, mane osingore mondo okendi, kendo nogeno yudo nyathi. ⁶Kane gin kuno, kinde mar nyuolo nyathi nochopo, ⁷to nonyuolo nyathine makayo, ma wuowi. Ne oboye gi nanga kendo nokete e sanduk mar chiemb dhok, nikech neonge od welo.

Jokwadh Rombe Kod Malaika

⁸To ne nitie jokwadh rombe manodak oko e lek machiegini kanyo, kagirito jambgi gotieno. ⁹Malaika mar Ruoth nobiro irgi kendo duong' mar Ruoth Nyasaye norieny, molworogi, mi negi luor. ¹⁰To malaika nowachonigi niya "Kik uluor. Akelonu wach maber mar ilo maduong' mabiro bedo niji duto. ¹¹Kawuononi e taon mar Daudi, Jawar osenyuolnu; en Kristo Ruoth. ¹²Mani nobednu ranyisi: Ubiro yudo nyathi ma obo gi nengni ka onindo ei sanduk mar chiemb dhok.

¹³Apoya nono oganda maduong' mar jopolo nothinyore kod malaika kagipako Nyasaye kendo wachoni,

¹⁴Duong' ni Nyasaye man e polo kendo e piny, kuwe ni ji ma ng'-wonone ni kuom gi."

¹⁵Kane malaika noseweyo jogi kendo dhiyo e polo jokwath nowacho kendgi ni,

wadhuru Bethlehem mondo wane gima osetimore, ma Ruoth osenyisowa kuome ni."

¹⁶Kuom mano ne gidhiyo mapiyo kendo negiyudo Mariam gi Josef kod nyathi konindo e sanduk mar chiemb dhok. ¹⁷Kane gisenene, negilando wach mar gima ne owachnigi kuom nyathini, ¹⁸Kendo ji duto manowinjo wachni, nowuoro gima jokwath nowachonigi. ¹⁹To Mariam nokano gigi duto kendo parogi e chunye. ²⁰Jokwath nodok, kagi pako Nyasaye kendo miyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gik moko duto manegisewinjo kendo neno, mane obed mana kaka nosenyisgi.

Oter Yesu E Hekalu

²¹Chieng' ndalo mar aboro kane kinde monego otere nyangu ochopo nomiye nying ni Yesu, nyingno mane malaika osemiye kapok omak ichne.

²²Kane kinde ochopo ma pwodhruok kaka Chik mar Musa nochopo, Josef gi Mairam notere Jerusalem mondo gichiwe ni Ruoth. ²³Mana kaka ondiki e chik mar Ruoth ni, "Nyathi ka nyathi makayo mawuowi nyaka wal ni Ruoth." ²⁴Kendo kitimo misango koluware gi gima owachi e Chik mar Ruoth ni mondo ochiw: akuche ariyo kod akuche odugla matindo ariyo." ²⁵E kindeno ne nitiere ng'ato Jerusalem miluongo ni Simeon, ne en ng'at makare kendo moluoro Nyasaye, norito loch mar Israel, kendo Roho Maler neni kuome.

²⁶Nosefwenyene gi Roho Maler ni ok obi tho kapok oneno Kristo mar Ruoth. ²⁷Kotere gi Roho, nodhiyo ei agolni mag Hekalu. Kane jonyuol okelo nyathi, Yesu, mondo otimne gino ma Chik dwaro, ²⁸Simeon nokawe moriwe e bade kendo nopako Nyasaye, kowicho niya:

²⁹"Ruoth majaloch, kaka ne isesingo, koromi igony misumbani gi kuwe,

³⁰Nimar wengena oseneno warruokni,

³¹miseiko e nyim ji duto,

³²ler mar fweny ni Ogendini ma ok jo

Yahudi, to mar duong' ni jogi Israel.

³³Wuon gi min nyathi nowuoro kuom gima ne owach kuome. ³⁴Eka Simeon noguedhogi kendo nowacho ni Miriam, min mare niya; "Nyathini oketi mondo okel podho gi chung' mar ji mang'eny e Israel, kendo obed ranyisi mibiro wuoyo kuome kikwedo. ³⁵Kuom mano paro mag chunje mang'eny ibiro fwenyo. To lig-angla biro chuoyo chunyi in iwuon bende." ³⁶Ne nitie janabi madhako bende, Ana, nyar Fanuel ma ja-dhood Asher. Ne oti ahinya bende noyudo osedak gi chuore higini abiriyo bang' kendne,

³⁷Eka nobedo chi liel nyaka koro ne en jahigni piero aboro gang'wen. Ne ok oa e Hekalu to nolemo otieno gi odiechieng', koriyo kech kendo olamo. ³⁸Kobiro irgi gie kindeno, nogoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye kendo nowuoyo kuom nyathi ni ji duto mane ogeno kuom resruok mar Jerusalem.

³⁹Kane Josef gi Mariam josetimo duto manedwarore koluware gi chik mar Ruoth, negidok Galili e taon margi Nazareth. ⁴⁰To nyathi nodongo kendo nobedo motegno; nopong' kod rieko, kendo ng'wono mar Nyasaye ne ni kuome

Wuowi Yesu Ni E Hekalu

⁴¹Higa ka higa jonyuolne nedhiyo Jerusalem e Sawo mar Pasaka. ⁴²Kane en jahigini apar gariyo, negidhiyo e Sawono koluware kod timgi. ⁴³Bang' ka sawono norumo, ka jonyuolne nedok dala, wuowi Yesu nodong' chien e Jerusalem, to neok ging'eyo mani. ⁴⁴Kagiparo ni ne en ei oganda margi, negiwuotho moromo ndalo achiel eka negichako manye e dier wedegi kod osiepe. ⁴⁵Kane ok giyude, negidok Jerusalem mondo gimanye. ⁴⁶Bang' ndalo adek negiyude ei agolni mag hekalu, kobedo e kind jopunj, kowinjogi kendo penjogi penjo. ⁴⁷Ng'ato ka ng'ato manowinje nowuoro ng'eyone kod dwokoge. ⁴⁸Kane jonyuolne nonene, negi hum. Min mare nowachone ni, "Wuowi, ang'o momiyo isetimonwa kamani?"

Wuonu kod an wasedwaroi gi luoro."

⁴⁹Nopenjogi ni, "Ang'o momiyo neu-manyanya?" "Ok ung'eyo ni onego abed e od wuora?" ⁵⁰To neok ging'eyo gima ne owachonigi.

⁵¹Eka nodhiyo nyaka Nazareth kodgi kendo nomiyogi luor kowinjogi. To min mare nokano gigi duto e chunye. ⁵²To Yesu nodongo gi rieko kod medruok e ringruok, kendo e ng'wono gi Nyasaye kod ji.

Johana Jabatiso Loso Yo

3 E higa mar apar ga abich mar loch Kaiser Teberio- kane Pontias ne jaloch mar Judea, Herode ruodh Galili, mowadgi Filipino ruodh Iturea gi mar pinje mag Trakoniti, to Lusania ne ruodh Abilene, ²E kinde ma dolo maduong' ma Anas gi Kaifa wach Nyasaye ne obiro ni Johana woud Zakaria e thim. ³Nodhiyo e piny duto molooro Jordan, noyalo batiso mar lokruok mar weyruok mar richo. ⁴Kaka nondiki e kitabu mar weche mag Isaya janabi ni:

"Duol mar nga'to kok e thim kowach, 'Ikuru yor Ruoth, rieuru tir yorege. ⁵Hoho ka hoho nobugi mapong', gode modongo gi matindo nodok piny, yore mobam biro bedo moriere, yore motimo go gni nobed mayom ⁶Kendo ji duto biro neno warruok mar Nyasaye."

⁷Yohana nowacho ni oganda mane biro mondo obatisgi ni, "Un nyithind thuonde! Ng'ano mane osiemou mondo uring ua kuom mirima mabiro? ⁸Nyaguru olemo momanyore gi lokruok. To kik uchak uwach kendu uwegi ni, "Wan-gi Ibrahim kaka wuonwa." Nimar awachonu ni kata mana kuom kitegi Nyasaye nyalo loko nyithind Ibrahim. ⁹Le oseketi e tiend yiende, to yien moro amora maak nyag olemo mabeyo ibiro ng'olo igo piny kendo iwito e mach."

¹⁰Oganda nopenje ni, "Kara En ang'o

monego watim?"

¹¹Johana nodwoko ni, "Ng'at man-gi sede ariyo owinjore chiw achiel okonygo nyawadgi ma ongego, kendo jalno man kod chiemo bende onego tim kamano."

¹²Josol osuru bende nobiro ire mondo obatisgi. Negipenjeni, "Japounj. En ang'o mowinjore watim?"

¹³Nonyiso ni, "Kik usol osuru moloyo kaka idwaro ni mondo usol."

¹⁴Eka askeche moko nopenje ni, "To en ang'o mowinjore watim." Nodwokogi ni, "Kik uma ng'ato pesa gi thuo kata donjo ne ji gi miriambo to misara maru muyudo mondo oromu."

¹⁵Ji ne pod rito gi geno ahinya kendo giduto ne giwuoro kagiparo e chunjegi ni nyalo bedo ni Johana e Kristo. ¹⁶Johana nodwokogi duto ni, "An abatisou gi pi. To ng'ato man-gi teko maloya biro biro, ma tond wuohege ok awinjora gonyo. En obiro watouche gi Roho Maler to kod mach. ¹⁷Rapiedhi ne lwete mondo opiedhgo cham duto maler e kar dino cham, kendo ochok cham koketo e deche, to obiro wang'o mihudhi gi mach maok rum."

¹⁸To gi weche moko mang'eny Johana nojiwo ji kendo noyalo wach maber ni ji.

¹⁹To ka Johana nokwero Herode ma ruoth nikeh wach Herodia, ma chi owadgi, kendo kuom gik mamoko maricho mane osetimo, ²⁰Herode nomedo timo gima rachie moloyo kendo nomako Johana kendo tweye e jela.

Batiso Gi Anywola Mar Yesu

²¹Kane ibatiso ji duto, Yesu bende ne obatisi. To ka nolamo, polo noyawore ²²kendo Roho Maler nolor mopiyo kuome machal gi akuru to dwol noa e polo mawacho niya, "In e Wuoda, ma ahero; chunya mor kodi."

²³Koro ka Yesu owuon ne romo kar higni piero adek, eka nochako tichne. Ne iparo nine en wuod Josef,

wuod Eli ²⁴wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi, wuod Melki, wuod Janai, wuod Josef ²⁵wuod Matathia, wuod Amos, wuod

Nahum, wuod Esli, wuod Nagai ²⁶wuod Maath, wuod Matathia, wuod Semein, wuod Josek, wuod Joda, ²⁷Wuod .Janan, wuod Resa, wuod Zerubabel, wuod Shaltiel, wuod Ner, ²⁸wuod Melki, wuod Adi, wuod Kosam, wuod Elmada, wuod Er, ²⁹wuod Joshua, wuod Eliezer, wuod Jorim, wuod Mathat, wuod Lawi. ³⁰Wuod Simeon, wuod Juda, wuod Josef, wuod Jonam, wuod Eliakim, ³¹wuod Melea, wuod Mena, wuod Matatha, wuod Nathan, wuod Daudi. ³²Wuod Jesse, wuod Obel, wuod Boaz, wuod Solmon, wuod Nashon. ³³Wuod Aminadab, wuod Admin, wuod Amir, wuod Hezron, wuod Perez, wuod Juda. ³⁴Wuod .Jakobo, wuod Isaka, wuod Ibrahim, wuod Tera, wuod Nahor, ³⁵wuod Senug, wuod Renu, wuod Peleg, wuod Eber, wuod Shela, ³⁶wuod Kainan, wuod Arfaksad, wuod Shem, wuod Nowa, wuod Lamek, ³⁷wuod Methusela, wuod Enoka, wuod Jared, wuod Mahalalel, wuod Kenan, ³⁸wuod Enos, wuod Seth, wuod Adam, wuod Nyasaye.

Tem Mar Yesu

4 Yesu, kopong' gi Roho Maler, noa Jordan, kendo notelne gi Roho e thim. ²Kuom ndalo piero ang'wen ne ok ochamo gimoro e ndalogo duto, to bang' ndalogo koserumo kech nekaye.

³Satan nowachone ni, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye, nyis kidini olokre kuon."

⁴Yesu nodwokoni, "Ondiki ni, 'Dhano ok bed mangima nikech kuon kende."

⁵Eka Satan notere kama oting'ore malo kendo ka diemo wang' nono nonyise pinje ruodhi duto mag piny. ⁶To nowachone niya, "Abiro miyi lochgi duto gi duong'gi, nimar osemiyagi, kendo anyalo chiwogi ni ng'ato ang'ata, madwaro. ⁷Emomiyo ka igoyo chongi nyima mailama, magi duto biro bedo magi.

⁸Yesu nodwoke ni, " Ondiki ni, Lam Ruoth Nyasaye kendo en kende ema itine.

⁹Eka satan notere Jerusalem kendo nomiyo ochungo e osuch kama bor malo

mar Hekalu. Eka nowachone ni, "Ka in Wuod Nyasaye, dirri piny kia ka. ¹⁰Nimar ondiki ni,

"Obiro chiko malaikage nikech in mondo oriti maber, ¹¹giniting'i e bedegi, mondo kik ichwany tiendi e kidi,"

¹²Yesu nodvoko ni, " Owachi ni, kik item Ruoth Nyasachi.

¹³Kane Satan osetieko temgi duto, noweye nyaka thuolo moro machielo.

Yesu Okwedi E Nazareth

¹⁴Yesu nodok Galili e teko mar Roho, kendo wachne nolandore e gwenge duto mar piny. ¹⁵Nopujo e sunagokegi, kendo ji duto nopake.

¹⁶Nodhiyo Nazareth kuma nopidhee modongoe, kendo chieng Sabato nodhiyo e sunagogi, kaka nobedo kite kendo nochungo mondo osom. ¹⁷Nomiye kitap Isaya janabi ka oelogo, noyudo kama nondikie ni:

¹⁸"Roho mar Ruoth ni kuoma, nikech osewira moyiera mondo ayal wach maber ne joma odhier. Oseora mondo aland ni joma otwe ni gin thuolo kendo ni muofni ni oyaw wengegi, mondo ogony jogo misando ¹⁹Kendo lando higanano mar ng'wono mar Ruoth."

²⁰Eka noumo kitabuno, minochiwe ni jatich, kendo nobedo piny wenge ji duto e sunagogi neng'iyie matek, ²¹To nochako kowachonigi niya, " kawuono ndikoni chopo kare ka uwinjo."

²²Ji duto nowuoyo maber kuome kendo negiwuoro ahinya weche mag ng'wono manowuok e dhoge. Negipenjo " Mani donge e wuod Josef?"

²³Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Adier chutho ubiro wachona ngero ni in Jathieth, changri iwuon! Tim e dalau ka gigo mawasewinjo ni ne itimo Kapernaum."

²⁴Nodhiyo nyime kowacho, " Awachonu adiera, onge janabi mirwako e dalagi owuon. ²⁵Adier awachonu ni netie

mond liete mang'eny e Isarel e kinde mar Elija, kane polo olor kuom higini adek ginus kendo ne nitie kech mager e piny kuonde duto. ²⁶To kata kamano ne ok oor Elija ir moro kata achiel kuomgi, to makmana chi liel e dala mar Zarefath e gweng' Sidon. ²⁷Bende ne nitie ji mang'eny e Israel manenigi dhoho e kinde mar Elisha janabi to onge kata achiel mane opwodhi mak mana Naaman kende, ja-Siria."

²⁸Ji duto mane nie Sunagogi mirima mager nomakogi kane giwinjo wehegi. ²⁹Ne gia malo minegiriembe gigole oko mar taon kendo tere e geng got kama nogerie taon-no mondo gidhire piny: kathirathira, ³⁰Kata kamano nowuotho awuo tha kokadho e kind oganda kendo odhiyo kuma nodhiyoe.

Yesu Oriembo Jachien Oko

³¹Eka nodhiyo Kapernaum, taon manie Galili, kendo chieng' Sabato nochako puonjo ji. ³²Negiwuoro puonjne, nikech wechene ne nigi teko.

³³To e sunagogi ne nitie ng'ato moro mane nigi jachien. Noywak kogoyo koko matek niya, ³⁴"En ang'o midwaro timo kodwa, Yesu Ja Nazareth? Isebiro mondo itiekwa? Ang'eyo in ng'a, ng'at Maler mar Nyasaye!"

³⁵Yesu nokwere matek niya, " Ling' thi, wuogi ia kuome". Eka jachien nogoyo ng'atmo piny e nyingi duto kendo nowuok maok ohinye.

³⁶To ji duto nowuoro kendo wacho ni ng'ato ka ng'ato ni, "Ma puonj ma nade? Giteko maduong kod loch ochiko chunje maricho kendo gi wuok gi aa. ³⁷To wachne ne olandore e aluora duto kuonde mokiewo gi gweng' mane entie.

Yesu Chango Ji Mang'eny

³⁸Yesu noa e sunagogi kendo nodhiyo e dala Simon. Koro maar Simon netuo tuo mar midhusi matek, kendo negikwayo Yesu mondo okonye. ³⁹Omiyo nodhiyo mokulore bute kendo nochiko midhusi,

mondo oa kendo midhusi noweye. Nochungo mapiyo kendo nochako miyogi chiemo.

⁴⁰Kane chieng' podho, ji nokelo ni Yesu ji duto mane niggi tuoche kido mayoreyore, kendo noketo lwetene kuom moro kamoro, mochangogi. ⁴¹Moloyo mano, jochiende nowuok oaa kuom ji mang'eny, kagoyo koko ni, " In e Wuod Nyasaye!" To nokwerogi kendo ne ok oyienigi mondo giwuo, nikech neging'eyo ni en e Kristo.

⁴²Kane piny oru, Yesu nodhiyo kar kende. Ji ne manye to kane gibiro kama ne entie, negitemo tame mondo kik owegi. ⁴³To nowacho niya, " Nyaka ayal wach maberni mar Pinyruoth Nyasaye e taonde moko bende, nikech ma e momiyo noora." ⁴⁴To nodhiyo nyime koyalo e sunagoge mag Judea.

Luong Mar Jopuonjre Mokwongo.

5 Chieng' moro achiel, ka Yesu nochungo but nam mar Genesaret, kendo ji kochokore moluore kendo winjo wach Nyasaye ²Noneno yiedhi ariyo e dho wath, mane owe kanyo gi jolupo mane lwoko tondegi. ³Nodonjo ei achiel mag yiedhigo, achiel mane mar Simon, mi nokwaye mondo okwang'e matin oa e dho wath. Eka nobedo piny kendo puonjo ji ka enie yie.

⁴Kane osetieko wuoyo, nowachone Simon ni, "Kiew yie odhi e chuny pi ka matut, mondo uchik tondeu omak rech."

⁵Simon nodwoke, "Ruoth, wasetiyo matek otieno mangima to ok wasemako gimoro. To nikech iwacho kamano, abiro chiko tonde."

⁶Kane gisetimo kamano, ne gimako rech mang'eny ma koro tonde ne chakoyiech. ⁷Kuom mano, ne gigwelo jowetigi mane nie yie machielo mondo obi okonygi, to kane gibiro tone gipong'o yiedhi ariyogo mopong' thich ma koro ne gichako nimo.

⁸Kane Simon Petro oneno mani, nopodho e tiend Yesu, mowacho niya,

"Dhiyo iaa kuoma Ruoth, An ng'at ma jarichol!⁹Nimar en kaachiel gi joma ne engo duto nowuoro nikech rech mane – gimako, ¹⁰Kamano, Jakobo gi Johana ma yawuot Zebedi mane jotiyo gi Simon bende nowuoro

Eka Yesu nowacho ni Simon niya, "Kik iluor; chakre tinendeni ibiro bedo jaywajji." ¹¹Kuom mano ne giketo yiegi oko e dho wath, negiweyo gik moko duto kendo ne giluwe.

Ng'at Man-gi Dhoho.

¹²Kane Yesu ne nie e taon achiel moro, ng'ato nobiro ma dhoho omako dende duto, kane oneno Yesu, nopodho piny ka okulore e lowo kendo nosaye ni, "Ruoth, ka iyie, inyalo miyo abed maler."

¹³Yesu norieyo lwete momulo ng'atno. Nowachone niya, "Aye. Bed maler! Gikanyono dhoho noa kuome.

¹⁴Eka Yesu nochike ni, " Kik inyis ng'ato to dhiyo, mondo inyisri iwuon e nyim jadolo kendo ichiw misengini ma Musa nochiko nikech puodhruokni, mondo obed ranyisi ne gin.

¹⁵To kata kamano humbe nomedo landoree moloyo, momiyo oganda mag ji nobiro winje kendo mondo ochang tuohegi. ¹⁶To Yesu ne thoro dhiyo kuonde machil ma en kende mondo olem.

Yesu Ochango Jathany

¹⁷Chieng' moro kane opuonjo, Jo-Farisai gi Jopuonj mag chik, mane oa e mier duto mag Galili gi Judea kod Jerusalem, nobedo kanyono, To teko mar Ruoth ne nikode mondo ochang jotuo.

¹⁸Ji moko nobiro kotingo jadhoho e par kendo negitemo mondo gitere ei ot mondo gikele e nyim Yesu. ¹⁹To kan ok ginyal yudo yo mar timo kamauno nikech oganda, negiidho e witado kendo powo witado, eka negilore e pare e dier oganda e nyim Yesu.

²⁰Kane Yesu oneno yiegi, nowachoniya, " Osiepa, richoni oweni."

²¹Jofarisai gi Jopunj mag Chik nochako

paro kendgi giwegi ni, "Mani to ngano ma wacho, wach marach kuom Nyasaye? Ng'ano manyalo weyo richo mak mana Nyasaye kende?"

²²Yesu nong'eyo gima giparo kendo nopenjogi ni, "Ang'o momiyo uparo gigi e chunyu?" ²³Ere mayot wacho, 'Richoni oweni, koso wacho ni, 'Chung kendo iwuothi?' ²⁴To mondo omi unge ni Wuod Dhano ni gi teko e piny mar weyo richo... Nowacho ni jathany ni, "Awacho ni, chung, kaw pari kendo idhi dala." ²⁵Gikanyono nochungo nodhiyo dala kopako Nyasaye. ²⁶Ji duto nowuoro kendo negichiwo pak ni Nyasaye. Negiwuoro ahinya kendo negiwacho ni, "Waseneno gik malich kawuono."

Luong Mar Lawi

²⁷Bang' mani, Yesu nowuok odhi oko kendo noneno jasol osuru ma nyinge Lawi kobedo kar choko Osuru. Yesu nowachone ni, "Luwa". ²⁸To Lawi noa malo, moweyo gik moko duto kendo noluwe.

²⁹Eka Lawi noloso nyasi mar rwak ni Yesu e ode, oganda maduong' mar josol osuru kaachiel gi ji mamoko nechiemo kodgi. ³⁰To Jofarisai gi Jopuonj mag Chik mag dini margi neng'ur ni jopuonjrene ni, "Ang'o momiyo uchiemo kendo metho gi joso osuru kod joricho?"

³¹Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ok jomangima ema dwaro jathieth, to jomatuo. ³²Ok asebiro mondo aluong jomakare, to mana joricho mondo gilokre."

Yesu Openji Kuom Wach Tueyo Chiemo

³³Negiwachone ni, "Jopuonjre Johana ne thoro tueyo chiemo kendo lamo, to bende jopuonjre mag Jofarisai timo kamano, to magi dhiyo mana nyime gi chiemo kendo metho."

³⁴Yesu nodwoko ni, " Bende inyalo miyo wend wuon kiseru otwe chiemo ka en kodgi?" ³⁵To ndalo biro biro ma wuon kiseru nogol kuomgi, e ndalogo gibiro

tueyo chiemo.

³⁶Eka nogoyonigi ngeroni ni; " Onge ng'ama nyalo yiecho dir law manyien kendo otwang'e kuom mano moti. Ka otimo kamano, obiro bedo ni oyiecho law manyien, to dir law matin mar law manyien ok bi winjore kod machon. ³⁷Bende onge ng'ama olo divai manyien e ndede moti. Ka otimo kamano, divai manyien biro yiecho ndede go, divai biro pukore kendo ndede biro kethore. ³⁸Ooyo, divai manyien nyaka oliee ndede manyien. ³⁹To onge ng'ama bang' madho divai machon dwaro divai manyien, owa-cho ni " machon ber molyo."

Ruodh Sabato

6 Chieng' Sabato moro, Yesu nowoutho e puothe mag ngano, kendo jopuonjrene nochako jako wi ngano, negidunyogi e lwetegi mi, gi chamo ngano. ²Jofarisai moko nopenjo ni, " Ang'o momiyo utimo gima chik okwero chieng' Sabato?"

³Yesu nodwokogi niya, "Pok ne usomo gima Daudi notimo kaachiel gi jogo mane nikode ka kech nekayogi? ⁴Nodonjo e od Nyasaye, kendo nokawo makati miketo e nyim Nyasaye, nochamo gima chik oyie ni jodolo kende ema chamo. Kendo nochiwo moko ne jogo mane ni kode." ⁵Eka Yesu nowachonigi niya, "Wuod Dhano en Ruodh Sabato."

⁶Chieng' Sabato machielo nodhiyo ei sunagogi kendo popwonjo, to ng'ato neni kanyo ma lwete korachwich notal. ⁷Jofarisai kod Jopuonj mag Chik ne dwaro gimoro ma dimi gidonjnego Yesu, omiyo ne ging'iyogo machiegni, mondo gine ka dochang' chieng' Sabato. ⁸To Yesu nong'eyo gima negiparo eka nowacho ni ng'atno mane lwete otal ni, "Aa malo kendo chungu e nyim ji duto." Kamano noa malo mi ochungo kanyono.

⁹Eka Yesu nowachonigi niya, "Apenjou, ere gima owinjore gi chik chieng' Sabato, timo maber koso timo marach, reso ngima koso kethe?"

¹⁰Norangogi duto, to eka nowachoni ng'atno niya, Rie lweti oko." Notimo kamano, to lwete nochango chutho. ¹¹To negikecho kendo negichako wuoyo ng'ato gi ng'ato kuom gino ma digitim ni Yesu.

Jopuonjre Apar Gariyo

¹²Chieng' moro achiel Yesu nowuok modhi mo kare gi got mondo olem kendo nobedo otieno mangima kolamo Nyasaye. ¹³Kane okinyi ochopo, noluongo jopuonjre ire kendo noyiero apar gariyo kuomgi, mane owalo obedo jooto. ¹⁴Simon (mane omiyo nying ni Petro); gi owadgi Andrea, Jakobo, Johana, Filipo, Bathlomayo, ¹⁵Mathayo, Thoma, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, Simon mane iluongo ni Jakedo ni piny, ¹⁶Juda wuod Jakobo, gi Juda Ja Iskariot, mane obedo jandhok.

Gweth Gi Kuong'

¹⁷Nolor kodgi piny kendo nochungo kama opie. Oganda maduong' mar jopuonjrene ne nikanyo to kod ji mang'eny moa kuonde duto mag Judea, moa Jerusalem, kendo moa e dho nam mar Turo gi Sidon, ¹⁸mano biro mondo giwinje kendo ochang midekregi. Jogo mane jochiende thago nochangi, ¹⁹To ji duto notemo mondo omule, nikech teko ne aa kuome kendo changogi duto,

²⁰Kong'iyoy jopuonjrene, nowacho niya, " Un Joma ogwedh jogo modhier, nimar piny Ruoth Nyasaye en maru. ²¹Un joma ogwedhi joma kech kayo koroni, nimar ubiro yieng'. ²²Un jogo mogwedhi ka ji himou, ka gikwedou kendo jarou kendo gidagi nyingu ka rach, nikech Wuod Dhano.

²³"Beduru mamor e ndalono kendo chikreuru ka uil, nikech poku duong' e polo. Nimar mano e kaka kweregi notimo ni jonabi.

²⁴"To okuong'u un jomwandu nimar useyudo poku ²⁵"Okuong'u un jomayieng' maber e kindeni, nimar

ubiro bedo modenyoy, Okuong'u un jogo manyiero koroni, nimar ubiro kuyo kendo ywak. ²⁶Okuong'u ka ji duto wuoyo maber kuomu, nimar mano e kaka kweregi notimoni jonabi ma jomiriambo.

Hera Ni Wasigu

²⁷To owachonu un joma mawinja ni: Heruru wasiku, timuru maber ni joma mamon kodu. ²⁸Guedhuru joma kuong'ou lamuru ni joma sandou. ²⁹Ka ng'ato othalo lembi konchiel, to lokne komachielo bende. Ka ng'ato okawo kotini, kik itame kawo sadi. ³⁰Miuru ji duto makwayou, to ka ng'ato okawo gimoro mari, kik idwar ni mondo oduoknigo. ³¹Timuru ni ji mamoko mana kaka duher mondo gin bende gitimnu.

³²Ka uhero joma oherou, en ohala manadi kuomu? Mana, kaka joricho ohero mana joma oherogi. ³³To ka utimo maber ni joma timonu maber, en ohala manadi kuomu? Kata mana 'joricho' timo kamano. ³⁴To ka uholo mana joma un gi adier ni biro dwokonu, en ohala manadi kuomu? Kata mana 'joricho' holo mana 'joricho' kagigeno ni ibiro chulogi duto. ³⁵To heruru wasiku, tim negiuru maber, kendo holgiuru ka ok ugeno ni ubiro yudo gimoro bang'e. Eka poku biro bedo maduong' kendo ubiro bedo yawutu Ng'ama Malo moloyo, nikech ong'won ni jogo ma ok go erokamano kendo jomaricho. ³⁶Beduru mang'won, mana kaka Wuoru ng'won

Ng'ado Bura Ni Joma Moko

³⁷Kik ung'ad, bura kendo bi ok ng'adnu bura. Kik ukuong'ji, to ok bi kuong'u. Weuru ni ji richogi, to ibiro weyonu richou. ³⁸Chiwuru, to ibiro chiwonu. Ubiro yudo rapim maber, moiki kendo motiel mapong' thich, kendo oo oko. Nimar rapim ma utiyogo, mano bende ema nopimnugo."

³⁹Nogoyo nigi ngeroni bende ni: " Ng'at mamuofu bende nyalo telo ni ng'a-

ma muofu"? Donge gi duto ji ariyogo dil- ing're ei bugo? ⁴⁰Japuonjre ok duong' moloyo japuonjne, to ng'ato ka ng'ato motiegi chuth biro bedo machal gi japuonjne.

⁴¹En ang'o momiyi ineno mana pilni yath mamie wang' owadu. To yath mane wang'i iwuon to ok idewo? ⁴²Ere kaka diwach ni owadu ni; owadwa, yie mondo agol pil yath manie wang'i, ka in iwuon ok inyal neno yath manie wang'i iwuon? In jawuondre, mokwongo gol yadhono oko manie wang'i, to eka ibiro neno maler mondo igol pil yadhno manie wang' owadu.

Yath Gi Olembene

⁴³Onge yath maber manyago olemo maricho, kata yath marach manyago olemo maber. ⁴⁴Yath ka yath ing'eyo kod olembe owuon, Ji ok pon ng'ou kuom yiende mag kudho, kata mzabibu bende ok pon kuom otonglo. ⁴⁵Ng'at maber golo gik mabeyo mawuok e keno maber ei chunye, to ng'at marach golo gik maricho mawuok e keno marach manie chunye. Nimar gik mopong'o chunye dhoge wacho.

Jagedo Mariek Kod Mofuwo

⁴⁶Ang'o momiyi uluonga ni, Ruoth, Ruoth, to ok utim gima awacho? ⁴⁷Abiro nyisou kaka ng'atno chalo jalno mabiro ira kendo winjo wachna, kendo otimogi. ⁴⁸Ochalo gi ng'at magero ot, manokunyo bur matut nyaka e lwanda kendo noketoe mise, kane koth ochue ma pi opong'o piny, apaka magingore nogoyo odno to ne ok onyal yienge, nikech nogere maber. ⁴⁹To jal mawinjo wechena to ok otimgi chalo gi ng'at manogero ot e wi lowo maonge gi mise. E kindeno ma apaka magingore nogoyo odno, nogore piny kendo nokethore chuth."

Yie Mar Jaduong' Lweny

7 Kane Yesu nosetieko wacho magi duto ka ji winjo, nodhiyo odonjo

Kapernaum. ²Kanyo ne nitie jatich jaduong' lweny, mane ruodhe ogeno ahinya, netuo kendo nochiegni gi tho. ³Jaduong' lweny nowinjo humb Yesu, momiyi nooro jodongo mag Joyahudi ire, mondo gikwaye obi ochang jatichne. ⁴Kane gibiro ir Yesu negisaye chutho ni, "Ng'atni owinjore mondo itimne mani, ⁵Nikech ohero pinywa kendo osegeronwa sunagogi." ⁶Kuom mano, Yesu nodhiyo kodgi.

Ne ok en mabor gi ot kane jadoung' lweny nooro osiepeno mondo owachne ni: "Ruoth, kik ichandri, nikech ok awinjora ibi idonji e bwo tat oda. ⁷Mani e momiyi ok asekwonora ni awinjora biro iri. To wach wach to jatichna biro chango. ⁸Nimar awuon an ng'at manie bwo loch kod askache manie bwoya. Ka awacho ni moro ni, 'Dhi' to odhiyo, kendo machielo ni 'Bi' to obiro. Awacho ni jatichna ni, Tim ma, to otime."

⁹Kane Yesu owinjo ma nowuore, kendo kane olokore ir oganda maluwe, nowacho ni "Awachonu, pok ayudo yie maduon' kama kata e Israel. ¹⁰Eka jogo maneoro nodok e ot to negiyudo jatich kangima.

Yesu Ochiero Wuod Chi Liel

¹¹Mapiyo bang' mano, Yesu nodhiyo e taon miluongo ni Nain, to jopuonjrene gi oganda maduon' bende nodhi kode. ¹²Kaka nosudo machiegni gi dhoranga taon ng'at motho noting' igolo oko- wuowi achiel kende wuod min, to en dhako ma chi liel. To oganda maduon' moa e taon neni kode. ¹³Kane Ruoth onene, chunye nokeche kendo nowacho ni, "Kik iywagi."

¹⁴Eka nodhiyo machiegni kendo nomulo sanduku mane oting'e wuowi manotho, to jogo mane oting'e nochungo. Nowacho ni, "Wuowi matin, awachoni, chungu aa malo!" ¹⁵Ng'at mothono nobedo piny kendo nochako wuoyo, to Yesu nodwoke momiyi min.

¹⁶Gin duto luoro nomakogi kendo negipako Nyasaye. Negiwachoni, "Janabi

maduong' osewuok e dierwa." Kendo ni, " Nyasaye osebiro konyo joge." ¹⁷Wach maberni mar Yesu nolandore e Judea mangima kod piny molwore.

Yesu Kod Johana Jabatiso

¹⁸Jopuonjre Johana nonyise gigi duto. Noluongo ji ariyo kuomgi, ¹⁹ne oorogi ir Ruoth mondo gipenje ni, "In e jalno mane biro koso onego wagen ng'at moro machielo?"

²⁰Ka jogo nobiro ir Yesu, negiwachoni, " Johana Jabatiso noorowa iri mondo wapenj ni, " In e jal mane biro, koso wagen ng'ato moro machielo?"

²¹E saa nogono Yesu nochango ji mang'eny manenigi tuoche, midekre kod chunje maricho, kendo nomiyo muofni mang'eny mondo onen. ²²Kamano nowacho ni jogo manoor ni, "Doguru kendo unyis Johana gik mauseneno kendo winjo: muofni neno, rong'onde wuotho, jogo man gi dhoho ichango, joma itgi odinore winjo, jomatho ichiero, kendo wach maber iyalo ni jochan. ²³En ng'at mogwedhi jal maok chwanyre mabar nikech an,"

²⁴Bang'e ka jopuonjre Johana nosea odhi, Yesu nochako wuoyo ni oganda kuom Johana ni: "Ang'o mane udhiyo e thim mondo une? Odundu ma yamo yiengo?" ²⁵Ka ok mano, en ang'o mane udhi mondo une? Ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabeyo? Ooyo, jogo marwako lewni manengogi tek kendo madhialore gi gik mabeyo nie ute ruodhi. ²⁶To un nudhi mondo une ang'o? Janabi? Ee, Awachonu, kendo mana moloyo janabi. ²⁷Mani e jal mane ondik kuome ni:

"Abiro oro jaotena motelo nyimi, mabiro loso yori motelo ni.

²⁸Awachonu, kuom jogo ma mon onyuolo onge ng'ato maduong' moloyo Johana; kata kamano jalo matinie moloyo e piny Ruoth Nyasaye doung' moloye.

²⁹Ji duto, kata mana jasol osuru, kane giwinjo weche Yesu, negiyie ni yor Nyasaye ni kare, nikech nosebatisgi gi

Johana. ³⁰To Jofarisai kod jogo molonye chik nodagi dwaro mar Nyasaye kuomgi giwegi, nikech nepok obatisgi gi Johana.

³¹" Koro ere gima dapingo ji mar tieng' ma kawuononi Gichalo gi ang'o? ³²Gi chalo nyithindo mobedo e chiro kendo luongore kendgi moro ka moro ni:

"Nende wagoyonu thum, to ok ne umiel; bende ka wagoyonu nduru, to ne ok uywak."

³³Nimar Johana Jabatiso ne obiro maok ocham makati kata madho divai, to uwacho ni, " En gi jachien. ³⁴Wuod Dhano nobiro kachiemo kendo metho, to uwacho ni, Ma eri jawuoro kendo jamer, osiep josol osuru duto kendo joricho. ³⁵To rieko ofwenty adimba gi nyithindo.

Yesu Owir Gi Mo Kod Dhako Majaricho

³⁶Koroni Jafarisai achiel, moro noluongo Yesu mondo ochiem kode nodhiyo e od Jafarisai mobedo but mesa. ³⁷Kane dhako mane osedak e ngima mar richo e taondno (dalano) nowinjo ni Yesu ne chiemo e od Jafarisai, nokelo chupa mar alabasta mar mo mang'ue ng'ar, ³⁸kendo nochungo e toke, but tiende, pi wang'e nolwar e tiendege ma gitimo pi eka noyueyogi gi yie wiye, monyodhogi kendo noolo mo kuomgi.

³⁹Kane Jafarisai mane oluonge oneno ma, nowacho owuon ni, "Ka da ng'atni en janabi, da ong'eyo jal ma muleni kendo ni en dhako machalo nadi- ni en jaricho."

⁴⁰Yesu nodwoke ni, " Simon, an-gi gima adwaro wachoni," Nowachone ni, wachna, Japuonj."

⁴¹"Ji ariyo ne nigi gop jahol pesa, moro. Achiel negigope mar siling' mia abich, to machielo piero abich. ⁴²Giduto ji ariyogi ne gionge gi pesa magichulego, omiyo noweyonigi gopegi. Koro en mane kuom-gi mabiro here moloyoe?"

⁴³Simon nodwokoni, "Aparo ni jalno mane nigi gowi maduong' mowene."

Yesu nowacho ni, "Isedwoko kare."

⁴⁴Eka nolokore mong'iyi dhakono

mowacho ni Simon, niya, "Ineno dhakoni? Nabiro odi. Ne ok imiya pi moro amora mondo alwok go tiendena, to nolwoko tiendena gi pi wang'e kendo noyueyogi gi yie wiye. ⁴⁵To in ne ok inyodha, to dhakoni chakre saa mane adonjo, ne ok oweyo nyodho tiendena. ⁴⁶Ne ok iolo mo e wiya, to oseolo mo mang'ue ng'ar e tiendena. ⁴⁷Emomiyo, awachoni, richone mathoth owene – nikech nohero mathoth. To jal mowene manok, ohero matin."

⁴⁸Eka Yesu nowachone, "richoni oweni."

⁴⁹Welo mamoko nochako wacho kendo gi giwegi ni, "Mani en ng'a ma weyo niji richogi?"

⁵⁰Yesu nowacho ni dhakono ni, "Yieni oseresi; dhi gi kuwe."

Ngech Ja Chuoyo

8 Bang' ma, Yesu newuotho koa e taon ka taon kod gweng' ka gweng' ka olando wach maber mar Piny Ruoth Nyasaye. Jopuonjrene apar gariyo ne ni kode, ²kaachiel gi mine moko mane osegol kuomgi jochiende kendo ochang tuochege kaka Mariam (mane iluongoni Magdala) mane jochiende abiriyo osewuok kuome; ³Joana chi Chuza, mane jatelo e od Herode gi Susana kod mon mamoko mathoth. Mon-gi nekonyogi kagichiwonegi gigege giwegi.

⁴Ka noyudo oganda maduong' chokore kendo ji ne biro ir Yesu moa e taon ka taon nogoyo negi ngeroni: ⁵Japur nodhiyo chuoyo kothe. Ka noyudo nokiro kothe, moko nolwar e yo mi nonyon-gi kendo winy nochamogi. ⁶Moko nolwar ewi lwanda mine giti kendo neginer nikech negi onge kod ng'ich. ⁷Kothe moko nolwar e dier kudho, mane odongo kode kendo nohung' cham. ⁸Bende lodhi moro nolwar e lowo maber. Noti kendo nonyago cham, nyadi mia moloyo kaka nochuoye.

Ka nowacho ma, nogoyo koko ni, "Ng'at man-gi ite mawinjo, mondo owin-

ji."

⁹Jopuonjre nopenje gima ngerono nyiso. ¹⁰Nowacho ni, "Ng'eyo mar gik mopondo mag Piny ruoth Nyasaye osemiu, to ji ma moko awuoyo nigi gi ngerini, omiyo,

"kata ging'icho, to ok ginyal neno, kata giwinjo, to ok nyal donjonigi."

¹¹Ma e gima ngeroni nyiso: Kodhi en wach Nyasaye. ¹²Molwar e yo gin jogo mawinjo, to jachien biro kendo golo wach ei chunygi, mondo kik giyie ma wargi. ¹³Molwar e lwanda gin jogo ma rwako wach gi mor ka giwinje, to gionge gi tiende. Giyie kuom kinde moromo, to e kinde mag tem gipodho gaa. ¹⁴Kodhi molwar e dier kudho ochungo kar jogo mawinjo, to ka gidhiyo e yoregi, to par-ruok mar ngima, mwandu kod mor mar piny thungogi, ma ok gidong motegno. ¹⁵To kodhi manie low maber, ochungo kar jogo man gi chuny malongo' kendo maber, mawinjo wach, okane, kendo bedo modhil onyago cham.

Taya E Rachungi

¹⁶Onge ng'ato mamoko taya kendo pande ei sufuria kata kete e bwo otanda. Kar timo kamano, to okete ewi rachungi taya, mondo jogo madonjo one ler. ¹⁷Nimar onge gimoro mopandi maok bi elore, kendo onge gima oum maok nong'ere kata bedo e lela. ¹⁸Emomiyo paruru ahinya maber kaka uwinjo. Ng'at man-go nomedne moko; ng'at maongego, kata mano moparo ni en-go ibiro maye."

Min Yesu Gi Owetene

¹⁹Koro min Yesu gi owetene nobiro mondo ginene, to ne ok ginyal sudo machiegni kode nikech oganda. ²⁰Ng'at moro nowachone ni, "Meru gi oweteni ochungo oko, gidwaro neni."

²¹Nodwoko ni, "Mamana kod owetena gin jogo mawinjo wach Nyasaye kendo timo."

Yesu Okweyo Apaka

²²Chieng' moro Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene ni, "Wadhiuru loka nam kocha." Omiyo negidonjo ei yie kendo giwuok gidhi. ²³Kane gikwang', nindo notere. Eka ahiti mangongo notugore e nam, koro yieno ne pong gi pi kendo ne gin e chandruok maduong'.

²⁴Jopuonjre nodhiyo ire mochiewe, ka giwacho ni, " Ruoth, Ruoth, wabiro nimo!"

Nochungo oa malo kendo nokwero yamo gi apaka mager mi ahiti nopie kendo gik moko duto nokuwe. ²⁵Nopenjo jopuonjrene ni, "Ere yieu?"

Luoro nomakogi kendo negiwuoro mine gipenjore giwagi ni, " Ma en ng'a? Ochiko yamo koda pi, to giwenje."

Chango Mar Ng'at Man Gi Jachien

²⁶Ne gikwang' gichopo e piny jo-Gerasani, man loka nam Galili. ²⁷Kane Yesu owuok oko e dho wath, ng'at moro man-gi jochiende moa e taondno, noromo kode, kuom kinde mang'eny ng'at ni ne pok orwako law kata dak ei ot, to nodak e dier liete. ²⁸Kane oneno Yesu, noywak matek kendo nopodho e tiende, kogoyo koko gi duol mamalo niya, "Ang'o midwaro timo koda, Yesu, Wuod Nyasaye Ma Malo Moloyo? Asayi, kik isanda!" ²⁹Nimar noyudo Yesu osechiko jachien marachno mondo owuog oa kuom ng'atno. Kuom kinde mang'eny nomake, to kata nosetwe lwete, tiende gi nyororo, kendo okete e bwo jarit, nosebedo kocho-do nyororo kendo jochiende ne riembe nyaka e thim.

³⁰Yesu nopenje ni, " Nyingi ng'a? Nodwoko ni " Oganda", nikech jochiende mang'eny nosedonjo kuome. ³¹To ne gikwaye monuore mondo kik ochikgi gidhiyo e Bur Matut Maonge Gikone.

³²To kueth maduong' mar ngurue ne kwayo e bath got kanyo. Jochiende nosayo Yesu mondo gidonji e igi, mi nomiyogi thuolono. ³³Kane jochiende nowuok oa ei ng'atno, ne gidhiyo gidonjo ei ngurue, to

kueth noringo kamuomoro kalor mwalo kama ne giridore nyaka nam.

³⁴Kane jogo makwayo ngurue oneno gima nosetimore, negiringo gidhiyo gitero wach e taon kendo e gweng' duto.

³⁵Mi ji nowuok mondo gine gino mosetimore. Kane gichopo ir Yesu, negiyudo ng'atno ma jochiende nosewuok kuome, kobedo piny e tiend Yesu, korwakore kendo ka parone ni kare; luoro nomakogi. ³⁶Jogo mane oneno gima notimore nonyiso ji kaka ng'at mane nigi jochiende nochangi ³⁷Eka ji duto manie gweng' Gersani duto nokwayo Yesu mondo odar odhi owegi, nikech luoro maduong' nomakogi. Omiyo nodonjo ei yie kendo noa kanyo

³⁸Ng'at mane jochiende owuok kuome, nosaye mondo odhi kode, to Yesu notame, ka wachone ni ³⁹"Dogi dala kendo inyis ji gik mang'eny ma Nyasaye osetimoni. Omiyo ng'at no nowuok odhi kendo monyiso taon duto mang'eny ma Yesu nosetimone.

Nyako Motho Gi Dhako Matuo

⁴⁰Koro ka Yesu oduogo, oganda norwake nimar negirite giduto. ⁴¹Eka ng'ato moro miluongo ni Jairo, jatich Sunagogi, nobiro nopodho e tiend Yesu, kosaye mondo odhi ode, ⁴²nikech nyare achiel kende, nyako madirom ja higni apar gariyo, ne tho.

Ka Yesu ne nie yo, oganda nothunge madihinye. ⁴³To dhako moro ne ni kanyo mane osebedo ka iye chuer kuom higni apar gariyo to onge ng'at ma ne nyalo change. ⁴⁴Nobiro gi yo ka dier ng'eye kendo nomulo riak nangane, kendo iye machuer nochok gikanyono.

⁴⁵Yesu nopenjo ni, "Ng'ano momula?" kane gi duto gikwer; Petro nowacho ni, " Ruoth, ok neye kaka olwuori kendo othungi.

⁴⁶To Yesu nowachoni, "Ngato moro nomula; Ange'yo nikech teko oswuok kuoma"

⁴⁷Eka kane dhakono oneno ni ok onyal

dhi ma ok onene, nobiro ka osetni kendo nopodho e tiende. Nohulo e nyim ji duto gimomiyo nomule kendo kaka nochango sano sano. ⁴⁸Eko nowachone ni, "Nyara, yieni ochangi. Dhi gi kue."

⁴⁹Kane Yesu pod wuoyo ngato moro nobiro moa eod Jairo, jatelo mar Sunagogi, nowachoni, "Nyari osetho." omiyo "kik ichand japounj kendo."

⁵⁰Kanowinjo ma, Yesu nowacho ne Jairo ni "kik iluor, yie ayieya kendo obiro chango."

⁵¹Kane ochopo e od Jairo, ne ok oyie ni ng'ato moro amora mondo odonj kode mak man Petro, Johana gi Jakobo kod woun nyathi gi min mare. ⁵²Gie kendino, ji duto ne goyo nduru kendo Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Weuru ywak" nimar "ok otho to onindo."

⁵³Negi nyiere, nikech ne ging'eyo ni osetho. ⁵⁴To nomake gi lwete kendo nowacho ni, "Nyathina, chungu ia malo. ⁵⁵Chunye nodwogo, kendo nochung' oa malo sanosano. Eka Yesu nowachonigi mondo gimiyе gimoro ocham. ⁵⁶Jonyuolne nohum, to nomiyo gi chik ni kik ginyis ng'ato moro amora gima nose-timore.

Yesu Ooro Jopuonjre Apar Gariyo

9 Kane Yesu noseluongo ji apar gariyogo kaachiel, nomiyogi teko kod nyalo mar gole jochiende duto kendo chango tuoche, ²kendo noorogi oko mondo giyal Piny ruoth Nyasaye kendo chango jomatuo. ³Nowachonegi ni, "Kik uting' gimoro ka udhi e wuoth: luth kata dende kata chiemo, kata pesa, kata sede moko ⁴Ot mor amoro mudonje, ubed kanyono nyaka ua e taondno. ⁵Ka ji ok orwakou, uteng' buch tiendeu sama uwuok e taondgi kaka siem ne gin." ⁶Kamano ne giwuok magi dhiyo e gweng' ka gweng', ka giyalo injili kendo gichango ji kuonde duto.

⁷Koro Herode ma ruoth nowinjo gik moko duto matimore, to noparore, nikech ji moko ne wacho ni Johana osechier oa kuom jomotho. ⁸Jomoko to ni Elija ose-

fwenyore, to bende moko to ni achiel kuom jonabi machon osebedo mangima kendo. ⁹To Herode nowacho niya, Johana ne asenga'do wiye, koro ma, to nga ma awinjo gik maka magi kuome? Kendo notemo mondo onene

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Abich

¹⁰Kane joote oduogo ne ginyiso Yesu gima ne gisetimo. Eka nokavogi modhi kodgi kaachiel kar kendgi e taon miluongo ni Bethsaida, ¹¹to oganda nowinjo mano kendo ne giluwe. Norwakogi kendo nowuoyo kodgi kuom loch mar Piny ruoth Nyasaye, kendo nochango jogo mane dwaro chang.

¹²Kar seche moko mag odhiambo Jopuonjre apar gariyo nobiro ire kendo negiwacho ni "We oganda ji odogi mondo gidhi e mier machieigni kod gwenge mondo giyud chiemo kod kwonde nindo, nikech wan oko kuma bor.

¹³Nodwoko ni, "Un, migiuru gima di gi cham." Negidwoko niya, "Wan mana gi makati abich gi rech ariyo kende- makmana ka wadhi wangiewo chiemo ne ogandani duto," ¹⁴Ne nitie ji ma chwo kanyo ma dirom alufu abich.

To nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, "Nyisgiuru gibed piny e girube mag ji madirom piero abich, moro ka moro. ¹⁵Jopuonjre notimo kamano kendo giduto negibedo piny. ¹⁶Nokawo makati abich kod rech ariyogo eka nong'i yo malo, mogoyo erokamano kendo nong'ingogi. Eka nomiyogi jopuonjre mondo giketgi e nyim ji. ¹⁷Gi duto negichiemo mi giyeng', to jopuonjre nochoko ng'injo mag chiemo mane ji ochamo oweyo aditini apar gariyo mopong'.

Petro Ohulo Kristo

¹⁸Chieng' moro kane Yesu lemo kama opondo, to jopuonjre neni kode, nopenjoggi ni, "Oganda wacho ni an ng'a?"

¹⁹Negidwoko ni, "Jomoko wacho ni Johana Jabitiso, to mamoko wacho ni Elija to bende jomamoko, ni achiel kuom jonabi

machon osebedo mangima kendo."

²⁰Nopenjogi ni, "Un to uwacho ni an ng'a?"

Petro nodwoko ni, "Kristo mar Nyasaye."

²¹Yesu nokwerogi matek mondo kik ginyis, ng'ato ang'ata wachni. ²²Kendo nowacho ni, "Wuod Dhano nyaka yud sand malit mang'eny, kendo okwede gi jodongo, madongo kod jopuonj chik, bende nyaka nonege kendo chieng' mar adek nochiere."

²³Eka nowachonigi duto ni, "Ka ng'ato moro dwaro luwa, nyaka okwedre owuon kendo oting' msalape ndalo duto eka oluwa. ²⁴Nimar ng'atno madwaro reso ngimane ngimane nolane, to ng'at mowito, ngimane ne an abiro rese. ²⁵Ere ber ma ng'ato nyalo yudo ka onuang'o piny duto, to olalo kata owiti ngimane. ²⁶Ka ng'ato wiye kuot koda kod wechena, Wuod Dhano bende wiye biro kuot kode ka obiro duogo gi duong'ne kendo e duong' mar Wuoro kod mar malaike maler. ²⁷Awachonu adier ni ntie jomoko mochungo ka maok nobil tho kapok gineno Piny ruoth Nyasaye.

Kit Yesu Olokore

²⁸Kar ndalo ma dirom aboro bang' ka Yesu nosewacho mani, nokawo Petro, Johana gi Jakobo kaachiel kode kendo negidhiyo malo e wi got mondo gilam. ²⁹To kane olamo, kit wang'e nolokore, kendo lepe nolokore marieny ka ler mar mil polo. ³⁰Ji ariyo, Musa gi Elija, ³¹nofwenyore e duong' maler, ka giwuoyo gi Yesu negiwuoyo kuom thone, mane koro ochiegni miyo ochopi e Jerusalem. ³²Petro kaachiel gi jowadgi ne nindo oingo ahinya, to kane gichiewo maber, ne gineno duong'ne kod ji ariyo kochungo kode. ³³Kane jogo weyo Yesu, Petro nowachone niya, "Jaduong' en gima ber mondo wabed ka eri. We mondo wager kiche achiel mari, achiel mar Musa to machielo mar Elija." Ne ok ong'eyo gino mane owacho.

³⁴Kane pod o wuoyo, bor polo nobiro apoya moimogi, kendo ne giluur kane bor polono noumogi. ³⁵Eka duol moro noa e bor polo, kawacho niya. "Ma e Wuoda, maseyiero; winjeuru." ³⁶Kane duol osewuoyo, ne giyudo ni Yesu ni kende. Jopuonjre nokano wachni e kindgi gie kindeno kuom gino mane giseneno.

Ochang Wuowi Man-Gi Jachien Marach

³⁷Kinyne, kane gibiro gilur gia got, oganda maduong noromone ³⁸Ngat moro e dier oganda noluongo matek niya. "Japounj akwayoi, rang e wuodani, nikech en nyathina achiel kende. ³⁹Ndalo duto jachien make kendo ogoyo koko koyuak, ogoye piny koguecho oriye, kendo dhoge wuok buoyo. ⁴⁰Nende akwayo jopuonjre magi mondo giriembe oko, to ne ok ginyal.

⁴¹Yesu nodwoko ni. "Yaye, tieng' maonge yie kendo mobam to, nyaka karang'o ma dabed kodu kendo chandra kodu." Kel ane wuodi ka.

⁴²Kata e kindeno mane wuwino ne biro, jachien nogoye piny mi noguecho marach.

To Yesu nokwero jachien marachno mi nochango wuwino, kendo no chiwene wuon mare. ⁴³Kendo gi duto ne giwuoro duong' mar Nyasaye, kane ji duto wuoro kuom gigo duto ma Yesu notimo, nowacho ni jopuonjrene ni. ⁴⁴"Chikuru itu maber ni gino madwaro nyisou: Wuod Dhano ibiro ndhogo e lwet ji." ⁴⁵To ne ok giwinjo tiend wachni. Ne opandorenegi, momiyo ne ok ging'eyo tiende, kendo ne giluur penje kuom wachno.

Ng'ano Mabiwo Bedo Maduong Molojo

⁴⁶Mbaka nowuok e kind jopuonjre ni en ng'ano kuomgi mane duong molojo. ⁴⁷Kaka Yesu nong'e yo parogi, noka wo nyathi matin kendo nokete ochungo bute. ⁴⁸Eka nowachonegi niya, "Ng'ato ang'ata morwako nyathi matinni e nyinga orwaka

to ng'ama orwako, orwako jal man oora. Nimar ng'at matin mogik kuomu duto en ng'ama duong' molooyo."

⁴⁹Johana nowacho niya, "Jaduong', ne waneno ng'ato kariembo jochiende e nyingi kendo ne watemo tame, nikech ok en achiel kodwa."

⁵⁰Yesu nowacho ni. "Kik utame to "nimar ng'at maok mon kodu en jakoru."

Akweda Mar Jo Samaria.

⁵¹Kane kinde ochopo monego terego malo e polo, Yesu noketo chunye motegno mondo odhi Jerusalem.⁵²Eka nooro joote mondo otel nyime odhi e dala jo- Samaria mondo oikne gik moko. ⁵³To ji man kanyo ne ok orwake, nikech nodhiyo Jerusalem. ⁵⁴Kane jop-uonjre, Jakobo gi Johana ne oneno mani, ne gipenjo ni, "Ruoth idwaro ni mondo waluong mach oa e- polo obi otiekgi koso? ⁵⁵To Yesu nolokore, mokwerogi, ⁵⁶eka ne gidhi e dala machielo.

Nengo Mar Luwo Yesu.

⁵⁷Kane oyudo giwuotho e yo, ng'at moro nowachone niya, "Abiro luwi kamoro amora mi idhiye."

⁵⁸Yesu nodwoko niya, "Bwe nigi buchegi kendo winy map polo nigi utegi, to Wuod Dhano onge gi kama oketie wiye."

⁵⁹Nowacho ni ng'at machielo ni, "Luwa." To ng'atno nodwoko niya, "Ruoth, mokwongo yiena mondo adog ayik wuora."

⁶⁰Yesu nowacho ni, "We joma otho oyik jogi motho, to in dhiyo kendo iland wach Loch Nyasaye."

⁶¹To pod ng'at machielo moro nowacho ni, "Abiro luwi, Ruoth, to mokwongo, yiena adogi mondo adhi goyo oriti ni joodwa."

⁶²Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ng'ama osemako kwer dhok to pod ng'iyo chien ok owinjore ni tich mar Loch Nyasaye.

Yesu Ooro Ji Piero Abiriyo Gariyo

10 Bang' mani, Ruoth noyiero ji piero abiriyo gariyo ma moko, kendo noorogi ariyo, ariyo mondo otel nyime e taonde duto kod kamoro amora mane obiro dhiyoe. ²Nowachonegi ni, "Cham ochiek mathoth, to jotich nok kuom mano kwauru Ruodh keyo mondo oor jotich odhi e puothe mar keyo. ³Dhiuru! Aorou oko mana ka rombe e dier ondiegi. ⁴Kik uting' ofuk pesa, kata sandug wuoth, kata mana opato, kendo kik umos ng'ato e yo.

⁵Ka udonjo e ot to wachuru mokuongo ni, kuwe obedi e odni." ⁶Ka ng'at kuwe ni kanyo to kuwe maru nobed kuome; to ka ok kamano, to kuweuno noduognu. ⁷Beduru e odno, ka uchamo kendo umadho gimoro amora ma gimiyou, nimar jatich owinjore gi pokne. Kik uring ka ua e ot ka ot.

⁸Ka udonjo e taon mi orwaku to chamuru gino ma oket e nyimu. ⁹Changuru jomatuo man kanyo kendo wachnegiuru ni, "Loch Nyasaye chiegni kodu," ¹⁰To ka udonjo e taon moro to ok orwaku, dhiuru e yoregi matindo kendo uwach ni, ¹¹"Kata mana buch taondu momoko e tiendewa wateng'o kuomu. To beduru kung'eyo maler ni, 'Loch Piny ruoth Nyasaye chiengini." ¹²Awachonu ni, nobed maber berie ni Sodom maloyo taondno.

¹³Yaye mano kaka unune malit un jo Korazin! Yaye, mano kaka unune malit un jo Bethsaida! Nimar ka dine honni mutimnugi dinetim ni Turo gi Sidon to dine giselokre chon ka giruakore gi lep gugru, kendo gibet e buru. ¹⁴To enobed maber berie ne Turo gi Sidon e ndalo mar ng'ado bura molooyo ne un. ¹⁵To in Kapernaun bende ibiro ting'oi malo nyaka polo koso? Ooyo, ibiro boloi piny nyaka piny joma otho.

¹⁶Ng'at ma winjou, winja, ng'at modagi odaga, kendo ng'at modaga odagi Jal ma noora."

¹⁷Ji piero abiriyogo noduogo kod ilo mi giwacho ni, "Ruoth koda ka jochiende be winjowa e nyingi,"

¹⁸Nodwoko niya; "Ne oneno Satan kalor aa e polo mana kamil polo. ¹⁹Asemiyu loch mondo unyon thuonde gi thomoni kendo ulo teko duto mag jasigu bende onge gima nohinyu. ²⁰To kik uil ni jochiende winjou, to iluru ni nyingu ondiki e polo.

²¹E saa nogo, ka Roho Maler nomiyo Yesu opong' gi ilo, nowacho niya, "Apakoi, Wuoro, Ruodh polo gi piny, nikech isepando gigi ne joma riek gi joma osomo, to ise fwenyogi ne nyithindo matindo. Ee, Wuoro, nimar mano e gima ne berni timo.

²² Wuora osemya gik moko duto, onge ng'ama ong'eyo Wuowi makmana Wuoro, kendo one ng'ama ong'eyo Wuoro mak mana Wuoi kaachiel gi joma wuowi oyiero mondo ofwenyegi."

²³Eka nolokore ir jopuonjrene kendo nowachonegi kar kendgi ni, "Ogwedhi wenge maneno gik munenogi. ²⁴Nimar awachonu ni jonabi mang'eny kod ruodhi negombo neno gik muneno to ne ok gineno kendo winjo gik muwinjo gi to ne ok giwinjo,"

Ngech Ja Samaria Maber

²⁵Chieng' moro achiel, ng'at moro molony e chik nochung mondo otem Yesu nopenjo ni, "Japuonj, ang'o ma nyaka atim eka acham ngima mochwere?"

²⁶Nodwoko ni, " 'Ang'o mondiki e chik? Isome nade?"

²⁷Nomedo dwoke ni, "Her Ruoth Nyasachi gi chunyi duto gi dhandi duto, gi tekoni duto kendo gi pachi duto, bende her nyawadu kaka iherori iwuon," ²⁸Yesu nodwoke ni, " Isedwoko kare, tim kamano, eka inibed mangima."

²⁹To kaka nodwaro pwoyore kendo nomedo penjo Yesu ni, "Nyawadwa to en ng'a?"

³⁰Koro Yesu nodwoke niya, Ng'at

moro nolor koa Jerusalem kadhi Jeriko kendo nopo kopodho e lwet jomecho. Ne gi lonyo lepe, gigoye, kendo, giweye kochiegni tho. ³¹To noyudo Jadolo moro lor koluwo, yorno, to kane oneno ng'atno, nobaro moluwo bath yo komachielo. ³²Kamano bende, ja – Lawi moro kane ochopo kanyo monene nokadho gi koma chielo. ³³To ja-Samaria moro kane ni e wuoth nochopo kama ne ng'atno nitie, kendo ka nonene, nokeche. ³⁴Nodhiyo ire motweyo adhondene kooloe mo kod divai. Eka noketo ng'atno e ng'e pundane owuon kendo notere e od buoro kendo norite maber. ³⁵Kinyne nogolo pesa mamingli mag fedha ariyo nomiyo jarit odno. Nowacho ne niya " Rite' to ka aduogo abiro chuli nengo ma imedo ritego!

³⁶"Kuom ji adekgi ere miparo ni ne en wadgi ng'at mane opodho e lwet jomechogo?"

³⁷Ng'at molony gi chik nodwoko ni en "Jal mane okeche."

Eka Yesu nowachone ni, "Dhi kendo itim kamano."

Yesu E Od Maritha Gi Mariam

³⁸Kanoyudo Yesu gi jopuonjrene nie yo, nochopo gweng' kama dhako miluongo ni Maritha norwake e ode. ³⁹Ne en gi nyamin mane iluongo ni Mariam, mane obet piny, e tiend Ruoth kowinjo gima owacho. ⁴⁰To Maritha nodich gi tich mang'eny mane nyaka tim. Nodhiyo ire mopenjo ni, "Ruoth, ok idewo ni nyamera oweya atiyo mana kenda nyise mondo okonya!"

⁴¹Ruoth nodwoke ni, "Maritha, Maritha, iparori kendo ithagori kuom gik mang'eny kayiem, ⁴²to gimoro achiel kende ema dwarore. Mariam oseiyero gima ber molyo kendo ok nomaye ngang'.

Puonj Mar Yesu Kuom Lamo

11 Chieng' moro Yesu ne lamo kamoro. Kane otieko, achiel

kuom jopuonjrene nowachone ni, "Ruoth, puonja lamo, kaka Johana bende nopuonjo jopuonjrene." ²Nowachone "Ka ulamo to wachuru ni,

"Wuonwa, nyingi mondo omi luor, pinyruok man obi. ³Miwa odiechieng' kodiechieng' chiembwa mapile. ⁴Wenwa richowa nimar wan bende waweyo ni ji duto matimonwa marach. Kendo kik iterwa e tem."

⁵Eka nowachonegi ni, "Ka dipo ng'ato kuomu nigi osiepene to odhi dier otieno mi owachone ni, "Osiepna holae makati adek, ⁶nikech osiepna moro mane, nie wuoth osebiro lima to aonge gimoro ma anyalo keto e nyime.

⁷Eka jal mane nie ot nodwoke ni, "We chanda. Dhoot oselor, kendo nyithinda ni koda e otande. Ok anyal chungo kendo miyi gimora amora. ⁸Akonu ni kata obedi ni ok onyal aa malo mondo omiye makati kaka osiepne, to nikech kinde ma ng'atno obiro oa malo mi miye moromo kaka odwaro.

⁹Omiyo awachonu ni, "Kwauru to nomiu; dwaruru to unuyudi kendo duong'uru to noyawnu. ¹⁰Nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato makwayo imiyo, ng'ato madwaro nwang'o. kendo ng'ama duong'o, noyawne dhoot.

¹¹" En ng'a kuomu, wuone, ma ka wuodi okwai rech, to imiye mana thuol? ¹²Kata kokwayoi tong' gweno, imiye mana okela? ¹³Ka un, ma un joricho kamano, ung'eyo kaka duchiw mich mabeyo ne nyithindu, koro Wuoro manie polo biro chiwo Roho Maler maromo nade ni joma nokwaye.

Yesu Gi Belzebub

¹⁴Chieng' moro Yesu neriembo jachien ma momo. Kane jachien oa, ng'atno ma momo nowuoyo, kendo oganda nohum nono. ¹⁵To moko kuomgi nowacho ni, "Beezebub ruodh jochiende, ema ogologo jochiende oko." ¹⁶Jomoko to noteme ka

kwaye ranyisi moa e polo.

¹⁷Yesu nong'eyo parogi mi nowacho negi ni, " Pinyruoth mora amora mopogore owuon nyaka kethre, to ot mopogore kende biro gore piny. ¹⁸Ka Satan opogore owuon, ere kaka pinyruodhe nyalo chungo? Awacho mani nikech uwacho ni ariembo jochiende oko gi teko Beelzebub. ¹⁹Koro ka ariembo jochiende oko gi teko Beelzebub joma luwou to kara gologi gi teko mar ng'a? Emomiyo, ginibed jong'adnu bura. ²⁰To ka ariembo jochiende oko gi lwet Nyasaye to kare loch Nyasaye osebironu.

²¹Ka ng'at maratego, momanore gii lweny orito ode owuon to gige duto ritore maber. ²²To ka ng'at maratego moloye omonje mi oloye to omayo ng'atno gii lweny mane okete e genone, kendo oyako gige odhigo.

²³"Ng'at maok ni koda mon koda, kendo maok chok koda, keyo giga

²⁴"Ka jachien marach osewuok oa kuom ng'ato odhiyo kuonde motwo komanyo kar yweyo to ok oyudi. Eka owacho niya, 'Abiro dok e oda mane aweyo.' ²⁵Ka ochopo, to oyudo ka ot oywe maler kendo ochan maber. ²⁶Eka odhiyo kendo oomo jochiende abiriyo moko maricho moloyo, kendo gibiro gidak kanyo. To giko enni ngima ng'atno bedo marach moloyo, kaka nochalo mokwongo."

²⁷Ka noyudo Yesu wacho wehegi dhako moro maneni ei ogandano nowacho matek ni, "Miyo mane onyuoli kendo odhodhi oguedhi,"

²⁸Nodwoko niya, "Jogo moguedhi gin mana joma winjo wach Nyasaye kendo time."

Ranyisi Mar Jona

²⁹Ka noyudo oganda medore, Yesu nowacho ni "Ma en tieng' marach. Okwayo ranyisi mar honni, to onge ma ibiro miye makmana ranyisi mar Jona. ³⁰To mana kaka Jona ne en ranyisi ne jo-Nineye e kaka Wuod Dhano biro bedo ni

tieng'ni. ³¹Ruoth ma dhako mar piny mil-
ambo nochung' chieng' bura kaachiel gi
tieng'ni kendo enong'adnegi bura, ni mar
noa e tung' piny mondo owinj riekö
Solomon, to koro nitie ng'ato ka
maduong' moloyo Solomon. ³²Jo Nineve
biro chung' e bura kaachiel tieng'ni kendo
nongadnegi bura; nikech ka Jona ne
oyalonge to ne gilokore, to koro nitie
ng'ato ka maduong' maloyo Jona.

Taya Mar Ringruok

³³Onge ng'ato mamoko taya to okete
kama obiro pondoe, kata e bwo sufuria.
Kar timo kamano to okete ewi rachungi
taya mondo jogo madonjo one ler.
³⁴Wang'i e taya mar ringri, ka wengegi
ber, ringri duto opong' gi ler. To ka gi
richo, ringri bende mudho opong'ö.
³⁵Omiyo, neuru, ni ler manie iu ok en
mudho. ³⁶Emomiyo, ka ringri duto
opong' gi ler, kendo ka onge mudho
kuome kamora amora to obedo maler
chutho, mana ka gima ler mar taya rieny
kuomi,"

Masirni Auchiel

³⁷Kane Yesu osetieko wuoyo, Jafarisai
moro norwake mondo gichiem kode,
omiyo nodonjo iye kendo nobedo kodgi e
mesa. ³⁸To jafarisai kanoneno ni Yesu ne
ok okuongo ologo motelo ni chiemo,
nowuoro.

³⁹Eka Ruoth nowachone niya, "Koro
un Jafarisi ulwoko ng'e kikombe gidis to,
gie chunyu to opong' gi wuoro kod timbe
maricho. ⁴⁰Un joma ofuwo gi! Donge Jal
mane ochueyo ng'e gik moko, ema
nochueyo koda igi bende? ⁴¹To chiwuru
gima nie idis ne joma odhier, eka gik
moko duto biro bedunu maler.
⁴²Chandruok ochomou un Jo – Farisai,
nikech uchiwo ni Nyasaye mich mar
achiel kuom apar mar apoth gi odielo, kod
alode mamoko mag puodho, to ujwang'o
ng'ado bura kare kod hero Nyasaye.
Owinjore utim gik machien-go, ka ok
uweyo mak utimo mokwongö.

⁴³Chandruok ochomou un Jo
– Farisai, nikech uhero kombe madongo
moloyo e sunagoke kod mos e chirni.
⁴⁴Chandruok ochomou nikech uhalo gi
liete moumore ma ji wuotho kuomgi ka
ok ging'eyo.

⁴⁵Achiel kuom jal molony e chik nod-
woke ni, "Japuonj, ka iwuoyo kamano
wan bende iyanoyowa.

⁴⁶Yesu nodwoko ni "Un joma olony e
chik, bende chandruok ochomou nikech
umiyo ji ting' mapek maok ting'o yot
ngang', to un uwegi ok unyal konyogi
ting'ogi kata mana gi lith lwetu.

⁴⁷Chandruok ochomou, nikech ugero,
kendo umwono liete jonabi, to kwereu
ema nonegogi. ⁴⁸Omiyo ka utimo kamano
to koro unyiso ni uyie gi gima kwereu
notimo, ma ne ginegogo jonabi, to un to
koro umwono lietegi. ⁴⁹Kuom mano
Nyasaye e riekone nowacho ni, "Abiro
oronegi jonabi gi joote, kendo moko
kuomgi negi to moko ginisandi!
⁵⁰Emomiyo ibiro keto remb jonabi
mosechuer duto e wi tieng'ni nyaka aa
remb jonabi mosechwer aa chakruok piny.
⁵¹Chakre remb Habil nyaka remb
Zakaria, mane onegi e kind kendo mar
misango kod kama ler. Ee awachonu ni
tieng'ni ibiro kumo nikech mago duto.
⁵²Chandruok ochomou un joma
olony e chik, nikech usemayo ji kifungu
mar riekö. Un uwegi pok udonjo kendo
joma donjo be usegeng'onegi.

⁵³Ka Yesu noa kanyo, jo – Farisai gi
Jopuonj Chik nochako kwede gi gero
kendo ne gichande gi penjo mang'eny.

⁵⁴Ka girito mondo gimake gimoro amora
mane onyalo wacho.

Siem Kod Jip

12 E kindeno, kane oganda mar ji
mang'eny moromo alufe ne ose-
chokore, makoro ginyonore giwegi Yesu
nochako wuoyo mokwongö, gi jopuon-
jrene kowacho niya, "Ritreuru ka utang'
ni thowi mar jo- Farisai, ma en wuon-
druok. ²Onge gimoro mopandi maok bi

fwenyore, kata maling'ling' ma ok nong'ere. ³Gima usewacho e mudho biro winjore e odichieng' e lela, kendo gima usekwodho eitu ei ot maiye nolandi e wi tat ot.

⁴Awachonu osiepnā, kik uluor jogo manego ringruok to bang'e ok ginyal timo gimoro moloyo. ⁵To abiro nyisou jalo monego uluor: Luoruru jalno ma, bang' nego ringruok, to en gi teko mar witou e ataro mar mach. Ee, awachonu, luoreuru. ⁶Oyundi abich donge ing'iewo otonglo ariyo kende? To kata acheiel kuomgi wi Nyasaye ok wilgo. ⁷Chutho, kata mana yie wiu duto okwan. Kik uluor, nikech uloyo oyundi mang'eny.

⁸Awachonu, ng'ato ang'ata mahula e nyim ji, Wuod Dhano biro hule e nyim malaike mag Nyasaye. ⁹To ng'ato ang'ata mokweda e nyim ji en bende nokwede e nyim malaike mag Nyasaye. ¹⁰Kendo ng'at ang'ata mowacho wach marach kuom Wuod Dhano nowene, to ng'at mowach wach mar achaye kuom Roho Maler ok nowene.

¹¹"Kokelu e sunagogi, e nyim jodongo gi jotelo, to kik uparru kuom kaka dudwok weche ma odonjugo, kata gima duwachi, ¹²nikech Roho Maler biro puonjou e sano gima onego uwach.

Ngech Jomoko Mofuwo

¹³Ng'at moro mane ni ei oganda nowachone ni, "Japuonj nyis owadwa mondo opogna gikenwa.

¹⁴Yesu noduoko ni, "Omera ng'ama oketa jang'ad bura kata jathek e kindu?"

¹⁵Eka nowacho nigini, "Ritreuru! Beduru motang' ni kit wuoro duto; ngima mar dhano ok bedi ni mwandu mathoth ma en-go.

¹⁶Kendo nowachonigi ngero ni: puodh ng'at moro ma jamoko nochiek maber.

¹⁷Noparo e chunye ni, 'Ang'o monego atim? Aonge kama dakanie chamba.'

¹⁸"Mi nowacho, 'Ma e gima abiro timo. Abiro muko dechena kendo gero moko madongo, kendo abiro kano chamba duto

gi gigege kanyo. ¹⁹Eka anawach gie chunya ni "In-gi gigi mang'eny maber misekano moromi kuom higni mang'eny. Koro ywe, chiem, methi kendo bed mamor.

²⁰"To Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'In ng'ama ofuwoni! Kawuono gotieno ni ang' nokaw ngimani. Eka ng'ano mabiro kawo mago mise loso ni in iwuon?'

²¹Mano e kaka nobed gi ng'ato ang'ata mokano gik moko ni en owuon to ok omew e yor Nyasaye.

Kik Iparri

²²Eka Yesu nowacho ni Jopuonjrene, "Emomiyo awachonu ni kik uparru kuom ngimau, kuom gima ubiro chamo, kata kuom dendu, kuom gima durwak.

²³Ngima duong' moloyo chiemo, dendi bende loyo lewni. ²⁴Paruru ane winy: Maok chwo bende ok gi kee, gionge gi kuonde keno kata dere; to Nyasaye pidhogi. To un donge uber moloyo winy. ²⁵To ng'ano kuomu manyalo medo saa achiel e ngimane nikech oparorore? ²⁶To kaka ok unyal timo mani matin-ni ang'o momiyo uparori kuom gik mamoko?

²⁷Paruru ane kaka odanyo dongo. Ok giti kata chwecho. To kata kamano awachonu ni kata mana Solomon e rwakruokne malich ok rom kodgi. ²⁸Ka kamano e kaka Nyasaye rwako lum man e pap, ma kawuono en tie to kiny iwite e mach, to koro un dorwaku, machal nade, yaye un man-gi yie matin. ²⁹Kendo kik uket chunyu kuom gima dicham kata madi madhi, kik uparru kuom mago. ³⁰Nikech joma ok oyie man e piny ringo kalawo gik ma kamago, Wuonu ong'eyo ni uchando gigo. ³¹To dwaruru piny ruodhe, eka magi bende biro medorenu.

³²Kik uluor un kweth matin, nikech Wuonu mor mar miyou piny ruoth.

³³Lok gigi iyudgo pesa mondo imi joma odhier. Dwaruru okepe maok yiechi, mwandu manie polo maok rum kuma jakuo ok chopie kata olwende ok keth.

³⁴Nikech kama mwanduni nitie ema

chunyi bende nitie.

Rito

³⁵"Rwakreuru kendo ikreuru ni tich bende techeu obed ka liel, ³⁶ka joma rito ruodhgi maduogo koa e nyasi mar arus, mondo kobiro kendo oduong' o to giyawone dhoot piyo. ³⁷Nobed maber ni jotich ma ruodhgi noyud karito e kinde moduogo. Awachonu adiera ni norwakre gi lawe mondo omigi chiemo, nomi gibed e mesa mi nobi mopognigi chiemo. ³⁸Nobed maber ni jotije ma ruodhgi noyud ka oikore kata ka obiro e arita mar ariyo kata mar adek gotieno. ³⁹To ng'euru ma maber ni kadine wuon ot ng'e saa ma jakuo biroe to dine ok oweyo ode otur gi jakuo. ⁴⁰Omiyo nyaka uikru, nikech Wuod Dhano biro biro saa ma ok ung'eyo."

⁴¹Petro nopenje, "Ruoth iwacho ngeroni ni wan koso ni ji duto?"

⁴²To Ruoth noduoko, "En ng'a maja adier kendo majatelo mariek ma ruodhe miyo tich mar rito jotije miyogi chiembgi e saa mowinjore?" ⁴³Jatijno none ber ka ruodhe oduogo moyude ka otimo kamano. ⁴⁴Awachonu adieri ni nokete mondo orit mwandune duto. ⁴⁵To ka jatich owacho e chunye owuon ni, 'Ruodha, okawo ndalo mathoth kapok oduogo', mi ochako goyo jotich machuo gi mon kendo ochako chiemo kendo gi metho, kod mer. ⁴⁶Ruodh jatijno nobi e odiechieng' maok opar ni dobie kendo e saa maok ong'eyo, obiro ng'ade matindo tindo mi nokete gi joma ok oyie.

⁴⁷Jatijno mong'eyo dwaro mar ruodhe to ok otem timo gima ruodhe dwaro nochwad mang'eny. ⁴⁸To mano maok ong'eyo to otimo gik mowinjore gi kum, to nochwad manok. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mose mi mang'eny nodwar kuome gik mang'eny, to jal mose mi mang'eny mondo oriti, enopenje mang'eny molooyo.

Ok Kuwe To Pogruok

⁴⁹"Asebiro mondo amok mach e-piny to mano kaka agombo ni mad ne bed ni osemoke! ⁵⁰Nitie batiso monego ayudi. To mano kaka chunya chandore nyaka chop otimre! ⁵¹Uparo ni ne abiro mondo akel kuwe e piny? Ooyo to awachonu ni ne akelo mana pogruok. ⁵²Chakre kavuono kadhi nyime ji abich ma joot achiel biro pogore, ji adek odok kon achiel to ji ariyo bende ni koma chielo. ⁵³Gibiro pogore, wuoro pogore gi wuode kendo wuowi bende pogore gi wuon, miyo nopogre gi nyare to nyako bende nopogre gi min, dayo nopogre gi chi wuode, chi wuowi bende nopogre gi damare.

Ng'eyo Tiend Kinde Mabiyo,

⁵⁴Nowacho ni oganda ni "Kuneno ka boche polo chokore yo podho chieng' to piyo piyo uwacho ni koth biro chwe, to timore kamano! ⁵⁵Kendo ka yamb milambo kudho to uwacho ni oro biro to kamano e kaka timore. ⁵⁶Andhokegi! Ka ulony kuom rango chal mar piny gi polo to ang'o momiyo ok unyal ng'eyo gik matimore ndalogi?"

⁵⁷Nikech ang'o ok unyal ng'eyo ngima kare? ⁵⁸Ka idhi gi ng'ama odonjoni e nyim jang'ad bura, tem matek mondo iwuo kode kendo uwinjru kapod un eyo, ka ok kamano to obiro ywayi koteri ir jang'ad bura, to jang'ad bura biro keti e lwet askari to askari biro boli e jela. ⁵⁹Awachoni ni ok niwuog oko nyaka ichul pesa duto.

Lokreuru Kata Ulal

13 Koro ne nitie jomoko mane nitie e kindeno mane owacho ni Yesu wach kuom Jo- Galili ma rembgi Pilato noruwo gi misenginigi. ²Yesu nodwoko ni, "Uparo ni Jo Galili-gi ne joricho molooyo Jo- Galili mamoko nikech negisandore kamano? ³Awachonu ni, "Ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo richou,

un bende duto unu tho kamano. ⁴Kata japar gaboro ka manotho kane ohinga e Silaom nopodho kuomgi- uparo ni negin joketho moloyo ji mamoko duto madak e Jerusalem? ⁵Awachonu ni, Ooyo! To ka ok ulokoru uweyo richou un bende ubiro manatho."

⁶Eka nogoyo ngeroni ni, "Ng'at moro ne nigi yadh ng'owo mopidho e puothe, to nodhiyo mondo orang olemo kuome, to ok noyudo mora amora. ⁷Omiyo nowacho ni ng'at mane rito puodho ni, "Kuom higni adek asebedo kabiro kae kadwaro olemo e ng'owoni to ok aseyo moro amora. Ng'ole igoye piny. Ere gima dimi ocham lowo?"

⁸Ng'atno nodwoke ni, "Jaduong', yie iweye higanu kende bang'e to abiro pure kendo medo ketone owuoyo. ⁹Ka onyago olemo higa mabiro, manober, to, ka ok onyago, to nong'ole oko."

Dhako Mong'ol Ochang Chieng' Sabato

¹⁰Chieng' Sabato moro Yesu ne puonjo e achiel kuom sunagoke, ¹¹to dhako moro ne nikanyo mane jachien osemiyo obedo mong'ol kuom higni apar gaboro. Midekre nodole maok nonyal riere tir kata matin. ¹²Kane Yesu onene, nolunge obi nyime kendo nowachone ni, "Dhako ogonyi ibed thuolo ichangi e midekreni." ¹³Eka noketo lwetene kuome, to gikanyono noriere tir kendo nopako Nyasaye.

¹⁴Jaduong' od lemo, mirima nomako nikech Yesu nochango dhakono chieng' Sabato, nowacho ni ji niya, "Nitie ndalo auchiel mitiyoe. Omiyo biuru mondo ochangu e ndalogo, to ok chieng' Sabato."

¹⁵Ruoth nodwoke ni, "Un joma wuondore! Donge ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu gonyo rwadhe kata pundane e kul kotere oko mondo omiye pi? ¹⁶Koro dhakoni, ma nyakwar Ibrahim, ma Satan oseketi kotweyo higni apar gaborogi mabor kama donge ber kogonye obed thuolo chieng' Sabato oa e gima notweye?"

¹⁷Kane owacho mani, jogo duto mane pinge wigi nokuot. To ji mamoko nomor kod gik moko duto miwuoro mane otimo.

Ngero Mar Koth Karadali Kod Thowe.

¹⁸Eka Yesu nopenjo, niya, "Ere kaka loch pinyruodh Nyasaye chalo? Ang'o madapimego? ¹⁹Ochalo kod koth karadali, ma ng'ato nokawo kendo opidho e puothe. Nodongo moped yien, to winy mag polo nogedo e bedene."

²⁰Nopenjo kendo ni, "Ang'o ma dapimgo loch pinyruodh polo mar Nyasaye? Ochalo thowi ma dhako ²¹kawo kendo oruwo ei mogo mang'eny, mi bang'e okuot.

Dhoot Madiny

²²Eka Yesu nodhiyo e taonde kod gwenge kopuonjo ji ka odhiyo Jerusalem. ²³Ng'ato moro nopenjo niya, "Ruoth, en mana ji manok emabiro kwo?"

Nowacho nigi ²⁴"niya Temuru matek mondo udonj e dhoot madiny, nikech awachonu ni, ji mang'eny biro temo mondo odonj to ok gibi nyalo ngang'. ²⁵Ka wuon ot nochung' kendo lor dhoot ubiro chungo oko ka uduong'o kendo sayo ni, 'Jaduong', yawnwa dhoot.'

"To obiro dwokou ni, 'Ok ang'eyou kata kuma uae akia!'

²⁶"Eka ubiro wacho ni, "Ne wachiemo kendo metho kodi, bende ne ipuonjoe yorewa matindo.'

²⁷"To obiro dwoko ni, 'Ok ang'eyou, kata kuma uae akia. Ayeuru kuoma un jomatimo maricho!" ²⁸"Ywagruok biro bedo kanyono, kod muodo lak, ka uneno Ibrahim, Isaka gi Jakobo gi jonabi duto manie Pinyruoth Nyasaye to un uwegi nowitu oko. ²⁹Ji, biro biro koa yo wuok chieng' kod yo podho chieng', gi nyadwat kod milambo, kendo gi bed e keregi e kar nyasi mar chiemo e Pinyruoth Nyasaye. ³⁰Adiera chutho nitie jomoko makoro nichien mabiro telo, to jomotelo mabiro dong' chien."

Chuny Malit Mar Yesu Ni Jerusalem

³¹Gi e kindeno Jofarisai moko nobiro ir Yesu kendo nowachone ni, "Ai ka kendo dhiyo kamachielo nikech Herode dwaro negoi."

³²Nodwoko ni, "Dhiuru uwachne kibweno, 'Abiro golo jochiende kendo chango ji kawuononi gi kiny, to chieng' mar adek abiro chopo dwarona. ³³To kata kamano nyaka adhi nyime kawuononi, gi kiny kod orucha nikech adiera onge, janabi ma nyalo tho oko mar Jerusalem!

³⁴"Yaye, Jerasalem, Jerusalem, biro nego jonabi kendo chielo gi kite jogo moor iri, didi, masedwaroe mondo achok nyithindi kaachiel, mana kaka gweno choko nyithinde e bwombe, to ok useyie. ³⁵Ne, odi odong' gunda. Awachoni, ok ininena kendo nyaka iniwach ni, "Ogwedh ng'ama biro e nying Ruoth.' "

Yesu E Od Jafarisai.

14 Chieng' Sabato moro, kane Yesu odhiyo chiemo e od Jafarisai marahuma moro, nobedo ka ne ing'iyeh ahinya. ²To e nyime kanyo netie ng'ato mane mbunda ohingo. ³Yesu nopenjo Jafarisai kod jomolony e chik ni, "En gima owinjore gi chik mondo ochang ng'ato chieng' Sabato koso? ⁴To ne giling' thi. Eka nokawo ng'atno, nochange kendo noweye odhi.

⁵Eka nopenjogi ni, "Ka ng'ato kuomu nigi wuede kata rwadhe mopodho e soko chieng' Sabato, donge diywaye igole oko mana gikanyono? ⁶To negionge gima digiwachi.

⁷Kane oneno kaka welo yiero kuondegi mag bet moyiedhi, e kar mesa, nogoyo nigi ngeroni ni, ⁸"Ka ng'ato oluongu e nyasi mar kiseru to kik ibed e kom moyiedhi, nimar dipo ka ng'ato moro mogen moloyoi oluongi bende. ⁹Eka ka ng'ama oluongu ji ariyogi ka obiro mowachoni ni, 'Mi jali komi.' Kamano eka wiyi nokuodi nyaka inidhi ikaw kom kar bet man chien moloyo. ¹⁰To ka oluongi e nyasi moro mar

kiseru kamoro to bed mana e kom man chien moloyo, mondo ka ng'at moluongino obiro to obiro wachoni ni, 'Osiepa, sudi malo nyime kama berni! Kamano iniyud luor e nyim welo wetini duto." ¹¹Nimar ng'ato ang'ata mat-ing'ore malo nodwok piny, to jalo madwokore piny noting' malo."

¹²Eka Yesu nowacho ni ng'at mane oluongu ni, "Ka ichiwo chiemb odiechieng' kata chiemb otieno, kik iluong mana osiepeni, oweteni kata wedeni, kata jogweng'u momew, nimar ka itimo kamano, kamoro giniluongi chieng' moro, mi gichuli kar luong mane iluongigono. ¹³To ka iloso nyasi, iluong joma odhier, rang'onde gi pudhe kod muofni, ¹⁴eka ibiro gwedhoi kata obedo ni ok ginyal chuloi, to nochuli chieng' chier mar jomakare."

Ngero Mar Nyasi Maduong'

¹⁵Ka achiel kuom jogo mane ni kode e mesa nowinjo ma, nowacho ni Yesu ni, "Ogwedhi nga'tono mabiro chiemo e nyasi mar Pinyruoth Nyasaye."

¹⁶Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ng'at moro ne oloso nyasi maduong' kendo noluongo welo mang'eny. ¹⁷Gi e kindeno mar nyasi nooro jotichne mondo onyisi jogo mane oluongi, 'Biuru, nikech gik moko duto koro oseikore.

¹⁸"To giduto machalre ne gichako wacho weche ma ginyisogo wuon nyasi gimomiyo ok ginyal biro. Jal mokwongo nowacho ni, 'Koro eka aseng'iewo puodho moro, to nyaka adhi mondo anene. Yie ing'wonna.

¹⁹Jal machielo nowacho ni, "Koro eka ang'iewo joge abich mag rweth pur, to adhiyo mondo atemgi, yie mondo ing'wonna.

²⁰Jal machielo pod nowacho bende ni, 'Eka aa kendo, omiyo ok anyal biro.'

²¹"Jatich nodwogo kendo nowacho kamano ni ruodhe. Eka wuon ot nobedo mager kendo nowacho ni jatichne niya, 'Wuogi idhi mapiyo e yore matindo kod e

kuonde mopondo mag taon mondo ikel joma odhier gi rang'onde, muofni kod pudhe.'

²²Jatich nowacho ni, 'Jaduong' gima nende ichokowa osetim, to pod thuolo nitie.'

²³"Eka jaduong' nowacho ni jatichne ni, 'Wuogi idhiyo oko e yore madongo kod yore mag gweng' kendo ikel gibi gidonji, mondo oda opong'. ²⁴Awachonu ni, onge kata ng'ato achiel kuom jogo mane oluongo manobil chiamba.'"

Nengo Mar Bedo Japuonjre Yesu

²⁵Ka ji mang'eny ne wuotho kod Yesu, eka nolokore irgi mowachonigi niya: ²⁶"Ka ng'ato obiro ira, to ok okwedo wuon gi min kod chiege gi nyithinde, owete gi nyiminene ee, kata ngimane owuon- ok onyal bedo japuonjrena. ²⁷To ng'ato maok oting'o msalape owuon mi oluwa ok onyal bedo japuonjrena.

²⁸"Ka dibed ni achiel kuomu dwaro gero ohinga. Donge obiro bedo piny mokwongo mondo okwan nengone mondo one ka en gi pesa moromo mar tieke? ²⁹Nimar ka oketo mise to ok onyal tieke, ji duto manene biro nyiere, ³⁰ka giwacho ni, "Jali nochako gedo to ok onyal tieko."

³¹"Kata ka dibed ni ruoth moro dwaro dhiyo e lweny e kinde gi ruoth machielo. Donge mokwongo dobed piny mondo opar anena ka ji alufu apar ma en-go bende onyalo kedogo gi jal mabiro monje man-gi ji alufu piero ariyo? ³²Ka ok donyal, to obiro oro joote ka pod jal machielo pod ni kuma bor, mondo onyise ni odwaro mondo giwinjre e yor kuwe. ³³Machalre kamano bende, ng'ato kuomu maok oweyo gige duto ok onyal bedo japuonjrena.

³⁴"Chumbi ber, to ka ndhathe orumo, ere kaka dimiye obed gi ndhadhu kendo? ³⁵Ok owinjore ne tich lowo kata mana pidh owuoyo, omiyo ipuke oko.

"Ng'at man gi it mar winjo, mondo owinji."

Ngero Mar Rombo Molal

15 Koro josol osuru gi "joricho" nochokore machiegni mondo giwinje. ²To jo- Farisai gi Jopuonj Chik neng'ur kawacho ni, "Ng'atni rwako joricho kendo ochiemo kodgi."

³Eka Yesu nogoyo nigi ngero ni: ⁴"Ka ng'ato kuomu dibedi ni nigi rombe mia achiel, to olalo achiel kuomgi. Donge dowe piero ochiko gochiko e pap kama ler kendo odhi omany rombo molal nyaka oyude? ⁵To ka oyude, okete e goke komor. ⁶kendo odhiyo dala. Eka oluongo osiepena gi jogweng'gi kaachiel, kowacho ni, "Monuru koda, Aseyudo nyarombona mayandi olal. ⁷Awachonu ni kamano e kaka mor nobedi e polo kuom jaricho achiel molokore, molooyo mor kuom ji piero ochiko gochiko mabeyo maok dwar lokruok.

Ngero Mar Pesa Molal

⁸"Kata ka dibed ni nitie dhako man-gi silinge mamingli apar, to achiel olalne. Donge domok taya, kendo yweyo ot to omany maber ahinya mondo oyude? ⁹To ka oyude, oluongo osiepena gi jogweng'gi kaachiel, kowacho ni, 'Moruru koda, aseyudo pesana manolal.' ¹⁰Mana kamano, awachonu e kaka mor e nyim malaika mag Nyasaye nobedie kuom jaricho achiel molokore."

Ngero Mar Wuowi Molal.

¹¹Yesu nomedo wacho niya, "Ne nitie ng'ato moro mane nigi yawuowi ariyo. ¹²Wuowi machogo nowacho ni wuon mare ni, 'Wuora, pogna mwanduna ma mara, kuom mano nopogo yawuote ariyogo mwandune.

¹³"Bang' ndalo manok ne mano, wuowi machogo nokawo gige duto, eka nowuok modhiyo e piny mabor to kuro notiyo gi mwandune e yor dak e ngima mar anjawa. ¹⁴Kane osetieko gik moko duto, kech mager nowuok e pinyo duto, eka nochako bedo gi chando. ¹⁵Eka nodhiyo kochiwore owuon mondo oti ni

japinyo, mane oore e lawe mondo opidh ne ngurue. ¹⁶Nogombo mondo ocham opong'go iye opokla ma ngurue chamo, to bende onge ng'ato mane omiye gimoro.

¹⁷Kane parone oduogone, nowacho niya, 'Gin ji adi mondiki mag wuora mangi chiemo moromogi, madong'. To an ka eri kech chama mar tho! ¹⁸Abiro wuok kendo adog ir wuora mi anawache ni: Wuora, asetimo richo e nyim polo kendo e nyimi. ¹⁹Ok awinjora koro oluonga ni wuodi; keta abed kaka achiel kuom jotich-ni. ²⁰Omiyo noa malo kendo nodhiyo ir wuon mare.

"To kane pod en kuma bor, wuon mare nonene kendo kopong' gi kech kuome, noringo kodhiyo ir wuode, nokwake gi bade kendo nonyodhe.

²¹Wuowino nowachone niya, 'Wuora, asetimo richo e nyim polo kendo e nyimi. Ok awinjora koro mondo oluonga ni wuodi.'

²²To wuon mare nowacho ni jotichne niya, 'Piyo piyo, keluru law maberie molooyo mondo urwakne. Ketneuru tere e lith lwete kendo wuoche mondo urwakne e tiendene. ²³Keluru nyarwath machwe uyang'. Wachamuru wabed mamor. ²⁴Nikech wuodani yande otho, to koro onwang'e.' Kamano negichako timo nyasi ka gimor. ²⁵E kindeno, noyudo ka wuowi maduong' nie puodho. Kane obiro machiegni gi ot nowinjo wer gi miel. ²⁶Omiyo noluongo achiel kuom jotich kendo nopenje ni en ang'o matimore. ²⁷Nodwoke ni, 'Owadu oseduogo, to wuoru osenego nyarwath machwe nikech oseduogo kongima kendo maber.'

²⁸To wuowi maduong' mirima nomako, kendo notamore donjo e ot. Omiyo wuon mare nowuok oko odhiyo ire kendo nosaye mondo odonji. ²⁹To nodwoko wuon mare niya, 'Neye, higeni gi duto asebedo katiyoni ka misumba kendo aserito katimo chikeni. To eka pok imiyoa kata mana nyadiel mondo ayang', abedgo mamor kod osiepena.' ³⁰To ka wuodi ni, moseketho gigegegi gi mon ma

jochode ka obiro dala, to inegone nyarwath machwe!' ³¹Wuon mare nowachone niya, 'Wuoda, in koda ndalo duto, kendo gik moko duto ma an-go' gin magi. ³²To nyaka ne wabed mamor kendo bed moil, nikech owaduni yande otho to koro ongima, kendo yande olal to koro oyude!' "

Ngero Mar Wuon Tich Mariek

16 Yesu nowacho ne Jopuonjrene niya. "Ne nitie jamoko moro, ma ng'at mane rito mwandune ne odonjine ni ketho gige. ²Omiyo noluonge ire kendo nopenje ni, 'En ang'o mawinjo kuomi ni? Chiw ane kwan kuom gigo duto mirito, nikech ok inyal bedo jarit giga kendo ngang'!"

³Jarit nowachone en owuon ni, 'Abiro timo ang'o koro? Ruodha koro maya tija. Ok an ratego moromo ma dapur, to wiya kuot mondo akwechi. ⁴Ang'eyo gima abiro timo, ma ka aweyo tich ka to ji biro rwakae utegi!"

⁵Omiyo noluongo jogope ruodhe achiel achiel. Nopenjo mokwongo ni, 'In-gi gop ruodha maromo nadi?"

⁶Nodwoke ni, 'Galande mia aboro mag mo. Jarit tich nowachone ni, 'Bed piny piyo piyo, ikaw kitapi indikie ni, mia ang'wen.'

⁷Eka nopenjo jal mar ariyo ni, 'In to, gopi oromo adi?' Nodwoke ni, 'Gunde alufu mag ngano.'

"Nowachone ni, 'Kaw kitapini, indike ni mia aboro.'

⁸Ruoth nopako Jarit gige maok kareno nikech notiyo gi rieke. Nimar jopinyni ong'eyo tiyo mariek gi jowadgi molooyo jogo mag chieng'. ⁹Awachonu ni, tiuru gi mwandu mag piny mondo umakgo osiepe ne un uwegi, mondo ka orumo, norwaku e kar dak manyaka chieng'.

¹⁰Ng'at minyalo geno gima tin inyal gene bende gi gik mang'eny ma to ngat ma ok jadieria gi gima tin bende ok nyal gadieria gi gik mang'eny. ¹¹Emomiyo ka ok usebedo joadiera e tiyo gi mwandu

mar pinyini, ngano mabiro genou gi mwandu madier?¹²To ka ok usebedo joadiera gi mwandu ng'at machielo, ng'ano madimiu mwandu ma maruwegi?

¹³"Onge jatich manyalo tiyo ni ruodhi ariyo. Nimar obiro sin gi achiel to ohero machielo, kata obiro chiwore ni achiel to ochayo machielo. Ok inyal tiyo ni Nyasaye kendo ni Pesa."

¹⁴Jo- Farisai mane ohero pesa nowinjo magi duto kendo neginyiero kagijaro Yesu. ¹⁵Nowachonigi ni, "Un ema uke-toru kare uwegi e wang' ji, to Nyasaye ong'eyo chunyu. Gima okaw ni ber ahinya gi ji, kuom Nyasaye en gima ichayo.

Puonj Mamoko

¹⁶"Chik kod Jonabi nolandi nyaka chop ndalo mar Johana. Chakre kanyo, wach maber mar Pinyruodh Nyasaye osebedo kilando, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato riyore mondo odonjie. ¹⁷To yot mondo polo gi piny orum, molooyo ka nukta achiel matinie molooyo mar chik ok lal.

¹⁸"Ng'ato moriembo chiege kendo okendo dhako machielo, otimo tim chode, to ng'at mokendo dhako ma chwore oriembo, to en bende otimo tim chode.

Jamoko Kod Lazaro

¹⁹"Ne nitie jamoko moro mane rwako lewni mokikore kendo mareprep mabeyo ma nengogi tek, kendo nodak e ngima mamalo mar mor ndalo duto. ²⁰E dho-rangaye noketie jakwecho miluongoni Lazaro, ma adhonde nopong'o dende ²¹kendo nogombo chamo ng'injo molwar e bwo mesa jamokono. Kata mana guugi bende nobiro minang' adhondege.

²²"Saa nochopo ma jakwecho notho kendo malaika noting'e, otere e bath Ibrahim. Jamoko bende notho kendo noike. ²³Kane en e Piny Joma otho kisande malit, nong'yo malo to noneno Ibrahim gi kuma mabor kod Lazaro e bathe. ²⁴Omiyo noluonge kowacho niya,

'Wuora Ibrahim kecha kendo or Lazaro olut lith lwete e pi mondo okwena lewa, nikech an-gi rem malit e ligegani.'

²⁵"To Ibrahim nodwwoke ni, 'Wuoda, parie ni e ndalo mar ngimani ne iyudo gik mabeyo, ka Lazaro to ne yudo gik mari-cho, to koroni oneno maber ka eri, to in inie rem malit. ²⁶To bende molooyo ne mano duto, e kindwa kodi nitie hoho mang'ongo moseketi, mondo otam jogo madwaro aa ka obi iru kata ng'ato ok nyal ng'ado oa koru obi irwa koni.

²⁷"Nodwoko ni, 'Koro akwayoi, wuora, or Lazaro odhi od wuora, ²⁸nimar an-gi owetena abich. Odhiyo osiemgi, mondo kik gin bende gibe e kar sand malitni.'

²⁹"Ibrahim nodwoke ni, 'Gin kod Musa gi Jonabi, owinjore gi winjigi.'

³⁰"Nowacho ni, 'Ooyo wuonwa Ibrahim, to ka ng'ato oa kuom joma otho modhi ir gi, ginyalo lokore.'

³¹"Nowachone ni, 'Ka ok ginyal winjo Musa gi Jonabi, ok ginyal yie winjo kata ng'ato chier aa kuom joma otho.' "

Richo, Yie, Tich

17 Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, "Gik mamiyo ji timo richo ochunore ni nyaka bedie, to okuong' jalo makelo gigo. ²Da obedo maber ka otwene pong' e ng'ute, ni onyumego e nam molooyo komiyo achiel kuom jomatindogi otim richo. ³Omiyo ritreuru uwegi,

"Ka owadu otimo richo, kwere, to ka olokore, wene. ⁴Ka otimoni richo nyadibiriyi odiechieng' achiel to obiro iri nyadibiriyi kendo owacho ni, 'Alokora, wene.'

⁵Joote nowacho ni Ruoth niya, "Med yiewa."

⁶Nodwoko ni, "Ka un gi yie matinie kaka koth karadali, unyalo wacho ni yadh ng'owoni ni pudhri i mondo ipithri e nam' to da owinjow motimo kamano.

⁷"Ka dibud ni nitie achiel kuomu mang-gi jatich mapurone kata makwayo rombe. Dowachne jatichne koa e puodho ni, "Bi koroni kendo ibed piny mondo ichiem?"

⁸Donge dowachne mana ni, losna chiemba mar otieno, ikri mondo imiya acham kendo madho, eka bang'e inyalo chiemo kendo metho? ⁹Dogo ni jatichneno erokamano nikech notimo gima nowachone notim? ¹⁰Omiyo un bende, ka usetimo gik moko duto maneonyisu mondo utim, onego uwach ni, wan mana jotich aticha ma ok owinjore wasetimo mana tichwa."

Jodhoho Apar Ochangi.

¹¹Koro e yo kane odhiyo Jerusalem, Yesu nowuotho e kind Samaria gi Galili.

¹²Ka noyudo odonjo e dala moro, ji apar man-gi dhoho noromo kode. Negichungo mabor ¹³kendo negiluongo gi duol maduong' ni, "Yesu, Ruoth! Kechwa!"

¹⁴Ka nonenogi, nowacho niya, "Dhiuru, unyisru uwegi ni jodolo." To kane gidhi, negipuodhore.

¹⁵Achiel kuomgi, kane oneno ni osechange, nodok ir Yesu, kopako Nyasaye gi duol maduong'. ¹⁶Nogore piny e tiend Yesu kendo nogoyone erokamano- to ne en ja Samaria.

¹⁷Yesu nopenjo ni, "Donge ji apar duto nopuodhi? Ere ji ochiko mamoko? ¹⁸Onge ng'ato madineyudre kuomgi monego duogi mondo omi Nyasaye pak, mana japiny moro nononi kendo ema oduogo? ¹⁹Eka nowachone niya, "Chungu kendo idhi, yieni osemiyo ibedo mangima."

Biro Mar Pinyruoth Nyasaye

²⁰Chieng' moro, kane openje gi jo-Farisai kinde ma pinyruodh Nyasaye nobiye, Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Pinyruodh Nyasaye ok bi mana kaka uparoe ka uneno, ²¹kata ji ok nowach ni, Eri go, kata ni, Ee cha go cha, nikech pinyruodh Nyasaye nie eiu."

²²Eka nowacho ni jopuonjre ni, "Ndalo biro ma unugomb nenoe chieng' achiel kuom ndalo mag Wuod Dhano, to ok ununene. ²³Ji biro wachonu ni, En kucha! Kata ni, En ka, kik uring udhi bang'gi. ²⁴Nikech ndalo mar Wuod Dhano nobed

machalo ka mil polo ma piatore e kor polo koa konchiel nyaka komacheilo. ²⁵To mokwongo nyaka one masiche mang'eny, kendo tieng'ni nodage.

²⁶"Mana kaka ne en e ndalo mag Nowa, e kaka biro bedo bende e ndalo mag Wuod Dhano. ²⁷Ji ne chiemo kendo metho, chwo ne kendo bende nyiri ne ikendo nyaka nochopo chieng' ma Nowa nodonjo e yie. Eka pi mar ataro nobiro motieko ji duto.

²⁸"Kamano e kaka nechalre e ndalo mag Lut, ji ne chiemo, kendo metho, ne gingiewo kendo negiloko ohala, bende negipitho kendo gedo. ²⁹To chieng' mane Lut oa Sodom, mach kod kite maliel mager nolwar koa e polo kendo notiekogi duto.

³⁰"Kamano kaka obiro bedo e ndalo ma Wuod Dhano nofwenyre. ³¹Odiechieng'no onge ng'ato manobedie e wi tat ot, man-gi gige ei ot, manolor mondo ogolgi. Machalre gi mano, onge ng'ato manie puodho manodog dala ne gi moro amora. ³²Paruru chi Lut! ³³Ng'ato matemo reso ngimane, ngimane biro lalne, to ng'atno ma ojwang'o ngimane, nores ngimane. ³⁴Awachonu ni, otienono ji ariyo nobed e otanda achiel: achiel ibiro kawo to machielo nowe. ³⁵Mon ariyo biro bedo karego cham kaachiel, achiel nokaw, to machielo nowe. ³⁶Chwo ariyo nobed e puodho, achiel ibiro kawo, to machielo nowe."

³⁷Eka negipenje niya, "Mano notimre kanye, Ruoth?"

Nodwokogi ni, "Kama ringruok motho nitie, ema achudhe chokore."

Ngech Chi Liel Mamien.

18 Eka Yesu nogoyo ngero ni jopuonjrene mondo onyisgi gibed ka gilamo kinde duto kendo kik chuny gi aa. ²Nowachonigi niya, "E taon moro ne nitie jang'ad bura mane ok oluoro Nyasaye kata ok odewo ji. ³To ne nitie chi liel moro e taondno mano bedo kadhiyo

ire pile gi ywakne kakwaye ni, 'Yie ing'ad-na bura e kinda gi jal mahinyani!

⁴Kuom kinde moko moromo nodagi, to bang'e mogik nowacho kende owuon ni, kata obedo ni ok aluoro Nyasaye kendo ok adewo ji kamano ⁵to nikech chi lielni osiko chanda, abiro neno ni ang'adone bura kare, mondo kik ojoga oola gi birone ira pile!"

⁶To Ruoth nowacho niya, "Winjeuru gima ne jang'ad bura maok kareno owachol!⁷To donge Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura kare ni joge moyier, maywakne odiechieng' gi otieno? Obiro tamore maok owinji koso? ⁸Awachonu ni, obiro neno ni ong'adnigi bura kare kendo mapiyo. Kata kamano, ka Wuod Dhano biro, bende obiro yudo yie e piny?"

Ngero Mar Ja Farisai Gi Jasol Usuru.

⁹Ni joma nogenore giwegi ni gin jomakare kendo mane ochayo ji mamoko duto, Yesu nogoyo nigi ngeroni ni: ¹⁰"Ji ariyo nodhiyo lemo ei hekalu, achiel ne en ja- Farisai to machielo ne jasol osuru. ¹¹Ja Farisai nochungo kendo lamo kuome owuon niya: "Nyasaye, agoyoni erokamano ni ok an kaka ji mamoko – ma jomecho, jomatimo maricho, jochodekata mana kaka jasol osuruni. ¹²Ariyo kech maok achiem diriyo e juma ka juma, kendo achiwo achiel kuom apar mar gigo duto manwang'o. ¹³To jasol osuru nochungo mabor. Ne ok onyal kata mana ng'iyi polo malo, to nogoyo kore kendo nowachoni, Nyasaye, kecha an jaricho.

¹⁴Awachonu ni ng'atni, maok ng'at machielono, nodhiyo dala ka en kare e nyim Nyasaye. Nikech ng'ato ka ng'ato mating'ore malo owuon nodwoke piny, to ng'at madwokore piny noting' malo.

Nyithindo Matindo Gi Yesu

¹⁵Ji nekelo nyithindo matindo ir Yesu, mondo omulgi. Kane jopuonjrene noneno mano negikwerogi. ¹⁶To Yesu noluongo nyithindo ire kendo nowacho ni, " Weuru nyithindo matindo obi ira,

to kik utamgi, nikech pinyruodh Nyasaye en mar jo-machal ka magi. ¹⁷Awachonu adiera ni, ng'ato ma ok orwako pinyruodh Nyasaye kaka nyathi matin ok onyal donjoe."

Jamoko Ma Ruoth

¹⁸Ruoth moro nopenje ni, "Japuonj maber, en ang'o manyaka atim mondo acham ngima manyaka chieng'?"

¹⁹Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ang'o momiyu iluonga ni ng'ama ber? Onge ng'ama bermakmana Nyasaye kende. ²⁰Ing'eyo chike ni, ' Kik iterri, kik ineki, kik ikwal, kik ihang wach kendo ni luor wuoru gi meru."

²¹Nodwoke ni, "Magi duto ne aserito nyaka aa rawera."

²²Ka Yesu nowinjo ma, nowachone ni, " Pod irem gimoro achiel. Lok gigi duto ma in-gob pesa, mondo ipog joma odhier, eka inibed gi mwandu e polo. Eka iduog iluwa."

²³Kane owinjo ma, nobedo mokuyo ahinya, nikech ne en ng'at ma jamoko maduong'. ²⁴Yesu nong'iyi kendo nowachone ni, "Mano kaka tek ni joma nigi mwandu donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye. ²⁵Chutho, yot ni ngamia kadho e wang' sandan, molooyo jamoko donjo e pinyruoth Nyasaye.

²⁶Jogo manowinjo mani nopenjo ni, " En ng'ano kare manyalo kwo?"

²⁷Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Gino maok nyalre gi dhano, nyalore gi Nyasaye.

²⁸Petro nowachone ni, "Waseweyo gik moko duto, ni nyaka waluwi!"

²⁹Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Awachonu adier ni, onge ng'ato moseweyo dalane kata jaode gi owetene, kata jonyuolne, kata nyithinde nikech piny ruoth Nyasaye³⁰ok norem mak oyudo nyadi mang'eny marome e tieng'ni kendo e tieng' mabiro, noyud ngima manyaka chieng'.

Yesu Ochako Okoro Kendo Kuom Thone.

³¹Yesu nokawo Jiapar gariyo tenge

kendo nowachonigi niya, "Wadhiyouru nyaka Jerusalem, to gigo duto maneondiki gi jonabi kuom Wuod Dhano ibiro timogi. ³²Ibiri chiwe ni joma ok jo-Yahudi. Gibiro jare, giniyanye, ka ging'ulo olaw kuome, kendo ginichwade ma gininege. ³³To enochier kendo chieng' mar adek,"

³⁴Jopuonjre ne ok owinjo tiend wehegi moro amora. Tiende nopandnigi, kendo ok ne ging'eyo gima ne owuoyo kuome.

Jakwecho Ma Muofu Oneno

³⁵Ka Yesu nesudo machiegni gi Jeriko, ng'at moro mamwofu nobedo piny e bath yo ka okwecho. ³⁶Kane owinjo ka oganda kadho, nopenjo ni en ang'o matimore. ³⁷Negidwoke ni, "Yesu ja- Nazareth ema kadho."

³⁸Noluongo matek ni, "Yesu, Wuod Daudi, kecha!"

³⁹To jogo manotelo e yo nokwere kendo nowachone ni ling' thi, to nomedo goyo koko ni, "Wuod Daudi, kecha!"

⁴⁰Yesu nochungo kendo nochiko mondo okel ng'atno ire. Kane obiro machiegni, Yesu nopenje ni, ⁴¹"Ang'o midwaroa mondo atimni?" Nodwoko ni, "Ruoth, adwaro mondo anen."

⁴²Yesu nowachone ni, "Nen! Yieni ema ochangi." ⁴³Gikanyono wang'e noyepo moneno kendo noluwo Yesu, kopako Nyasaye. Ka ji duto noneno mano, ne gipako Nyasaye.

Zakayo Jasol Osuru

19 Yesu nodonjo Jeriko kendo nowuotho kokadho. ²Ng'ato ne nitie kanyo ma nyinge Zakayo; ne en jasol osuru maduong' kendo ne en jamwandu ³Ne odwaro neno ni Yesu en ng'a, to nikech ne en nyadundo ne ok onyal, nikech oganda. ⁴Omiyo noringo dhiyo motelo kendo noidho yadh ng'owu mondo onene, nikech Yesu ne biro kuro.

⁵Ka Yesu nochopo kanyono, nongiyo malo kendo nowachone ni, "Zakayo, lor

piny piyo. Tinendeni nyaka abed e odi." ⁶Omiyo Zakayo nolor mapiyo kendo norwake gi mor.

⁷Ji duto noneno ma to kendo negichako ng'ur, kagiwacho ni, "Osedhi bedo wendo jaricho!"

⁸To Zakayo nochungo malo kendo nowacho ni Ruoth niya, "Ne Ruoth! Sani kendo koroni nus mar giga ni jochan, to kapo ne asewuondo ng'ato e gimoro amora, abiro chule kaduokone maromo nyadi ng'wen."

⁹Yesu nowachone niya, "Kawuono warruok osebiro e odni, nikech jali bende en nyakwar Ibrahim. ¹⁰Nikech Wuod Dhano nobiro mondo omany kendo owar mano manolal."

Ngech Siling' Alufu Achiel, Achiel

¹¹Kane pod giwinjo mani, nodhiyo nyime kogoyonigi ngero, nikech nochiegini gi Jerusalem, kendo ji neparo ni pinyruoth Nyasaye biro betie mapiyo. ¹²Nowacho niya, "Ng'at moro marahuma nodhiyo e piny maber mondo oyiere ruoth kendo eka oduogi. ¹³Omiyo noluongo jotichge moko apar kendo ne omiyogi siling' alufu achiel, achiel. Nowachonigi niya, "Keturu pesagi e tich, nyaka aduogi."

¹⁴To joge nosin kode kendo negiyo joote modhiyo ire mondo giwach ni, "Ok wadwar ng'atni mondo obed ruodhwa.

¹⁵Kata kamano, ne okete ruoth, kendo nodok dala. Kendo noluongo jotichne mane omiyo pesa, mondo oyud ni en ohala manade magise yudo.

¹⁶Ng'at mokwongo nobiro kendo nowacho niya, "Jaduong' siling' alufu achiel, osenywolo silinge alufu apar moko.

¹⁷Ruoth nodwoko niya, "Otimore maber, jatichna maber! 'Nikech isebedo ng'at mogen e gima matin ahinya, koro bed ruodh mier madongo apar.

¹⁸Ng'at mar ariyo nobiro kendo nowacho niya, 'Jaduong', siling' alufu achiel osenywolo silinge alufu abich moko.

¹⁹Ruodhe nodwoke niya, 'Bed ruodh mier madongo abich.

²⁰Eka jatich machielo nobiro kendo wacho niya, 'Jaduong', siling' alufu achiel eri, nasekane kapande aboyogo gi nanga.

²¹Ne aluori, nikech in ng'at makoch. In ikawo gino mane ok ikano, kendo ikayo mano mane ok ichwoyo.

²²"Ruodhe nodwoke niya, 'Abiro ng'adoni bura koluwoke kod wachni, in jatich marach! Kara in ne ing'eyo ni an nga't makoch, kendo ni akawo gima ne ok akano, bende akayo gima ne ok achwoyo!

²³Marang'o ne ok iketo pesanano e bengi, mondo kane aduogo, to ne anyalo kawe kod ohala.

²⁴"Eka nowacho ni jogo manochungo kanyo niya, " Kawuru silinge alufu achiel ugol kuome kendo umi jalno man-gi siling' alufu apar."

²⁵"Negiwacho niya, 'Jaduong' donge en-gi siling' alufu apar.'

²⁶"Nodwoko niya, "Awachonu ni ng'ato ka ng'ato man-go, ibiro medo mathoth, to jalo ma onge go, kata mano ma en-go nomaye. ²⁷To wasikago mane ok dwar mondo abed ruodhi gi – kelgiuru ka kendo neggiuru e nyima."

Donjo Gi Loch Marahuma

²⁸Bang' ka Yesu nosewacho mani, nodhiyo nyime, kodhiyo malo e Jerusalem.

²⁹Ka nosudo machiegini gi Bethfage kod Bethania e got miluongo ni Got Zeituni, nooro Jopuonjrene ariyo, nowachonigi niya, ³⁰" Dhiuru e dala man nyimu cha, to kaka udonjo e iye, ubiro yudo nyathi kanyina motue. Gonyeuru kendo ukele ka.

³¹Ka ng'ato moro openjou ni, 'Ang'o momiyu ugonye ? Uwachne ni, Ruoth dware."

³²Jogo maneeor motelo nodhiyo kendo negiyude mana kaka nosenyisogi ³³Kane oyudo gigonyo nyathi kanyano, wuon nopenjogi, " Ang'o momiyu ugonyo nyathi kanyana?"

³⁴To jopuonjre noduoke mayot ni, 'Ruoth dware,"

³⁵Negikele ir Yesu, negipedho lepgi e dieng'e nyathi kanyina kendo negiketo Yesu kuome. ³⁶Kane owuotho odhi, ji nopedho lepgi e yo.

³⁷Kane ochopo machiegini gi kama yo lorgo piny dhi Got Zeituni, oganda mangima mar jopuonjre nochako pako Nyasaye gi ilo kod duonde man malo kuom honni duto mane giseneno niya:

³⁸"Ogwedh Ruoth mabiro e nying Ruoth Nyasaye! Kuwe obedi e polo. kendo duong obedi malo chutho."

³⁹Jofarisai moko ei oganda nowacho ni Yesu ni, " Japuonj, kwer jopuonjreni."

⁴⁰Nodwoko niya, " Awachonu ni; kata ka di giling', to kitegi biro goyo koko."

⁴¹To kane osudo machiegini gi Jerusalem kendo noneno dalano maduong' noywage, ⁴²to nowacho niya, " Ka da in iwuon bed mana ni ing'eyo tinendeni gima nyalo kelo ni kuwe-to koro ogeng'ore ne wang'i. ⁴³Ndalo biro bironi ma wasiki biro chielo ohinga mogeng'oi kendo moluoroi, kendo okun-yoni bur koni gi koni ⁴⁴Ginigoyi piny, in gi nyithindi ei ohingani ok giniwe kidi moro e wi wadgi, nikech ne ok ing'eyo kinde ma Nyasaye biroe iri."

Yesu E Hekalu

⁴⁵Eka nodonjo e hekalu kendo nochako riembo oko jogo mane loko ohala.

⁴⁶Nowachonigi niya, " Ondiki ni, "Oda nobed od lamo; to un to useloke od jomecho.

⁴⁷Ndalo ka ndalo nopuonjo e hekalu. To jodolo madongo, jopuonj chik kod jotelu mag ji netemo mondo ginege. ⁴⁸To ne ok ginyal yudo yo mar timo kamano, nikech ji duto norwako wachne.

Openj Teko Mar Yesu

20 Chieng' moro achiel kane opuonjo ji ei agoch hekalu, kendo noyalo injili, jodolo madongo gi jopuonj chik, kaachiell kod jodongo nobiro ire. ²Negiwachone niya, "Nyiswae, en teko

mane ma itimogo gigi. Ng'ano momiyoi teko ni?"

³Nodwoko niya, "An bende abiro penjo penjo. Nyisauru, ⁴batiso mar Johana – ne oa e polo koso noa kuom ji?"

⁵Negiwuoyo e kindgi giwegi kendo wacho niya, "Ka wawacho ni, 'Noa e polo, obiro penjo ni, 'Ang'o momiyoi ok ne uyi-eye?" ⁶To ka wacho ni, 'Oa kuom ji, ji duto biro chielowa gi kite, nikech negiyie ni Johana ne en janabi."

⁷Omiyo negi dwoko niya, "Ok wang'eyo kuma ne oaye."

⁸Yesu nowacho niya, "Kata an ok abi nyisou ni giteko mane ma atimogo gigi."

Ngech Jopur

⁹Nodhiyo nyime kogoyo nigi ngero ni, "Ng'ato nopidho puoth mzabibu, noweye ne jopur moko kendo nodhiyo kumoro kuom ndalo mang'eny ¹⁰E kinde mar keyo nooro jatich ir jopur mondo gimiyie olemo moko mar puoth mzabibu. To jopur nogoye kendo noriembe gi lwete nono. ¹¹Nochako ooro jatich machielo, to jali bende negigoyo kendo timone tim wichkuot, kagiriambe gi lwete nono. ¹²Nooro kendo ng'at mar adek, to negihinye magimiyoi obedo gi adhonde kendo giriambe oko.

¹³"Eka wuon puoth mzabibu nowacho niya, 'Abiro timo ang'o? Abiro oro wuoda mahero, kamoro dipo ginyalo winje!'

¹⁴To ka jopur nonene, ne giwacho wach ni 'Jali e wuod wuon lowo, kendo negiwacho, 'wanegeuru, to mwandu mar girkeni nodong'nwa! ¹⁵Omiyo negidhire gigole oko mar puoth mzabibu kendo neginege.

"Ang'o ma wuon puoth mzabibu notim negi?" ¹⁶Obiro biro mondo oneg jopurgo kendo chiwo puoth mzabibuno ni jomoko."

Kaji nowinjo mani, ne giwacho niya, "Gima kama kik timre!"

¹⁷Yesu nong'iyogi kochomo wang'e kuomgi kendo nopenjo niya, "Kara ere tiend gino mondiki:

"Kidi mane jogedo okwedo osedoko rariw mar ot.

¹⁸Ng'ato ka ng'ato mopodho kuom kidino notur matindo tindo, to jalo ma ogore kuome noregre ka buru."

¹⁹Jopuonj chik kod jodolo madongo ne manyo yo mondo gimake mapiyo, nikech neging'eyo nosegoyo ngeroni kuomgi. To negiluoro ji.

Golo Osuru Ni Kaisari.

²⁰Ka giritogo maok giweyone thuolo, negioro jombetre, mane wuondore ni gin joadiera maonge wach marach. Negigeno ni digi mak Yesu e gimoro mowacho mondo omi gimake gitere e loch kod teko mar ruoth. ²¹Omiyo jombetregu nopenje niya, "Japuonj wange'yo ni iwacho kendo ipuonjo yo mar Nyasaye koluware kod adiera. ²²En kare mondo wagal osuru ni Kaisari koso ok kare?"

²³Nonono obadho mane gichikone to nowachonigi niya, ²⁴"Nyisauru siling' kidoni kod nying' man kuome gin mag ng'a?"

²⁵Negiduoko ni, "mag Kaisari."

Nowachonigi ni, "Kara, chiwuru ni Kaisari gi kaisari, to ni Nyasaye gi Nyasaye."

²⁶Ne ok ginyal make kuom gima nosewacho kanyo e nyim ji kendo ka giwuoro duokone, negiling' thi.

Chier Kod Kend

²⁷Jo– Sadukai moko, ma wacho ni chier onge, nobiro ir Yesu kod penj ²⁸Negiwacho niya, "Japuonj, Musa nondikonwa ni ka owadgi ng'ato otho kendo oweyo chiege ma onge nyithindo, owadgi nyaka kend chi lielno mondo onywoigo nyithindo, ni owadgi. ²⁹Koro ne nitie owete abiriyo. Wuowi makayo nokendo dhako, to notho ka ok onywolo nyathi. ³⁰Wuowi mar ariyo ³¹kendo bang'e wuowi mar adek ne jokende, to machalre kamano wuowi mar abiriyo notho, maok ginywolo nyithindo.

³²Gikone, dhakoni bende notho. ³³Koro, chieng' chier obiro bedo chi ng'a, nimar jiabiriyogo nokende?

³⁴Yesu noduoko niya. "Ji me piny e kindeni kendo kendo ikendo. ³⁵To jogo mowal ni owinjore mondo obedie e piny mar tieng mabiro kendo e chier aa e tho ok bi kendo kata ok nokendi ngang', ³⁶to bende ok ginitho kendo ngang'; nimar gichalo gi malaika. Gin nyithind Nyasaye, nikech gin nyithind chier. ³⁷To kuom bungu maliel, Musa nyisyo bende ni jomotho chier, nimar noluongo Ruoth Nyasaye, ni, Nyasach Abraham, kendo Nyasach Isaka kod Nyasach Jakobo. ³⁸Ok en Nyasach jomotho, to mar jomangima, nikech kuome ji duto ngima."

³⁹Jopuonj chik moko nodwoko ni, "Iwachao maber, japuonj." ⁴⁰To onge ng'ato madihedhre penje penj moro kendo.

Kristo Wuod Ng'a?

⁴¹Eka Yesu nowachonigi niya, "Ere kaka giwacho ni Kristo en Wuod Daudi?"

⁴²Daudi owuon wacho maler e kitap Zaburi niya

"Ruoth Nyasaye nowacho ni Ruodha ni, " Bed e bada kora chwich, ⁴³Nyaka aket wasiki obed raten tiendeni."

⁴⁴Daudi luonge ni "Ruoth". Ere kaka onyalo bedo wuode.

⁴⁵Kane ji duto winjo, Yesu nowacho ni jopuonjrene niya, ⁴⁶"Beduru motang' ni jopuonj chik. Gihero wuotho gi lewni maboyo kendo gihero bedo gi kuonde bet madongo e sunagoke kod kinde ma imiy-oe ji duong' e sewni. ⁴⁷Giyako ut mond liete kendo kuom nyisruok gilamo lamo maroboche. Joma kamano ibiro kumo malit molojo.

Chiwo Mar Chi Liel

21 Ka nong'iyi malo, Yesu noneno ka jo mwandu keto chiwo gi ei kar keno mar Hekalu. ²Noneno bende chi

liel moro ka keto pesa ariyo matindo ahinya. ³Nowacho niya, "Awachonu adiera, chi liel modhierni oseketo molojo-oe ji duto mamoko. ⁴Ji dutogi nochiwo chiwogi ma gigolo kuom mwandugi, to en e dhierne oketo duto manyaka nokonyorego."

Ranyisi Mag Giko Mar Ndalo

⁵Jopuonjrene moko newuoyo kuom Hekalu kawuoro kaka olose gi kite mabe-ye to kod mich mochiw ni Nyasaye. To Yesu nowacho niya, ⁶"To kuom mano ma uneno kani, ndalo biro biro ma onge kidi kata achiel manodong' kochung' e wi wadgi, moro ka moro kuomgi nowit piny."

⁷Negipenje niya, "Japuonj, karang'o ma gigi biro timoree? To ang'o mabiro bedo ranyisi ni gichiegni timore?"

⁸Nodwoko ni, "Beduru motang' mondo kik wuondu. Nikech ji mang'eny nobi e nyinga kagiwacho ni, 'An e en. Kendo ni, 'Saa chiegni, kik uluwgi. ⁹Ka uwinjo humb lwenje gi koko, kik ubed maluor. Gigi nyaka timre mokwongo, to giko ok bi biro mana kanyono."

¹⁰Eka nowachonigi niya, "Oganda noked gi oganda machielo, kendo loch ruoth noked gi loch ruoth machielo.

¹¹Yiengni piny biro bedoe matek, kech kod tuoche nobedie kuonde mopogore opogore, kendo gik malich mabwogo ji gi honni madongo notimre maa e polo.

¹²"To kapok magi duto, gibiro makou kendo sandou. Ginitero e sunagoge kod jende, kendo nokelu e nyim ruodhi gi joloch, to mago duto notim nikech nyinga. ¹³Mano biro bedo thuolo mondo ubed nigijoneno.

¹⁴To beduru gi paro maok yiengini mondo kik uparru motelo ni ere kaka ubiro dwoko wach. ¹⁵Nimar abiro miyou weche gi riekio maonge wasiku kata achiel manyalo tamo kata kwero.

¹⁶Ibiri ndhogu kata mana gi jonyuolu kod owetu, wedeu gi osiepeu, kendo gibiro chiwo jomoko kuomu e tho. ¹⁷Ji duto biro sin kodu nikech an. ¹⁸To kata

man yie wiu achiel onge ma nolal. ¹⁹Ka uchungo motegno to ubiro reso ngimau.

²⁰Ka uneno Jerusalem oluor kod ogend lweny, ubiro nge'yo ni kindene mar kethruok chiegni. ²¹Koro eka joma ni Judea nyaka ring dhi e gode, kendo joma nie dala maduong' nyaka wuog oko, to jogo man oko ei piny kik donjie dala maduong'. ²²Nimar ma e kinde ma kum bedoe mar gigo duto mane ondiki. ²³Mano kaka obiro bedo malit e ndalogo ni mon mayach gi mine madhodho! Chandruok malit maduong' biro bedoe e piny gi mirima kuom jogi. ²⁴Ibiri negogi gi ligangla kendo notergi kaka jomotue e pinje duto. Jerusalem ibiro nyono piny gi Ogendini nyaka chop kinde mar Ogendini orom.

²⁵Ranyisi biro bedo e chieng' gi dwe kod sulweche. E piny, ogendini nobed kodhier kendo kong'eng, nikech nam mawu kendo apaka magore. ²⁶Ji biro podho nikech gik malich matimore, gi luoro mar gima biro e piny, nimar gik manie polo biro yiengni. ²⁷To gie kinde-no gibiro neno Wuod Dhano kabiro oa e boche polo kod teko gi duong' malich. ²⁸Ka gigi chako timore, chunguru kendo ting'uru wiuw malo, nikech resruoku sudo machiegni."

²⁹Nogoyo niggi ngeroni ni: Neuru yadh ng'owu kod yien duto; ³⁰Ka gichako lodho itegi, unyalo neno uwegi kendo ng'eyo ni ndalo koth chiegni. ³¹Kamano bende, ka uneno gigi timore, ung'eyo ni loch mar Nyasaye ni machiegni.

³²Awachonu adiera ni, tieng'ni ok nokadh adiera ngang' nyaka gigi duto timre. ³³Polo gi Piny nokadhi, to wechena ok nolal ngang'.

³⁴Beduru motang' nono chunyu biro bedo monyosore gi pek, mer kod parruok mar ngima to ndalo no nochopnu apoyo kaka obadho. ³⁵Nimar obiro biro ni ji duto modak e wang' piny mangima. ³⁶Beduru kurito kinde duto, kendo lemuru mondo unyal tony ni gigo duto mabiro timore, kendo mondo unyal chungo e nyim

Wuod Dhano."

³⁷Odiechieng' ka odiechieng' Yesu nepuonjo e hekalu, kendo odhiambo kodhiambo nodhiyo oko monindo otieno e Got miluongo ni Zeituni. ³⁸To ji duto nobiro e hekalu chon gokinyi mondo giwinje.

Judas Oyie Mondo Ondhog Yesu

22 Koro Sawo mar makati maok ketie Thowi, miluongo ni Pasaka, ne chiegni, ²to jodolo madongo gi jopuonj mag chik ne manyo yo moro ma digineggo Yesu, ling'ling', nikech negiluoro ji. ³Eka Satan nodonjo kuom Judas, miluongo ni Iskariot, achiel kuom Jiapar gariyo. ⁴To Judas nodhiyo ir jodolo madongo kod jotend jorit hekalu kendo noloso kodgi kaka onyalo ndhogo Yesu. ⁵Negimor kendo negiyie miye pesa. ⁶Ne oyie, kendo nong'iyio korito thwolo mochiwgo niggi Yesu ka oganda onge.

Sap Ruoth

⁷Eka nochopo chieng' Makati ma ok ketie Thowi, ma nyarombo mar Pasaka onego negie. ⁸Yesu nooro Petro gi Johana, kowacho niya, "Dhiuru mondo ulosnwa Pasaka mondo wabi wacham."

⁹Negipenje ni, "Kanye ma idwaro ni mondo walosee."

¹⁰Nodwoko niya, "Ka udonjo e dala maduong', ng'ato moting'o pi e dapi norom kodu. Luweuru nyaka kama odonjoe, ¹¹to uwachne wuon ot niya, 'Japuonj penjo ni Ere od welo, monego achamie Sap Pasaka kod jopuonjrena?' ¹²Obiro nyisou ot malach man malo e gorofa, moseiki. Kanye ema ulosie ikruok duto."

¹³Negidhiyo kendo negiyudo gik moko mana kaka Yesu nende osenyisogi. Omiyo negiiko Sap Pasaka.

¹⁴Kane saa ochopo, Yesu kod joote ne nobet e mesa. ¹⁵To nowachonigi niya, "Asedwaro ahinya mondo acham Sap Pasakani kodu kapok osanda. ¹⁶Nimar awachonu, ok anachame kendo ngang', nyaka chop time e pinyruodh Nyasaye."

¹⁷Bang' kosekawo kikombe, nogoyo erokamano kendo wacho niya, "Kawuru ma kendo upgeru uwegi. ¹⁸Nimar awachonu, ok anamadh divaini kendo nyaka chop piny Ruodh Nyasaye."

¹⁹Kendo nokawo makati, nogoyo erokamano kendo nong'inge, nomiyo gi kowacho niya, "Ma e ringra mochiw nikech un, timuru ma ka uparogo."

²⁰Kamano bende, bang' chiemo noka-wo kikombe mowacho niya, "Kikombe ni en e singruok manyien, ene remba, mochuer nikech un. ²¹To lwet ng'at ma biro ndhoga ni koda e mesa. ²²Wuod Dhano biro dhi mana kaka ne osechiki, to okwong' ng'atno mandhoge." ²³To negichako penjoree gin giwegi ni en ng'ano kuomgi manyalo biro timo ma.

²⁴Bende mbaka, nowuok e kindgi ni en ng'ano kuomgi mikwano ni duong' molojo. ²⁵Yesu nowachonigi ni, "Ruodhi mag Ogendini niggi teko kuom ogendini kendo jogi man-gi loch kuomgi luongore giwegi ni johawi. ²⁶To un ok onego ubed machal kodgi. Kar bedo kamano, jal maduong' molojo e dieru onego obed kaka jal matinie molojo, to jal motelo obed machal gi jalo matiyo. ²⁷Ni mar en ng'ano maduong', jalo mobedo e mesa koso jalo machiwo chiemo? Ok en jalo manie mesa koso? To an anie dieru kaka jalo matiyo. ²⁸Un e jogo mozesiko kochungo koda e masichena. ²⁹Achiwonu loch, mana kaka Wuora nochiwona achiel moro. ³⁰Kamano mondo uchiem kendo umethi e mesana e pinyruodha kendo ubedi e kombe mag loch, kung'ado bura ni ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel.

³¹"Simon, Simon, Satan osekwayo thuolo mondo opiedhi kaka cham mipiedho. ³²To aselamoni, Simon, ni mondo yieni kik olal. To ka iselokori ma idwogo, ijwi joweteni.

³³To nodwoke niya, " Ruoth, aikora dhiyo kodi e jela kendo e tho."

³⁴Yesu nodwoko niya, " Awachoni, Petro, kapoki Thuon gweno okok kawuono, ibiro kweda didek ni ok

ing'eya."

³⁵Eka Yesu nopenjogi ni, "Kane aorou maonge ofuko mar pesa, kata sanduk lewni kod wuoche, ne uchando gimoro koso?"

Negidwoko ni, "Onge."

³⁶Nowachonigi niya, "To koroni ka uonge gi ofuko mar pesa kaweuru, kendo sanduk bende, to ka uonge ligangla us koti mondo ing'iewgo lingangla.

³⁷Osendiki ni; To jal mane okwan kod joketho; kendo awachonu ni ma nyaka chop timre kuoma. Ee, gino mondik kuoma koro chiegni timore."

³⁸Jopuonjre nowacho niya, "Ne, Ruoth, ligengni ariyo eki ni ka."

Nodwokoni, "Mano oromo."

Yesu Lemo E Wi Got Zeituni

³⁹Yesu nowuok modhiyo e Got Zeituni kaka otimo pile, kendo jopuonjre noluwe. ⁴⁰Ka nochopo kanyono, nowachonigi niya, "Lamuru mondo kik udonj e temruok" ⁴¹Noweyogi modhiyo mochwalore mabor madirom diro kidi, mine ogoyo chonge piny kendo nolamo niya, ⁴²Wuora, ka iyie, gol kikombeni oa kuoma, to ok dwarena, to mari ema otimre." ⁴³Malaika noa e polo nofwenyorene kendo nomiye teko. ⁴⁴To kaka ne en gi chuny malit kochandore, nolemo ma tek ahinya, kendo luya ne chotne katon piny mana ka remo.

⁴⁵Kane ochungo oa e lamo kendo nodhiyo ir jopuonjre, noyudogi kaginindo, giol nikech chunygi nelit. ⁴⁶Nopenjogi ni, "Ango momiyo unindo? Auru malo kendo ulam mondo kik udonj e temruok."

Yesu Omaki

⁴⁷Kane pod owuoyo oganda nobiro, to ng'atno mane iluongo ni Judas, achiel kuom Ji apar gariyo, notelonigi, nosudu ir Yesu mondo onyodhe, ⁴⁸To Yesu nopenje ni, Judas, indhogo Wuod Dhano gi nyoth?

⁴⁹Kane jolup Yesu noneno gima nedhi timore, negiwacho ni, "Ruoth, owinjore

waked gi ligengniwa koso? ⁵⁰To achiel kuomgi nobeto jatich mar jadolo maduong' mong'ado ite korachwich mol-war piny.

⁵¹To Yesu nodwoko niya. "Ok kamano ngang!" Eka nomulo it nga'tno kendo nochange.

⁵²Eka Yesu nowacho ni jadolo maduong', jotelo mag jorit hekalu, kod jodongo, mane obiro ire, niya, "An jatend koko mar jendeke, momiyu ubiro ira gi ligengni kod arunge? ⁵³Pile ka pile an kodu e agolni mag hekalu, to ne ok uketo lwedo kuoma. To mani en sau - sama mudho olocho."

Petro Okwedo Yesu

⁵⁴Eka kane gimake, negidhiyo kode ka gitere ei od jadolo maduong'. Petro noluwogi kuma bor. ⁵⁵To kane gisemoko mach e chuny laro kendo negisebedo piny kaachiel, Petro nobedo kodgi. ⁵⁶Nyako ma jatich nonene kobedo kanyo kama mach lielie. Nong'iyie machiegni kode kendo nowacho ni, "Ng'atni ne ni kode."

⁵⁷To nokwerogo, kowacho ni, "Dhako ok ang'eye!

⁵⁸Achien bang'e matin, ng'at moro nonene kendo nowacho ni, "In bende in achiel kuomgi."

Petro nodwoko niya, "Omera, ok an."

⁵⁹Achien bang'e madirom saa achiel, ng'at machielo nojiwo kowacho matek ni, "Adier chutho jali ne ni kode, nimar en Ja- Galili."

⁶⁰Petro nodwoko ni, " Omera, ok ang'eyo gima iwuoyo kuome! "Mana kaka nowuoyono, thuo gwenoko. ⁶¹Ruoth nolokore kendo nong'iyu Petro tir. Noparo wachno ma Ruoth nosewachone ni, "Kapok thuo gwenoko nokok tinendeni, ibiro kweda nyadidek." ⁶²To nowuok odhiyo oko kendo noywak malit.

Askeche Marito Ojaro Yesu

⁶³Jogo manerito Yesu nochako jare kendo goye. ⁶⁴Negitweyo wang'e kendo negiwachone gi thuo ni, "Korie! Ng'ano

mogoyoi?" ⁶⁵To negiwachone gik moko maricho ma wang'o ich.

Yesu E Nyim Pilato Gi Herode.

⁶⁶Kar yawruok piny, bura mar jodong ji kaachiel gi jodong jodolo gi jopuonj mag chik, nochokore kaachiel, kendo Yesu nokel irgi. ⁶⁷Negiwachone niya, "Ka in e Kristo, to nyiswae."

Yesu nodwoko ni, " Ka awachonu, ok ubi yieya." ⁶⁸to ka apenjou, bende ok ubi dwoko. ⁶⁹To chakre kawuono kadhiyo nyime, Wuod Dhano biro bet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto!"

⁷⁰Gi duto negipenjo ni, "Kara in e Wuod Nyasaye?"

Nodwoko ni, "Un kare kowacho ni An e en!"

⁷¹Eka negiwachone ni, "Ang'o momiyu pod wadwaro neno moko kendo? Wasewinjo mano koa e dhoge owuon."

23 Eka chokruok mangima duto nochungo kendo negitere ir Pilato. ²Eka negichako donjone kagiwachone ni, "Waseyudo ng'atni kokelo tulo e pinywa. Okwedo golo osuru ni Kaisar kendo owacho owuon ni en Kristo, ma Ruoth.

³Omiyo Pilato nopenjo Yesu niya, "In ruodh Joyahudi koso?"

Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ee, en kaka iwachone."

⁴Eka Pilato nowachoni jodongo, jodolo gi oganda ni, "Ok aseyo gima oketho madidonje go."

⁵To negimedo wach kagiramo ni, "Omiyo ji tungni kuonde duto e Judea koluware gi puonje. Nochako e Galili to osebiro mochopo ka."

⁶Ka nowinjo mano, Pilato nopenjo ka ng'atni ne en ja - Galili. ⁷Kane oyudo ni Yesu nie bwo loch mar Herode, noore ir Herode, ma bende neni Jerusalem e kindeno.

⁸Herode kane oneno Yesu, nodoko mamor ahinya, nikech kuom kinde mabor nose- dwaro mondo onene. Kuom gik

mane owinjo kuome, nogeno nene kotimo honni moko. ⁹Nopenje penjo mang'eny, to Yesu ok nodwoko. ¹⁰Jodolo madongo gi jopuonj mag chik nochungo kanyono, kagidonjone mager ahinya. ¹¹Eka Herode gi asekechene nojare kendo nyiere. Negirwake gi kandhu marakido maber, negidwoke ir Pilato. ¹²Chieng' onogono, Herode gi Pilato ne obedo osiepe- motelo ne odiechiengni ne gin wasigu.

¹³Pilato noluongo jodolo madongo kaachiel, jotelo kod ji duto, ¹⁴to nowachonigi ni, " Ne ukelo ng'atni ira kaka jal mamiyo ji goyo koko ka gidagi, winjo chik. Asenone e nyimu to ok aseyo gima dimi odonjone. ¹⁵Kata mana Herode bende ok oyude gi ketho, nimar nodwoke irwa; unyalo neno, ni ok osetimo gimoro mowinjore kod tho. ¹⁶Emomiyo abiro mana kume to bang'e aweye odhi." ¹⁷Koro nochune ni nyaka ogonyonigi ng'ato achiel motue higa ka higa chieng' Sawo mar Pasaka.

¹⁸Negigoyo koko gi duol achiel ka gi-wachoni, " Neg ng'atni! To gonyonwa Baraba!" ¹⁹(Baraba noket e jela nikech wach koko mane otimore e dala maduong', kendo nikech nek.)

²⁰Pilato kaka nedwaro gonyo Yesu, omiyo nochako owuoyo kosayogi kendo ²¹To negidhiyo nyime kagikok ni, " Gure! Gure!"

²²Eka nowuoyo kodgi mar adek kowachoni, " Nang'o? Ere gima rach ma ng'atni osetimo? Onge gima aseyo kuome moromo gi kum mar tho. Omiyo abiro kume kendo bang'e agonye odhi."

²³To gi koko maduong' negiramo kagidwaro ni nyaka gure, to loko margi nobedo mapek. ²⁴Kuom mano Pilato nong'ado bura mondo dwarogi otimnegi. ²⁵Nogonyo ng'atno mane oketi e jela nikech koko gi nek, jalno no mane gikwayo, to Yesu noketo e dwarogi.

Gur E Msalaba

²⁶Eka kane gigole oko, ne gimako Simon manoa Kurene, mane obiro ka oa e

gweng' moro, kendo negiyieyo msalaba kuome mondo oting'e koluwo bang' Yesu. ²⁷Ji, kwan mang'eny noluwe, moting'o mon bende mane ywak ka goyo nduru nikech en. ²⁸Yesu nolokore mowachonigi ni, "Nyi Jerusalem, kik uywagna, ywaguru ne un uwegi kendo nikech nyithindu. ²⁹Nikech kinde biro ma ubiro wacho ni, " Gin johawi mon maok onywol, ije maok nonywol, kendo thunde maok nodhodhi! ³⁰Eka

"giniwach ni gode ni, "Kendo ni!"
gode matindo bende ni,
"Umwauru!"

³¹Nimar ka ji timo gigi ka yath numu, ang'o mabiro timore ka otuo?

³²Ji ariyo moko, ma joketho, bende negigolo oko kode mondo ogurgi. ³³Kane gichopo kama iluongo ni Hanga Wich, ne gigure kanyono, kaachiel gi joketho kaachiel e bade korachwich, to machielo e bade koracham. ³⁴Yesu nowacho ni, "Wuora, wenigi, nikech gikia gima gitimo." To ne gipogo lepe gi goyo ombulu.

³⁵Ji nochungo kendo ng'icho, to jodongo bende nenyiere. Negiwacho niya, "En maneoreso jomoko, kare oresree owuon ka en e Kristo mar Nyasaye, Jalno Moyier."

³⁶Askeche bende nobiro mojare. Negimiye kong awayo ³⁷kendo wacho ni, " Ka in e ruodh Jo- Yahudi, to kara resri iwuon."

³⁸Ne nitie ndiko mondik e wiye malo, misomo ni, JALI E RUODH JO- YAHU-DI.

³⁹Achiel kuom joketho mane ogur moliero kanyo nogone siboi kowachoni, " Ok in e Kristo? Resri iwuon koda wan!"

⁴⁰To ng'at ma jaketho machielo nokwere ni, "Ok iluoro Nyasaye, nomedo wachoni, nimar in e bwo kum achielno? ⁴¹Wan okumwa kare, nimar wayudo gima owinjore gitimbewa. To jali onge gimarach mosetimo."

⁴²Eka nowacho ni, "Yesu, para chieng' mibire e loch ni."

⁴³Yesu nodwoke ni, "Awachoni adiera,

tinendeni ibiro bedo koda e Paradis."

Tho Yesu

⁴⁴Koro ne en machiegni saa auchiel mar odiechieng' mudho nobiro moimo piny duto nyaka saa ochiko. ⁴⁵nikech chieng' ne ok rieny. To nanga mar hekalu noriedore diere tir ariyo. ⁴⁶Eka Yesu noluongo gi duol maduong' ni, "Wuora, aketo chunya e lweteni." Kane osewacho mani, noyweyo muhe mogik.

⁴⁷Jaduong' lweny koneno gima notimore, nomiyo opako Nyasaye kendo wacho ni, "Adier chutho, jali ne en ng'at makare!" ⁴⁸Kane ji duto mane ochokore kanyo mondo obed joneno mar wachno noneno gima notimore, negigoyo korgi kendo negidok miechgi. ⁴⁹To jogo duto mane ong'eye, moriwo koda mon mane oluwe koa Galili, nochungo mochwalore kagineno gigi.

Ik Mar Yesu

⁵⁰Koro ne nitie ng'ato ma nyinge Josef, ng'at maber kendo makare, ⁵¹jal mane ok oyie kod dwaro gi timbegi. Noa e taon mar Judea mar Arimathaya kendo norito pinyruoth Nyasaye. ⁵²Nodhiyo ir Pilato, mokwayo ringre Yesu. ⁵³Eka noloro ringre piny, noboye gi nanga mareprep maber kendo nokete e bur ei lwanda, mano ma mane pok oyikie ng'ato ⁵⁴Ne en Chieng' Ikruko, to Sabato ne chiegni chakore.

⁵⁵Mon mane obiro kod Yesu koa Galili noluwo Josef kendo negineno burno bende ka ringre ne oketi e iye. ⁵⁶Eka negidok dala kendo negiloso yath madum mamit gi mo mang'ue ng'ar. To ne giyueyo Chieng' Sabato kaluwore kod luoro chik.

Chier Mar Yesu

24 Chieng' mokwongo mar juma, okinyi mang'ich, mon-go noting'o gik mang'ue ng'ar mane giseloso, ma gidhiyo e liel. ²Negiyudo ka kidi mane odin-go dho bur koseng'iel oko, ³to kane

gidonjo e iye, ne ok giyudo ringre Ruoth Yesu. ⁴Kane pod giwuoro wachni, apoyo nono ji ariyo morwakore gi lewni mang'ang'ni ka mil polo nochungo but gi. ⁵Mon-go nobwok kendo negikulore ka wigi ochomo piny, to nowachonigi ni, "Ang'o momiyo umanyo ng'at mangima e kind joma otho?" ⁶Oonge ka ; osehier! Paruru gima ne owachonu, kane pod en kodu e Galili: ⁷Wuod Dhano nyaka ket e lwete joricho, kendo nogure to chieng' mar adek nochiere kendo. ⁸Eka negiparo wechene.

⁹Kane giduogo gjae e liel, neginyiso Jipapar gachiel kod ji duto mamoko gigi duto. ¹⁰Ne gin Mariam nyar Magdala, gi Joana kod Maria min Jakobo, gi mon moko mane ni kodgi, ema nonyiso joote wachni. ¹¹To ne ok gi yie weche mon-go, nikech wechegi ne nenore koyuma. ¹²Petro, kata kamano, noa malo kendo noringo odhi e liel. Kokulore e liel, noneno lewni kopolore kanyo kendgi, noa modok, kowuoro owuon gima osetimore.

E Yo Madhiyo Emau.

¹³Koro e odiechieng' nogono ji ariyo kuomgi ne dhiyo e dala miluongo ni Emau, kama dirom kilomita apar gang'wen Jerusalem. ¹⁴Negiwuoyo kendgi kuom gik moko duto mosetimore. ¹⁵Ka negiwuoyo kendo goyo mbaka kuom gigi e kindgi giwegi, Yesu owuon nobiro kendo nowuotho kodgi; ¹⁶to ne ok ginyal ng'eye.

¹⁷Nopenjogi ni, "Ang'o ma uwuoyoe kendu ka – uwuotho ni?"

Ne gichung' kar tiendgi, ka gi jowo wang'gi gikuyo. ¹⁸Achiel kuom gi, ma nyinge Kleopa, nopenje ni, "In mana wendo e Jerusalem ka kendo ok ing'eyo gigi mosetimore kuno e ndalogi koso?"

¹⁹Nopenjo ni, "Gik mage?"

Negidwoko ni, "Kuom Yesu ma ja-Nazareth. Ne en janabi, maratego e wach gi tim e nyim Nyasaye kod ji duto. ²⁰Jodolo madongo gi Jodongwa nochiwo

mondo ong'adne buch tho, kendo negigure; ²¹to ne wan gi geno ni en e jal mane biro reso Israel. To molyo bende, tinde en ndalo adek nyaka ma notimoree. ²²Momedore ni mano, mon moko man kodwa nende obwogowa gi wach. Negidhiyo e liel okinyi mang'ich ²³to ok negiyudo ringre. Negiduogo kendo nyisowa ni negineno malaike moko manofwenyore nig, manowacho ni ongi-ma. ²⁴Eka jowa moko nodhiyo e liel to negiyudo mana kaka mon-go ne owacho, to en ok ne ginene."

²⁵Nowachonigi niya, "Ufuwo nadi to mano kaka chunyu kawo kinde mondo uyie duto mane jonabi osehachol! ²⁶Donge ne Kristo nyaka yud masiche gi to eka bang'e nodonji e duong?" ²⁷To chakre kod Musa gi Jonabi duto, noleronigi konyisogi gino mane owachi kuome e ndiko duto.

²⁸Kaka negisudo machiegni gi dala mane gidhiyoe, Yesu notimore kagima pod odwaro dhiyo nyime. ²⁹To ne gigeng'e matek kagiwacho ni, "Bed kodwa, nimar koro odhiambo chiegni, odiechieng' koro dhi rumo." Omiyo nodhiyo mondo obed kodgi.

³⁰Kane en kodgi e mesa, nokawo makati, nogoyo erokamano, nong'ige kendo nochako miyogi. ³¹Eka wengegi nowawore kendo neging'eye, to nolal mowuok oa e wang'gi. ³²Negipenjore ng'ato gi ng'ato ni, "Donge ne chunywa mor kane owuoyo kodwa e yo kendo konyisowa tiend Ndiko?"

³³Negia malo kendo negidok piyo Jerusalem. Kuro negiyudo Ji- apar gachiel go gi jogo mane ni kodgi, ka gichokore kaachiel. ³⁴kagiwacho ni, "En adier! Ruoth osechier kendo osefwenyore ni Simon." ³⁵Eka jiaroyogo nowacho, gino mane otimore e yo, kendo kaka neging'eyo Yesu ka nong'igo makati.

Yesu Ofwenyore Ni Jopuonjre

³⁶Kane pod giwuoyoe e wachni, Yesu owuon nochungo e diergi kendo wachonigi ni, "Kuwe obed kodu."

³⁷Negi bwok kendo negiluor, kagiparo ni gineno jachien. ³⁸Nowachonigi ni, "Ang'o momiyo uchandoru, kendo ang'o momiyo chich nie e parou? ³⁹Neuru lwetena gitiendena. En an awuon! Mulauru kendo neuru; jachien onge ringruok kata choke, kaka uneno ang'o."

⁴⁰Kane osewacho ma, nonyisogi lwetene gi tiendene, ⁴¹To kane pod ok negiyie nikech mor kod wuoro, nopenjogi ni, "Bende un gi gimoro amora ka eri madicham?" ⁴²Negimiye rech matin moro motedi ⁴³nokawe kendo nochame e nyim gi.

⁴⁴Nowachonigi ni, "Mano e gino mane awachonu kane pod an kodu: Giko moko manondiki kuoma e Chik Musa gi Jonabi kod Zaburi, nyaka timre."

⁴⁵Eka noyawo parogi mondo giwinj Ndiko. ⁴⁶Nowachonigi ni, "Mani e gima ondiki: Kristo nyaka ne masira kendo chieng' mar adek enochier oa kuom joma otho. ⁴⁷kendo lokruok gi weyo ni ji richoggi ibiro yalo e nyinge ni ogendini duto, chakre Jerusalem. ⁴⁸Un joneno mag gigi, ⁴⁹Abiro oronu gima Wuora osesingo, to beduru ei dala ka nyaka oserwaku gi teko moa malo."

Dhiyo E Polo

⁵⁰Kane osetelonigi mogologi oko magidhiyo machiegni gi Bethania, noting'o lwetene kendo nogwedhogi. ⁵¹Kane ogwedhogi, noweyogi to nokawe oting'e otere e polo. ⁵²Eka negilame kendo negidok Jerusalem kod mor maduong'. ⁵³To ne gimedo bedo kinde duto ei hekalu, kagipako Nyasaye.

Johana

JANDIKO: Johana Jaote

KAR NDIKO: EFESO

KINDE NDIKO: 90-96 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE

Injili mar Johana nondiki gi Jaote Johana higni mang'eny bang' tho Yesu kod chierne. Nondike mondo joma some oyie kuom Kristo kendo mondo ni giyud ngima kuom nyinge (20:3) Johana ondiko weche motelo mana miyudo e kitabuni kende konyisogo ngima mane Yesu nigo gi Wuoro kapok onyuole e piny mondo onyis ni Yesu ne ok en ng'ama lich kende to ni ne en Nyasaye madier. Nitie honni kod puonj mang'eny mag Yesu maok yudre kamoro amora makmana e kitabuni. Kwasomo sula 14-17 to wayudo puonj mane Yesu opuonjo godo jopuonjrene kapok otho. Bang' tho gi chier Yesu wasomo kaka Yesu nofwenyore ni jootene.

THORRO

Injili mar Johana nigi puonj moko maok yudi e buge mamoko mag Injili moloyo to opuonjo kuom kit Nyasaye manie i Kristo kaachiel gi puonj matut kuom ngimane. Opuonjo kuome gi ngeche kaka ler, adiera, hera, jakwath maber, dhoot, chier gi ngima, pi mar ngima, makati ma adiera to gi mamoko. Weche mamit mwayudo e sula 14-17, nysisowa hera matut mane Yesu nigodo kuom joma oyie kaachiel gi kuwe ma yie kelo kain kuom Kristo.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Chakruokne manyiso kaka Yesu en Nyasaye 1:1-14
2. Tichne kane pok ochako Injili e Galili 1:15-4:54
3. Injili dala mar Galili gi lwenje mane omonje Jerusalem. 5:1-10:42
4. Chiero Lazaro koa kuom joma otho 11:1-17
5. Giko mar tich Yesu 12:1-13:38.
6. Puonj mogik mag Yesu 14:1-17:26
7. Tho mar Yesu kod chierne 18:1-20:10
8. Chier Yesu kod nenruokne 20:11-21:25

Wach Nobedo Ringruok

1 Kar chakruok Wach ne nitie, kendo Wach ne nikod Nyasaye, kendo Wach ne en Nyasaye. ²Ne en gi Nyasaye kar chakruok. ³Gik moko duto nochwe kuome, kendo ka dine oonge to onge gima dine ochwe mosechwe. ⁴Ngima ne ni kuome, kendo ngimano ne en ler mar ji. ⁵Lerno rieny ei mudho, to odhiero mudho winjo. ⁶Ng'at moro nobiro ma Nyasaye nooro, mane nyinge Johana. ⁷Nobiro kaka janeno mondo otim nend lerno, mondo

kanyalore to ji duto oyie. ⁸En owuon ne ok en ler nogo, to nobiro mana kaka janeno mar ler. ⁹Ler mar adier machiwo ler ne ji duto ne biro e piny. ¹⁰Ne en e piny, kendo kata obedo ni en ema nomiyo piny obetie, to piny ne ok ong'eye. ¹¹Nobiro ir joge owuon, to joge ne ok orwake. ¹²To ji duto mane orwake, ma gin joma noyie kuom nyinge, nomiyogi teko mar bedo nyithind Nyasaye- ¹³nyithindo maok nonywol koa e koth dhano, kata kuom pach dhano kata kuom dwach dichwo, to kuom Nyasaye.

¹⁴Wach nodoko ringruok kendo nodak kodwa. Waseneno duong'ne, ma en duong' mar Jal Makende, ma noa ka Wuoro kopong' gi ng'wono kod adiera. ¹⁵Johana notimo neno kuome. Noywagore kowacho ni, "Mani e Jal mane alosa kuome ka nawacho ni, 'Ng'at mabiro bang'a oloya mabor nikech ne entie kane pok abetie.'" ¹⁶Waduto waseyudo gweh monuore onuore koa kuom gwehne mogundho. ¹⁷Nimar Chik nochiw kokalo kuom Musa, to ng'wono kod adiera to Yesu Kristo ema nokelo. ¹⁸Onge ng'ama oseneno Nyasaye, to Nyasaye Achiel Makende ma nibut Wuoro ema osemiyo ong'eye.

Johana Ja Batiso Okwer Ni Ok En Kristo

¹⁹Koro ma eni e neno mane Johana otimo kane jo-Yahudi modak Jerusalem nooro jodolo gi jo-Lawi mondo openje ni ne en ng'a. ²⁰Ne ok odagi hulo negi, to nohulo negi ka en thuolo ni, "Ok an Kristo." ²¹Ne gipenje ni, "Kare in ng'a? In Elija koso?"

To nowacho ni, "Ok an."

"In e janabi?"

Nodwoko ni, "Ooyo." ²²Eka ne giwachone mogik ni, "In ng'a? Miwa dwoko mondo water ne joma ne oorowa. Iwacho ang'o kuomi iwuon?" ²³Johana noduoko gi weche mag Isaya Janabi ni, "An duond ng'at ma luongo e thim ni, 'Losuru yo moriere tir ne Ruoth.'" ²⁴To jo-Farisai moko ma noor, ²⁵nopenje ni, "Ka ok in Kristo kata Elija kata janabi to ang'o momiyo ibatiso ji?" ²⁶Johana nodwokogi ni, "An abatisou gi pi, to nitie ng'ato e dieru ma ukia. ²⁷En e Jal mabiro bang'a, ma ok awinjora gonyo tond wuochege." ²⁸Magi duto notimore Bethani, loka aora Jordan, kuma Johana ne batisoe ji.

Yesu Nyarombo Nyasaye

²⁹Kinyne Johana noneno Yesu kabiro ire, mi nowacho ni, "Neyuru Nyarombo mar Nyasaye, magolo richo mar piny!

³⁰Ma e ng'ama ne awuoyo kuome kane awacho ni, 'Ng'ato biro bang'a molya, nikech ne entie kapok ne abetie.' ³¹An awuon ne ok ang'eye, to gimomiyo ne abiro ka abatisoji gi pi ne en mondo ofwenyre ne Israel." ³²Eka Johana notimo nenoni: "Ne aneno Roho kalor piny koa e polo e kit akuru kendo kapiyo kuome. ³³Ka dine Jal ma noora mondo abatis ji gi pi we nyisa, to dine ok ang'eye. Nonyisa ni, 'ng'ama ineno ka Roho olor mi opiyu kuome e Jal mabiro batiso ji gi Roho Maler.'" ³⁴An awuon aseneno omiyo atimo neno ni En Wuod Nyasaye."

Jopuonjre Yesu Mkwongo

³⁵Kinyne Johana ne ni kanyo gi jopuonjrene ariyo. ³⁶Kane gineno Yesu kaka-lo machiegni, nowacho ni, "Neyuru Nyarombo mar Nyasaye!" ³⁷Ka jopuonjrene ariyogo nowinjo kowacho mano, ne giluwu Yesu. ³⁸Yesu nolokore mononogi ka giluwu, mi nopenjogi ni, "Ang'o mudwaro?" Ne giwachone ni, "Rabi (matiende ni japuonj), idak kanye?" ³⁹Nodwokogi ni, "Biuru mondo udhi une." Omiyo ne gidhi mi ne gineno kama ne odakie, kendo ne gibet kode kanyo odiechiengno. Ne en kar sa apar. ⁴⁰Andrea mowadgi Simon Petro ne en achiel kuom ji ariyo mane owinjo gima Johana nowacho kendo ma noluwu Yesu. ⁴¹Gima Andrea notimo mkwongo tik ne en manyo owadgi ma Simon kendo nyise ni, "Waseyudo Mesia." (tiende ni Kristo). ⁴²Kendo nokele ir Yesu. Yesu norange tir kaeto owacho ni, 'In Simon wuod Johana, koro ibiro luongi ni Kefa' (ma koloki to en Petro).

Yesu Oluongo Filipino Gi Nathaniel

⁴³Kinyne Yesu nong'ado e pache mondo oa odhi Galili. Ka noyudo Filipino, nowachone ni, "Luwa." ⁴⁴Filipo, mana kaka Andrea gi Petro, ne aa e dala mar Bethsaida. ⁴⁵Filipo noyudo Nathaniel mi nonyise ni, "Waseyudo ng'at ma Musa nondiko kuome e kitap Chik, kendo ma jonabi be nondiko kuome- Yesu ja-

Nazareth, ma wuod Josef." ⁴⁶Nathaniel nowachone ni, "Nazareth! Be gima ber moro amora nyalo aa kuno adier?" Filipino nokone ni, "Bi idhi ine." ⁴⁷Ka Yesu noneno Nathaniel ka biro kochomo ire, nowuoyo kuome kowacho ni, "Neyeuru ja Israel gitende, ma onge miriambo moro amora kuome." ⁴⁸Nathaniel nopenje ni, "Ing'eya nade?" Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ne aneni sama ne in e tie ng'owu, kane pok Filipino oluongi." ⁴⁹Eka Nathaniel nodwoko ni, "Rabi, in Wuod Nyasaye adier; in Ruodh Israel." ⁵⁰Yesu nowachone ni, "Iyie mana nikech aa wachoni ni nende aneni e tie yiend ng'owu. To ibiro neno gik madongo moingo mano." ⁵¹Eka nomedo wacho ni, "Anyisou adier ni ubiro neno ka polo oyawore, kendo ka malaika mag Nyasaye idho kendo lor kuom Wuod dhano."

Yesu Oloko Pi Divai

2 Chieng' mar adek, arus moro ne nitie Kana e piny Galili. Min Yesu ne nikanyo, ²kendo Yesu gi jopuonjrene be noluongi e arusno. ³Ka divai noremo ji, min Yesu nowachone ni, "Divai oserumo negi." ⁴Yesu nowachone ni, "Mama, irwaka e wachni nang'o? Sana pok ochopo." ⁵Min-gi nowachone jotich ni, "Timuru gimoro amora monyisou." ⁶To machiegni kanyo ne nitie degi auchiel mag pi, mane gin kaka degi ma jo- Yahudi ne tiyogo korka logo mar puodhruok, ma moro ka moro ne ting'o pi maromo kar galan piero ariyo kata piero adek. ⁷Yesu nowachone jotich ni, "Pong'uru degi gi pi," mine gipong'ogi thich. ⁸Eka nonyisogi ni, "Koro tuomuru moko oko mondo ukaw uter ne jatend budho." Ne gitimo kamano, ⁹kendo jatend budho nobilo pi mane koro oselokore divai. Ne ok ofwenyo kuma ne ogolee, kata obedo ni jotich mane otuomo pi to nong'eyo. Eka noluongo wuon kiseru tenge, ¹⁰kendo nowacho ne ni, "Ji duto thoroga kelo divai maber mogik mokuongo eka bang'e gichiwo divai mothechore bang' ka welo osemetho

momer to in to ne ikano divai maber mogik nyaka sani." ¹¹Ranyisi mar hono mokwongoni Yesu notimo Kana e piny Galili. Nonyiso duong'ne kuom time, kendo jopuonjrene noyie kuome.

Yesu Opuodho Hekalu

¹²Bang' mano nolor mwalo nyaka Kapernaum kaachiel gi min-gi gi owetene kod jopuonjrene. Kuno ne gibetie kuom ndalo manok. ¹³Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo Yahudi ne chiegni chopo, Yesu nodhi Jerusalem. ¹⁴To ei agola mag Hekalu, noyudo ka ji hono dhok gi rombe kod akuche, kendo ka jomoko to obet olworo mesni ka giwilo pesa. ¹⁵Omiyo noloso del gi piende molir olir, kendo noriembo ji duto oko ei Hekalu, kod rombe gi dhok bende. Nokeyo ng'injo mag pesa mag jowil pesa, kendo nogoyo mesnigi piny. ¹⁶To joma nehono akuche to nowacho negi ni, "Goluru gigi oko kael Ng'a nonyisou mondo ulok od Wuora chiro!" ¹⁷Jopuonjrene noparo ni nondiki ni, "Hera matut ma aherogo odi tieka." ¹⁸Eka jo Yahudi nowachone ni, "Ranyisi mar hono mane minyalo nyisowa mondo osir teko mitimogo gigi?" ¹⁹Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Kethuru Hekaluni to abiro gere kendo gi ndalo adek." ²⁰Jo Yahudi nodwoko ni, "Gero Hekaluni osekawo higni piero ang'wen gauchiel to in to ibiro gere gi ndalo adek?" ²¹To hekalu mane owuoyo kuome ne en ringre. ²²Bang' ka nosechier oa kuom joma otho, jopuonjrene noparo gima nowachono. Omiyo ne giyie kuom Ndiko kod weche mane Yesu osewacho. ²³Koro kane pod en Jerusalem e Sap Pasaka, ji mang'eny noneno ranyisi mag honni mane otimo mi ne giyie kuom nyinge. ²⁴To Yesu ne ok ochiwore e lwet-gi, nimar nong'eyo ji duto. ²⁵Ne ok odwar neno ma dhano timo kuom dhano wadgi nimar nong'eyo gima ne ni ei dhano.

Yesu Opuonjo Nikodemo

3 Ne nitie ng'at moro ma ja Farisai ma nyinge Nikodemo, mane en achiel

kuom jobuch jo Yahudi mane nie loch. ²Nikodemo nobiro ir Yesu gotieno mowachone ni, "Rabi, wang'eyo ni in japuonj moa kuom Nyasaye, nimar onge ng'ama nyalo timo ranyisi mag honni mitimogi ka Nyasaye ok nikode." ³Yesu nodwoke ka wachone ni, "Awachoni adier ni onge ng'ama nyalo neno pinyruodh Nyasaye ka ok onywole manyien. ⁴Nikodemo nokone ni, "Ere kaka inyalo nywolo ng'ato kosebedo ng'ama duong'. Adier ok dodonji ei min mare kendo mar ariyo mi chak nywole!" ⁵Yesu nodwoko ni, "Awachoni adier ni onge ng'ama nyalo donjo e pinyruodh Nyasaye ka ok onywole gi pi kod Roho. ⁶Ringruok nywolo mana ringruok, to Roho nyuolo roho. ⁷Ok onego ibuogi kuom gima awachoni, 'Nyaka nywoli manyien.' ⁸Yamo ringo kochomo kuma ohero, kendo inyalo winje kofuto, to ok inyalo nyiso kuma oaye kata kuma odhiye. Mano bende e gima timore ne ng'ato ka ng'ato monywol kuom Roho." ⁹Nikodemo nopenjo ni, "Gigo nyalo timore kamano nade?" ¹⁰Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ere kaka ok iwinj tiend wehegi to in japuonj jo Israel?" ¹¹Anyisi adier ni wawuoyo kuom gik mwang'eyo, kendo watimo neno kuom gik mwaseneno. To eka un pod utamoru rwako neno marwa. ¹²Asewuoyo kodu mana kuom gig pinyini to utamoru yie; koro ubiro yie nade ka awuoyo kuom gig polo?" ¹³Onge ng'ato ang'ata mosedhi e polo makmana Jal ma noa e polo, ma en Wuod Dhano. ¹⁴Mana kaka Musa noliero thuol e thim e kaka Wuod Dhano bende nyaka bi lier malo, ¹⁵mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato moyie kuome obed gi ngima manyaka chieng'. ¹⁶Nikech Nyasaye nohero piny ahinya, omiyo nochiwo Wuode achiel makende, mondo ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome kik lal, to obed gi ngima manyaka chieng'. ¹⁷Nimar Nyasaye ne ok ooro Wuode e piny mondo ong'ad ne piny bura, to noore mondo owar kode piny. ¹⁸Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome ok nobed gi bura. To ng'at ma ok oyie kuome bura oseloyo, nikech

pok oyie kuom nying Wuoyi achiel makende mar Nyasaye. ¹⁹Ma e gima bura oseng'ado: Ler osebiro e piny, to ji nohero mudho kar hero ler, nikech timbegi ne richo. ²⁰Ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo richo ok dwar ler, kendo ok odwar donjo ei ler, nikech oluor ni dipo ka timbege ong'ere. ²¹To ng'ato ang'ata ma wuotho e adiera donjo e ler, mondo onere maler ne ji duto ni gik motimo duto gin gik ma Nyasaye oyiego.

Nend Johana Ja Batiso Kuom Yesu

²²Bang' mano, Yesu gi jopuonjrene nodhi nyaka e dier piny Judea, kendo nokawo kinde mogwarore kodgi kuno, kobatiso ji. ²³To Johana bende ne batiso ji Aenon, but Salim, nikech pi ne thoth kuno, kendo ji nosiko ka biro ire mondo obatisgi. ²⁴(Ma notimore ka Johana ne pok otwe e jela). ²⁵Mino wach nochakore e kind jopuonjre Johana moko gi ja Yahudi moro kuom wach luokruok mar puodhruok. ²⁶Ne gibiro ir Johana mi giwachone ni, "Rabi, ng'at ma nyocha ni kodi loka Jordan, Jal mane itimo nende cha, parie ni en bende tinde obatiso ji, kendo ji te dhi ire." ²⁷Johana nodwokogi ni, "Onge gima ng'ato nyalo yudo makmana mano momiye koa e polo. ²⁸Un uwegi unyalo timo neno ni ne anyisou ni, 'An ok an Kristo, to an ng'at moor mondo otel nyime.' ²⁹Miaha en mar wuon kiser, kendo jachung' mar wuon kiser, nyaka rite kendo winje; opong' gi mor bende kowinjo duond wuon kiser. An ema an gi mor machal kamano, kendo mornano koro oromo chuth. ³⁰En ema nyaka omed yudo duong' moloyo, to an nyaka adog matin. ³¹Jal moa malo ni ewi gik moko duto to jal moa e piny en mar piny, kendo owuoyo kaka ng'ama oa e piny. Jal moa e polo oyombo duto. ³²Otimo neno kuom gik moseneno kendo owinjo, to onge ng'ama orwako nende. ³³Ng'at moserwake to osesiro adiera ni Nyasaye en jaadiera. ³⁴Nimar Jal ma Nyasaye oseoro wacho weche Nyasaye, nikech Nyasaye

chiwo Rohone mogundho. ³⁵Wuoro ohero Wuowi, kendo oseketo gik moko duto e lwete. ³⁶Ng'ato moyie kuom Wuowi nigi ngima manyaka chieng' to ng'at modagi Wuowi ok bi neno ngima, nimar Nyasaye osiko kuome."

Yesu Owuoyo Gi Chi Samaria

4 Jo Farisai nowinjo ni Yesu ne koro yudo kendo batiso jopuonjre mang'eny moyolo Johana, ²kata obedo ni Yesu owuon to ne ok batis ji, to jopuonjrene ema ne timo kamano. ³Ka Ruoth nowinjo wachni, noa Judea mochako odok Galili kendo. ⁴To nochune ni nyaka nong'ad dier piny Samaria. ⁵Kuom mano, nochopo e dala moro e piny Samaria miluongo ni Saika, mane ni machiegni gi puodho mane Jakobo omiyo Josef wuode. ⁶To soko Jakobo ne nikanyo, kendo Yesu, ka koro nool gi wuoth, nobet piny e dir sokono. Ne en kar saa auchiel. ⁷Ka chi Samaria moro nobiro tuomo pi, Yesu nowachone ni, "Miyae pi amodhi." ⁸(Noyudo jopuonjrene osedhi ei taon mondo ong'iew chiemo.) ⁹Chi Samaria nowachone ni, "In ja Yahudi, to an to an chi Samaria. Obet nade ka ikwaya pi?" (Nimar jo Yahudi ok lalre gi jo Samaria.) ¹⁰Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ka dine ing'e mich Nyasaye kendo ni en ng'a makwayi math, dine ikwaye kendo dine omiyi pi mangima." ¹¹Dhakono nowachone ni, "Jaduong', ionge gi gima inyalo tuombogo, kendo soko bende tut. Pi ngimano to inyalo yud kanye?" ¹²Iparo ni iduong' moyolo wuonwa Jakobo ma nomiyowa sokoni, kendo nomodho pige en owuon kaachiel gi yawuote gi jambe kod kwethege?" ¹³Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma modho pigni riyo biro loyo kendo, ¹⁴to ng'ato ang'ata momodho pi mamiye ok nochak owinj riyo. Chutho, pi ma anamiye nodok soko mar pi e iye, mosiko ka bubni nyaka chop e ngima manyaka chieng'." ¹⁵Dhakono nowachone ni, "Jaduong', yie imiyae pigno mondo riyo kik chak loya, kendo kik asik ka achando-

ra gi biro ka pile pile mondo aom pi." ¹⁶Yesu nokone ni, "Dhi iluong chwori eka iduogi." ¹⁷Nodwoke ni, "Aonge gi dichwo." Yesu nowachone ni, "In kare kuom wacho ni ionge gi dichwo. ¹⁸Adiera en ni isebedo gi chwo abich, kendo ng'at makoro in-go sani ok chwori. Gima isewachone en adier chuth." ¹⁹Dhakono nowachone ni, "Jaduong', nenorena ni in janabi. ²⁰Wuonewa nolamo e godni, to un jo Yahudi to uwacho ka uramo ni Jerusalem ema nyaka walamie." ²¹Yesu nowachone ratiro ni, "Mama, yie koda; ndalo biro ma unulamie Wuoro ok ewi godni kata ei Jerusalem. ²²Un jo Samaria ulamo gima ukia, nimar warruok aa kuom jo -Yahudi. ²³Kata kamano kinde biro, kendo osechopo, ma jolemo madier nolam Wuoro ei chunyi kendo kuom adiera, nimar joma kamago e kit jolamo ma Wuoro dware. ²⁴Nyasaye en chunyi, omiyo joma lame nyaka lem gie chunyi kendo gi adiera." ²⁵Dhakono nowachone ni, "Ang'eyo ni Mesia (Miluongo ni Kristo) biro. Ka enobi to enonyiswa tiend weche duto." ²⁶Eka Yesu nonyise ratiro ni, "An ma awuoyo kodini An en."

Jopuonjre Oduogo Ir Yesu

²⁷E sechego jopuonjrene noduogo, kendo ne giwuoro kane giyude kowuoyo gi ng'ama dhako. To onge ng'ama nopenjo ni, "Ang'o midwaro kuom dhakoni?" kata ni, "Iwuoyo kode nang'o?" ²⁸Eka dhakono noweyo dapige kanyo, kendo nowuok odok ei taon mi onyiso ji ni, ²⁹"Biuru uneye ng'ama oa nyisa gik moko duto ma asetimo. Donge ng'atni dibed Kristo?" ³⁰Joma odak e taondho duto nomako wuoth kochomo ire. ³¹To e sechego jopuonjrene nosiko kajiwe ni, "Japuonj, bilie gimoro." ³²To nowacho negi ni, "An gi chiemo ma achamo ma ukia gimoro amora kuome." ³³Eka jopuonjrene nowachone kenggi ni, "Mitki ng'ato oa kelone chiemo?" ³⁴Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Chiamba en timo dwach Jal mane oora kendo tieko tichne. ³⁵Donge uwachone

ni, 'Odong' dweche ang'wen to keyo chopo?' To winjuru gima awachonu, "Ting'uru wengeu urang puothe! Gisechiek giromo keyo. ³⁶Kata mana sani ng'at makeyo ichulo pokne, kendo ochoko olembe mochiek ne ngima manyaka chieng', mondo jakomo, kaachiel gi jakeyo, obed mamor kaachiel. ³⁷Kendo mano siro adiera mawacho ni, "Ng'at achiel komo to ng'at machielo kayo." ³⁸Ne aorou mondo uka gima ne ok utiyone. Jomoko nono osetiyo tich matek moloyo to un useyudo konyruok kuom tichgi matek."

Jo Samaria Mang'eny Oyie

³⁹Jo Samaria mang'eny moa e taondno noyie kuome nikech neno mane dhakono otimo ni, "Nende onyisa gik moko duto ma asetimo." ⁴⁰Omiyo ka jo-Samaria nobiro ire, ne gisaye mondo omed bet kodgi, mi nobet kodgi kuom ndalo ariyo. ⁴¹Kendo ji mamoko mang'eny nodoko joma oyie nikech weche mane owachonegi.

⁴²Ne giwacho ne dhakono ni, "Koro ok wayie nikech weche mane iwacho kende; koro wasewinjo gi itwa, kendo wang'eyo gadier ni ng'atni en Jawar mar piny."

Yesu Ochangó Wuod Jatelo

⁴³Bang' ndalo ariyogo, nowuok odhi Galili. ⁴⁴(To Yesu owuon noyudo osewacho ni janabi onge gi luor e gweng'gi owuon.) ⁴⁵Ka nochopo Galili, jo Galili norwake. Ne giseneno gik moko duto mane osetimo Jerusalem chieng' Sap Pasaka, nimar gin bende ne gin kuno. ⁴⁶Nochako olimo dala mar Kana, manie piny Galili, kama ne oloke pi divai. To ne nitie jatelo moro maka ruoth ma wuode ne tuo kendo nie pien Kapernaum. ⁴⁷Ka ng'atni nowinjo ni Yesu osechopo Galili koa Judea, nodhi ire mosaye mondo odhi ochang wuode mane chiegni tho. ⁴⁸Eka Yesu nowachone ni, "Ka ok uneno honni gi ranyisi to ok ubi yie ngang' ⁴⁹Jatelo maka ruodhno nowachone ni, "Jaduong',

yie idhi koda mwalo kapok nyathina otho." ⁵⁰Yesu nodwoke ni, "Chak wuoth idhi, wuodi biro bedo mangima." Ng'atno norwako wach mane Yesu owachone, mi noa odhi. ⁵¹Ka noyudo en e yo olor mwalo, jotichne noromone gi wach ni wuode ne koro ngima. ⁵²Kane ononogi kuom saa mane wuode ochake winjo maber, ne giwachone ni, "Midusi nyo weye nyoro saa abiriyo." ⁵³Eka wuan nong'eyo ni mano e saa onogono mane Yesu owachone ni, "Wuodi biro bedo mangima." Omiyo noyie, en kaachiel gi joode duto. ⁵⁴Ma e tim hono mar ariyo ma Yesu notimo, ka nodonjo Galili koa Judea.

Yesu Ochangó Ja- Songa E Dho Yawo

5 Bang' kinde moko, Yesu noidho odhi Jerusalem e sawo moro mar jo Yahudi. ²To ei Jerusalem kanyo, but ranga Rombe, miluongo ni Bethesda gi dho jo-Aramia, ne nitiere yawo moro ma nigii raidhi midonjogo abich. ³Kar kani ji mong'ol mathoth ahinya noheroga riye - muofni, rong'onde, joma nigii athany - kendo ne girito mondo pi otugre. ⁴Kinde ka kinde malaika mar Ruoth ne jalorga piny mi tug pi. Ng'ama nokwongo donjo e pigno sama otugoreno ne chango kuom kit tuo moro amora mane en go. ⁵To ne nitie ng'ato kanyo mane osebedo ka tuo osiko kuom higini piero adek gaboro. ⁶Ka Yesu nonene koriere piny kanyo, kendo kane onyise ni osebedo kochal kamano kuom kinde marabora, nopenje ni, "Be idwaro ni ochangi?" ⁷Ja songano nodwoke ni, "Jaduong', aonge gi ng'ama nyalo konya donjo ei yawo sama pi otugore. Sama atemo ni adonji to ng'at machielo donjo kuongona." ⁸Eka Yesu nowachone ni, "Aa malo! Kaw pieni mondo iwuothi." ⁹Gikanyono ng'atno nochango, kendo nokawo piene mowuotho Odiechieng' mane gini otimoree ne en chieng' Sabato, ¹⁰omiyo jo Yahudi nowacho ne

ng'ama nochangino ni, "Kawuono en chieng' Sabato, kendo chik ok oyieni ting'o pieni." ¹¹To nodwokogi ni, "Ng'at ma nochanga ema nowachona ni, "Kaw pieni mondo iwuothi." ¹²Omiyo ne gipenje ni, "Mano to en ng'ama nade ma nowachoni ni ikawe kendo iwuothi?" ¹³To ng'ama nochangino ne ok ong'eyo ni ng'ama ne ochange ne en ng'a, nimar noyudo Yesu oseleny oa e dier oganda mane nikanyo. ¹⁴Bang'e Yesu noyude e Hekalu mowachone ni, "Winji, koro isedoko mangima kendo. We richo, nono to gimoro marach molojo biro timoreni." ¹⁵Ng'atno noa odhi monyiso jo Yahudi ni Yesu ema nochange.

Ngima Miyudo Kuom Wuowi

¹⁶Kuom mano, nikech Yesu ne chango ji chieng' Sabato, jo-Yahudi nosande. ¹⁷To Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Wuora osiko katiyo tichne nyaka kawuono, kendo an bende asiko atiyu." ¹⁸Nikech wachni, jo-Yahudi nomedo temo matek molojo mondo ginege, nimar ne gineno ni ok Sabato kende ema noketho, to bende ni noluongo Nyasaye ni wuon-gi, manyiso ni ne oketore ni orom gi Nyasaye. ¹⁹To Yesu nomiyogi dwoko ni: "Awachonu adier ni, Wuod Dhano ok nyal timo gimoro kende owuon; onyalo mana timo gima oneno ka Wuoro timo, nikech gimoro amora ma Wuoro timo ema Wuowi bende timo. ²⁰Nimar Wuoro ohero Wuowi, kendo onyise gik moko duto motimo. Ee, obiro medo nyise koda ka gik madongo molojo magi mi uwuor. ²¹Nimar mana kaka Wuoro chiero joma otho, kendo miyogi ngima, e kaka Wuowi chiwo ngima ne ng'ato ang'ata mohero mondo omi. ²²To bende, Wuoro ok yal ng'ato, to oseketo tich ng'ado bura duto e lwet Wuowi, ²³mondo eka ji duto omi Wuowi duong' mana kaka gimiyu Wuoro duong'. Ng'at maok mi Wuowi duong' ok mi Wuoro mane oore duong'.

²⁴Awachonu adier ni ng'ato ang'ata mawinjo wachna, kendo moyie kuom Jal mane oora, nigi ngima manyaka chieng', kendo ok bi ng'adne buch tho; oseng'ado oa e tho modonjo e ngima. ²⁵Awachonu adier ni ndalo biro, kendo koro osechopo, ma joma otho biro winjo duond Wuod Nyasaye, kendo joma owinjo biro doko mangima. ²⁶Nimar mana kaka Wuoro nigi ngima e iye e kaka osemiyo Wuowi mondo obed gi ngima e iye. ²⁷To bende osemiye teko mondo ong'ad bura, nikech en e Wuod Dhano. ²⁸"Wachni kik buogu, nimar ndalo biro ma ji duto manie i liete-gi nowinj duonde ²⁹mi giwuog oko; joma osetimo maber nochier mondo obed mangima, to joma osetimo gik maricho nochier mondo ong'adnegi buch tho. ³⁰An onge gima anyalo timo kenda; ayalo ji mana koluware gi gima awinjo, kendo bura ma ang'ado nikare, nimar ok atim kamano mondo atim dwarona awuon to mondo atim dwaro Jal ma noora.

Neno Kuom Yesu

³¹"Kapo ni atimo nenda awuon to nenda ok nikare. ³²To nitie ng'ama chielo ma timo neno ma chwaka, kendo ang'eyo ni neno motimo kuoma nikare. ³³"Ne uoro jooto ne Johana kendo osetimo neno kuom adiera. ³⁴Ok awach kamano nikech ayie gi nend dhano, to awache mondo uyud warruok. ³⁵Johana ne en taya mane oliel mochiwo ler, kendo nuwiero mar bedo mamor gi lerneno kuom kinde moko. ³⁶"To an gi neno mapek molojo mar Johana. Nimar tich onogono ma Wuora osemiya mondo achopi, kendo ma koro atimo sani, timo neno ni Wuora oseora. ³⁷Kendo Wuoro moseora nogo osetimo neno kuoma en owuon. Pok uwinjo duonde nyaka nene kendo pok uneno kite, ³⁸Wachne bende onge e iu, nimar udagi yie kuom Jal ma nooro. ³⁹Uketo chunyu kuom nono Ndiko nikech uparo ni unyalo yudo ngima manyaka chieng' kuomgi. Magi e Ndiko gogo ma timo neno kuoma, ⁴⁰to kata kamano utamoru biro ira

mondo uyud ngima. ⁴¹"An dhano ok ema miya duong'; ⁴²ang'eyou maber. Ang'eyo ni uonge gi hera mar Nyasaye ei chunyu. ⁴³Asebiro e nying Wuora, to utamoru rwaka; to ka ng'at machielo nobi e nyinge owuon to ubiro rwake. ⁴⁴Ere kaka unyalo yie ka urwako pak ma joweteu pakougo, to ok utem matek mondo uyud pak moa kuom Nyasaye makende? ⁴⁵"Kik upar ni abiro donjonu e nyim Wuoro. Jal madonjonu en Musa, kama ukete genoune. ⁴⁶To ka dine bed ni uyie kuoma, nimar nondiko kuoma. ⁴⁷To kaka ok uyie kuom gik mane ondiko, ere kaka ubiro yie kuom gik ma awacho?"

Yesu Opidho Ji Alufu Abich

6 Bang' kinde moko bang' mano, Yesu nong'ado nyaka loka machielo mar Nam Galili (Ma bende iluongo ni Nam Tiberia), ²kendo oganda maduong' noluwe nikech ne giseneno honni mane osetimone jotuo. ³Eka Yesu nodhi e bath got kamoro mi nobet piny kanyo gi jopuonjrene. ⁴Sap jo Yahudi mar Pasaka koro nokayo machiegni. ⁵Ka Yesu noting'o wang'e moneno oganda maduong' kabiro ire, nowacho ne Filipino ni, "Ere kuma wanyalo ng'iewe makati ne jogi mondo gicham?" ⁶Nopenjo ma mana mondo otemego, nimar nong'eyo gima nobiro timo. ⁷Filipo nodwoke ni, "Kata misach dweche aboro ok ding'iewgo makati moromo, ma ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom jogi duto nyalo kata mana bilo matin nono!" ⁸Japuonjrene machielo, ma Andrea, mane en owadgi Simon Petro nokone ni, ⁹"Wuowi moro eri nika ma nigi makati matindo abich motedi gi shairi, kod rech matindo ariyo, to magi dikony ang'o kuom pidho oganda machal kama?" ¹⁰Yesu nowacho ni, "Nyisuru ji obed piny." To ne nitie lum mang'eny kar kanyo, omiyo ji nobedo piny, joma chwo kuomgi madirom alufu abich. ¹¹Eka Yesu nokawo makatigo mi nogwedhogi, kaeto opogone joma nobedo piny, kaka moro ka moro kuomgi ne

dwaro. Kamano bende e kaka notimo gi rechgo. ¹²Kane gisechiemo giduto mi giyieng', nowachone jopuonjrene ni, "Chokuru ng'injo duto ma ji ochamo oweyo. Kik uwe gimoro dhi nono." ¹³Omiyo ne gichokogi, kendo ne gipong'o aditni apar gariyo gi ng'injo ma noa e makati matindo abich, mane joma nosechiemo oweyo. ¹⁴Ka ji noneno tim hono ma Yesu notimono, ne gichako wacho ni, "Ka kuom adier to ma e janabi mane onego obi e piny." ¹⁵To kaka Yesu nong'eyo ni ne gichano biro make mondo gikete ruoth githuon, noa kanyo kendo modhi ewi got moro kar kende.

Yesu Owuotho Ewi Pi

¹⁶Ka nochopo odhiambo, jopuonjre nolor mwalo nyaka e dho nam, ¹⁷kuma ne gidonjo ei yie, kendo ne gisiaye mi ging'ado nam nyaka Kapernaum. Sechego koro piny noselil, to Yesu ne pok obiro irgi. ¹⁸Yamo ma tekre ng'eny ne kudho, kendo pi nam ne gingore matek. ¹⁹Ka koro ne gise kiewo ngai kama nyalo romo kilomita abich kata auchiel. Ne gineno Yesu kawuotho ewi pi kochiko irgi; mi luoro nomakogi. ²⁰To nowacho negi ni, "En An, weuru luor." ²¹Ka nosewacho mano eka koro ne giyie mar rwake ei yie. Kendo gikanyono yie nochopo e dho nam kama negidhiye. ²²Kinyne, oganda mane nikode loka nam noyudo ni yie achiel kende ema ne nikanyo, kendo ni Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne ok jodonjo ei yie, to ni ne gidhi adhiya kendgi. ²³Eka yiedhi moko moa Tiberia nogowo but kama ne ji ochame makati, bang' ka Ruoth nosegoyo erokamano. ²⁴Ka ogandano nofwenyo ni Yesu gi jopuonjrene ne onge kanyo, ne gidonjo e yiedhigo, mi gidhi Kapernaum, mondo gimany Yesu kuno.

Yesu E Makati Mar Ngima

²⁵Kane giyude loka nam koma chielo, ne gipenje ni, "Rabi, nende ichopo ka karang'o?" ²⁶Yesu nodwokogi kawacho ni, "Anyisou adier ni umanya ok nikech

nyo uneno timbe hono, to mana nikech nyo uchamo makati mi uyieng'.²⁷Weuru tiyo ne chiemo marumo, to tiuru ne chiemo masiko nyaka chop uyud ngima manyaka chieng', ma Wuod Dhano biro miyou. Nyasaye oseketo kido mare kuome manyiso ni oyie kode."²⁸Eka negipenje ni, "Ang'o mowinjore watim eka mondo wati tije ma Nyasaye dwaro?"²⁹Yesu nodwoko ni, "Tij Nyasaye en ma: Ni mondo uyie kuom Jal moseoro."³⁰Kuom mano ne gipenje ni, "Kara tim hono mane mibiro nyisowa mondo wane eka wayie kuomi? Ang'o mibiro timonwa?"³¹Kwerewa nochamo manna e thim; mana kaka ondiki ni, 'Nomiyogi makati moa e polo mondo gicham.'³²Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Anyisou adier ni Musa ok ema osemiyou makati moa e polo, to Wuora ema miyou makati maradier moa e polo."³³Nimar makati mar Nyasaye en Jal malor piny koa e polo kendo chiwo ngima ne piny."³⁴Ne giwachone ni, "Jaduong', miwae makatino pile pile kochakore kawuono."³⁵Eka Yesu nonyisogi ratiro ni, An e makati mar ngima. Ng'ama obiro ira kech ok noka, kendo ng'ama oyie kuoma riyo ok nolo ngang'.³⁶To mana kaka nyocha anyisou, usenena to pod udagi yie.³⁷Joma Wuoro omiya duto biro ira, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mobiro ira ok anariembi ngang'.³⁸Nimar asebiro e piny ka aa e polo ok mondo atim dwacha, to mondo atim dwach Jal ma noora.³⁹To dwach Jal mane oora en ma: Ni mondo kik awit kata achiel kuom ji duto mosemiya, to ni mondo achiergi chieng' giko.⁴⁰Nikech dwach Wuora en ni ji duto mageno kuom Wuowi, kendo moyie kuome obed gi ngima manyaka chieng', kendo abiro chiere chieng' giko."⁴¹Jo Yahudi nochako ng'ur kode nikech nowacho ni, "An e makati ma nolor e piny koa e polo."⁴²Ne giwacho ni, 'Ma donge en Yesu, ma wuod Josef, ma wang'eyo wuon gi min? Ere kaka dobukre kowacho sani ni, 'Ne abiro e piny ka aa e polo?'"⁴³Kuom mano, Yesu nokwerogi ni,

"Weuru ng'ur e kindu uwegi.⁴⁴Onge ng'ama nyalo biro ira ka Wuora mane oora ok ema oyuaye, kendo anachiere chieng' giko.⁴⁵Ondiki e kitepe .bnabi ni, 'Nyasaye nopusonji gin duto. Ji duto ma winjo wach Wuoro, kendo mapuonjore kuome, biro ira.⁴⁶Onge ng'ama oseneno Wuoro makmana Jal ma noa ka Nyasaye; En kende ema oseneno Wuoro.⁴⁷Anyisou adier ni ng'ama oyie nigi ngima manyaka chieng'.⁴⁸An e makati mar ngima.⁴⁹Kwereu nochamo manna e thim, to kata kamano ne githo.⁵⁰To makati moa e polo eri ni ka, ma ng'ato nyalo chamo mondo kik otho.⁵¹An e makati mangima ma nobiro e piny koa e polo. Ka ng'at moro amora ochamo makatini, to obiro bet mangima nyaka chieng'. Makatini en ringra, ma abiro chiwo mondo eka piny obed mangima."⁵²Eka jo Yahudi nochako goyo mbaka ma iye tek e kindgi giwegi, ka giwacho ni, "Ere kaka ng'atni nyalo miyowa ringre mondo wacham?"⁵³Eka Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Anyisou adier ni, ka ok uchamo ringre Wuod Dhano kendo umadho rembe to uonge gi ngima e iu.⁵⁴Ng'ato ang'ata machamo ringra kendo madho remba nigi ngima manyaka chieng', kendo abiro chiere chieng' giko.⁵⁵nimar ringra en chiemo adier kendo remba en math adier.⁵⁶Ng'ato ang'ata machamo ringra kendo madho remba siko kuoma, to an bende asiko kuome.⁵⁷Mana kaka Wuoro Mangima noora, kendo angima nikech Wuoro, e kaka ng'ama chama biro bedo mangima nikech an.⁵⁸Ma e makati ma nolor piny koa e polo. Kwereu nochamo manna to ne githo, to ng'ama chamo makatini biro bedo mangima nyaka chieng'."⁵⁹Nowacho wehegi Kapernaum ka noyudo opuonjo ei Sunagogi.

Jopuonjre Mang'eny Oweyo Yesu

⁶⁰Kane giwinjo wachno, thoth jopuonjrene nowacho ni, "Ma en puonj matek manade. En ng'a manyalo yie kode?"⁶¹Kaka Yesu nong'eyo ni jopuonjrene ne

ng'ur kuom wachni, nowacho negi ni, "Mitki wachni ochwanyou?⁶² Ka kamano to ubiro timoru nade ka unune Wuod Dhano ka idho dok kuma ne entie mokwongo!⁶³ Roho ema chiwo ngima; ringruok ok kony gimoro. Weche ma asewachonu gin chuny kendo gin ngima.⁶⁴ To eka nitie jomoko kuomu maok oyie." Nimar Yesu noseng'eyo nyaka aa chakruok ni ne en ng'a kuomgi mane ok oyie, kendo mane biro ndhoge.⁶⁵ Nomedo wuoyo kowacho ni, "Mano emomiyo ne anyisou ni onge ng'ama nyalo biro ira ka ok Wuora ema omiye nyalo mar timo kamano." ⁶⁶Chakre kindeno thoth jopuonjrene nolokore oweye, kendo ne giweyo luwe. ⁶⁷Yesu nopenjo jopuonjre apar gariyo ni, "Mitki un bende udwaro aa?" ⁶⁸Simon Petro noduoko ni, "Ruoth, en ng'a madwadih ire? In ema in gi weche mag ngima manyaka chieng'." ⁶⁹Wayie kendo wang'eyo ni in e Ng'ama Ler mar Nyasaye." ⁷⁰Eka Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Donge aseyerou duto karu ji apar gariyo? To ng'at achiel kuomu en jachien!" ⁷¹(Nowuoyo kuom Judas ma wuod Simon Iskariot ma nebiro ndhoge bang'e, kata obedo ni ne en achiel kuom ji apar gariyo.)

Yesu Odhi E Sap Kiche

7 Bang' mago Yesu nodhi koni gi koni e piny Galili, kotemo bedo mabor gi ne Judea nikech jo Yahudi ne rite kuno mondo ginege. ²To ka Sap jo Yahudi mar Kiche ne chiegni chopo, ³owete Yesu nowachone ni, "Wuog ka idhi Judea mondo jopuonjreni one honni mitimo. ⁴Ka ng'ato dwaro mondo obed rahuma to ok otim gik motimo ling'ling'. Omiyo kaka isebedo ka itimo honnigi, koro nyenyri e lela mondo piny oneni." ⁵Nimar kata owetene owuon ne ok oyie kuome. ⁶Emomiyo Yesu nowachonegi ni, "An sechege pok ochopo, un to unyalo timo gigeu samoro amora. ⁷Piny ok nyal chayou, to an to piny ochaya nikech ahulo ni gik motimo richo. ⁸Un dhiuru adhiya e

sawo. An pod ok adhi e sawono mondi nikech saa mowinjore adhi kuno pok ochopo." ⁹Bang' wacho mano nodong' Galili. ¹⁰Kata kamano bang' ka owetene nosewuok odhi e sawo, en bende nodhi, to nodhi ling'ling' ka ji ok ong'eyo ni odhi. ¹¹To e sawono jo Yahudi ne manye ka gipenjore ni, "Ng'atcha ni kure?" ¹²To e dier ogandano, ji mathoth ne kuotho kuome ka giwacho gik mopogore opogore. Moko ne wacho ni, "En ng'ama ber." To moko nodwoko ka giwacho ni, "Ooyo, owuondo ji." ¹³To onge ng'ama ne nyalo wuoyo kuome e lela nikech ne giluro jo Yahudi.

Yesu Opuonjo E Sawo

¹⁴Ka koro Sawo ne nie diere tir, Yesu noidho malo modhi nyaka e laro mag Hekalu, kendo nochako puonjo. ¹⁵To jo Yahudi nowuoro kendo negipenjo ni, "Rieko machalo kama ng'atni oyudo kure to ok osomo?" ¹⁶Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Gik ma apuonjo ok gin maga awuon. Gin mag Jal mane oora. ¹⁷Ka ng'ato oyiero mar timo dwach Nyasaye, to obiro ng'eyo ka bende puonjna oa kuom Nyasaye adier, kata ka awacho wechena awuon. ¹⁸Ng'at ma wuoyo kuome owuon timo kamano mondo oyud duong' en owuon, to ng'at ma tiyo mondo Jal mane oore ema oyud duong' en ja adiera, kendo onge miriambo moro amora kuome. ¹⁹Musa donge nomiyou chik? Ka kamano to udwa nega nang'o?" ²⁰Ogandano nodwoko ni, "Jachien ni kodi! En ng'a madwa negi?" ²¹Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Hono achiel kende ema atimo kendo mano omiyo chunyu chandore uduto. ²²To nikech Musa nomiyou tim mar tero nyangu (to chutho Musa ok ema nomiyou tim mar tero nyangu, to noa kuom kwereu), omiyo utero ji nyangu nyaka chieng' Sabato. ²³Koro ka inyalo ter ji nyangu chieng' Sabato, mondo eka Chik Musa kik kethi, anto iu wang' koda nang'o ka achango ringre dhano duto chieng' Sabato? ²⁴Weuru ng'ado bura kuom gik muneno

gioko, to ng'aduru bura makare.

Bende Yesu En Kristo Adier?

²⁵Gi kar dhogeno jo Jerusalem moko nochako penjo ni, "Ma donge e ng'at ma gidwaro mondo ginegi?" ²⁶Ende e, owuoyo e lela to giling' aling'a. Dipo jote-lo oseyye kode ni en e Kristo?" ²⁷To wang'eyo kuma ng'atni oaye; Kristo to kobiro to onge ng'ama pong'e kuma oaye." ²⁸Ka noyudo Yesu pod punjo ei laro mag Hekalu, noywagore matek kowacho ni, "Ee, ung'eya, kendo ung'eyo kuma aaye. Ok an ka gi dwarona awuon, to Jal ma noora en jaadiera. Un ukiaye, ²⁹to an to ang'eye nikech ne aa ire, kendo en ema noora." ³⁰Kane giwinjo mano, ne gitemo mondo gimake, to onge ng'ama notemo mule gi lwete, nikech sane ne pok ochopo. ³¹Ji mathoth e dier ogandano pod noye mana kuome. Ne giwacho ni, "Ka Kristo miwachono obiro, be enotim timbe hono mang'eny molooyo ng'atni adier?" ³²Jo Farisai nowinjo ka oganda kuodho gik ma kamago kuome, omiyo jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai nooro askeche mag Hekalu mondo omake. ³³Yesu nowacho negi ni, "An kodu mana kuom ndalo matin kende eka abiro dok ir Jal ma noora. ³⁴Ubiro manya, to ok ubi yuda, kendo kama antie ok unyal bire." ³⁵Jo Yahudi nowacho e kindgi giwegi ni, "Ng'atni dwadhni kune maok wanyal yudee? Mitki odwa dhi kuma jowa odakie ka gikere e dier jo Grik mondo opuonj jo Grik?" ³⁶Tiend gima nowacho ni, 'Ubiro manya to ok ubi yuda' kendo ni, 'kama antie ok unyal bire' en ang'o?" ³⁷Odiechieng' mogik mar Sawo, mane en odiechieng' maduon' mogik, Yesu nochung' mowachochi gi duol maduon' ni, "Ka ng'ato nigi riyo to mondo obi ira omodhi. ³⁸Ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuoma pi ngima nobubni koa e iye, mana kaka Ndiko owachochi." ³⁹Gima ne owuoyo kuome ne en Roho, mane joma oyie kuome biro yudo bang'e. Nyaka thuolono Roho ne pok ochiw, nikech Yesu ne pok omi duong'. ⁴⁰Kane

giwinjo wachno, moko kuom joma ne nikanyo nowachochi ni, "Ng'atni en janabi adier." ⁴¹To jomoko to nowachochi ni, "En e Kristo." Joma moko to nopenjo ni, "Ere kaka Kristo nyalo aa Galili?" ⁴²Ndiko donge wachochi ni Kristo biro aa e anyuola joka Daudi, kendo ni obiro aa Bethlehem, taon mane Daudi odakie?" ⁴³Omiyo ji nopogore nikech Yesu. ⁴⁴Jomoko ne dwa make, to onge ng'ama nomule gi lwete.

Jotend Jo Yahudi Otamore Yie

⁴⁵Eka askeche mag Hekalu nodok ir jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai, kendo ne gipenjogi ni, "Dak ukele?" ⁴⁶Askeche nodwoko ni, "Onge ng'ama osewuoyo kaka ng'atni nyaka nene." ⁴⁷To jo Farisai nodwokogi ni, "Kare un bende osewuondou. ⁴⁸Be usenene jotend jo Farisai kata achiel moyie kuome?" ⁴⁹Onge ng'ama luwo ng'atni makmana oganda moming' mokia chikgi, joma okuon'g' chuthi!" ⁵⁰Nikodemo, jal ma noyudo osegadhi ir Yesu motelo, kendo mane en achiel kuomgi, nopenjo ni, ⁵¹"Be chikwa oyie adier mondo ong'adne ng'ato bura kapok onone mokwongo mondo ong'e gima otimo?" ⁵²Ne gidwoke ni, "Encha in be ia Galili? Many maber, to ibiro yudo ni onge janabi manyalo aa Galili." ⁵³Eka moro ka moro kuomgi nowuok odhi dalane.

8 Yesu to nodhi e Got Zeituni. ²To okinyi kogwen nodok e Hekalu kendo, kama ji duto nochokore kolwore, kendo nobet piny mopuonjogi. ³Jopuonj Chik kod jo Farisai nokelo e iye kanyo dhako moro mane ojuki ka terore. Ne gikete ochung' e nyim joma ne nikanyo duto, ⁴kaeto giwachochi ne Yesu ni, "Japuonj, dhakoni nende omaki rando ka terore. ⁵To Musa nomiyowa chik mondo wachiel mon ma kamago gi kite. In to iwachochi ang'o kuom wachochi?" ⁶Ne giketo wachochi e nyim Yesu kaka ragaji, mondo giyud yo mane ginyalo donjonego. To Yesu nukulore piny kendo nochachochi ndiko e lo gi lith lwete. ⁷Kane gimedo dhi nyime gi penje, noting'ore mowachochi ni,

"Kaponi nitie ng'ato e dieru maonge gi richo to mondo en ema obed ng'ama diro kidi mokuongo migoyego." ⁸Eka nochako okulore piny kendo mondiko e lo. ⁹Gi kar dhogeno, joma nowinjo gima nowachono nochako ng'wel achiel ka achiel, kochakore gi joma dongo, nyaka Yesu kende ema nodong' gi dhakono kochung' kanyo. ¹⁰Yesu noting'ore kendo nopenje ni, "Mama, eregi? Onge ng'ama odong' ma donjoni?" ¹¹Nowacho ni, "Onge, Jaduong'." Yesu nokone ni, "An bende ok ang'adni bura. Wuogi idhi, to kik ichak itim richo kendo kochakore sani.

Gimomiyo Nend Yesu En Adier

¹²Yesu nochako owuoyo kodgi kendo, kowacho ni, "An e ler mar piny, ng'ato ang'ata ma luwa ok nyal wuotho e mudho, to enobed gi ler mar ngima. ¹³Omiyo jo Farisai nopinge ka giwacho ni, "Ero itimo nendi iwuon, manyiso ni nendino ok nyal kaw ni en adier." ¹⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Kata obedo ni atimo nenda awuon to nenda pod en mana adier nimar ang'eyo kuma ne aaye gi kuma adhiye. Un to ukia kuma aaye gi kuma adhiye. ¹⁵Ung'ado bura gi kuru, to an to ok ang'adne ng'ato bura. ¹⁶To ka ang'ado bura to paro ma ang'ado duto nikare nikech ok ang'ad bura kenda, to ang'ado kaachiel gi Wuora ma noora. ¹⁷Ondiki e chiku ni nend ji ariyo inyalo yiego. ¹⁸An atimo nenda awuon, to ng'ama timo nenda en Wuoro mane oora. to ng'ama chielo matimo nenda en Wuoro mane oora ¹⁹Eka ne gipenje ni, "Wuonuno nikanye?" Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ukiaya kendo Wuora bende ukia. Ka dine bed ni ung'eya to dine ung'eyo Wuora bende." ²⁰Ne owacho wehegi ka noyudo opuonjo e alwora mar Hekalu, but kama ji ne kete sadaka. To onge ng'ama nomake, nikech sechege ne pok ochopo. ²¹Yesu nochako owacho negi ni, "Abiro dhi aweyou, kendo ubiro manya ndi, to unutho e richou. Kuma adhiye ok unyal bire." ²²Wachneno nomiyo jo Yahudi

openjore ni, "Mitki ng'atni dwa dere? Dipo mano emomiyo owacho ni, 'Kuma adhiye ok unyal bire?'" ²³To nomedo wacho negi ni, "Un jo mwalo, to an aa malo. Un jo pinyni to an ok an ja pinyni. ²⁴Ne asenyisou ni ubiro tho e richou. Ka utamoru yie ni an ng'ama asebedo ka awachonu ni an to ubiro tho e richou maonge kiawa. ²⁵Ne gipenje ni, "In ng'a?" Yesu nodwokogi ni, "An ng'ama asebedo ka awacho ni an nyaka aa chakruok. ²⁶An gi gik mang'eny monego awachnu mondo ang'adnugo bura. To Jal ma noora en ng'ama igeno, kendo anyiso piny gik ma asewinjo kuome. ²⁷Ne ok ging'eyo ni ne owuoyonegi kuom Wuoro. ²⁸Omiyo Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Bang' ka useliero Wuod Dhano malo eka unung'e ni an ng'ama asebedo ka anyisou ni an, kendo ni onge gima atimo kenda to awacho mana gik ma Wuora opuonja. ²⁹Jal ma noora nikoda kendo pok oweya kenda, nimar atimo gik mamore kinde duto. ³⁰Ji mang'eny noyie kuome seche ma nowuoyono.

Nyithind Ibrahim

³¹Yesu nowacho ne jo Yahudi ma noyie kuome ni, "Ka usiko kumako puonjna eka un jopuonjrena adier. ³²Kutimo kamano to ubiro ng'eyo adiera kendo adiera nomi ubed thuolo." ³³To ne gidwoke ni, "Wan wan koth Ibrahim kendo pok ne wabedo wasumbini ng'ato nyaka nene. Ere kaka inyalo wachonwa ni ibiro gonywa wabedo thuolo." ³⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Awachonu adier ni ng'ato ka ng'ato ma timo richo en misumba richo. ³⁵To ong'ere ni misumba onge gi kare ei ot, to wuod ot to en jakanyo nyaka chieng'. ³⁶Omiyo ka Wuowi ema omiyou thuolo, to ubiro bedo thuolo chuth. ³⁷Ang'eyo ni un koth Ibrahim, kata kamano udwa nega, nikech udagi miyo Wachna thuolo e chunyu. ³⁸Awachonu gik ma aseneno kuom Wuora wang' gi wang', to un usiko utimo gik muse neno kuom wuoru. ³⁹Ne gidwoke ni, "Wan Ibrahim e Wuonwa."

Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Ka dine bed ni un nyithind Ibrahim adier to dine utimo gik ma Ibrahim notimo. ⁴⁰To kaka en sani, uramo mar nega, An ng'at mosenyisou adiera ma nawinjo kuom Nyasaye. Ibrahim ne ok otimo gik ma kamago. ⁴¹Un timbe wuonu ema utimo." Ne gikone ka gikwere ni, "Wan ok wan kimirwa. Wuoro ma wan go achiel makende en Nyasaye owuon."

Nyithind Jachien

⁴²Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Ka dine bed ni Nyasaye en Wuoru, dine uhera, nimar ne aa ir Nyasaye kendo koro eri an ka, ok asebiro kenda awuon, to en ema noora. ⁴³Ang'o momiyo wechena ok donjnu? En nikech udagi winjo wachna. ⁴⁴Un jo jachien ma wuoru, kendo dwach wuoru nogo ema uherto timo. Ne en janek nyaka aa chakruok, kendo ok olu adiera nikech adiera onge kuome. Koriambo to otimo gima ong'iyogo, nimar en jamiriambo, kendo en e wuon miriambo. ⁴⁵To an ok uyie kuoma nikech awacho adiera! ⁴⁶Be ng'ato kuomu ka nyalo ng'eng'a ni asekecho kuom timo richo moro amora? To ka awachonu adier to ang'o momiyo udagi yie kuoma? ⁴⁷Ng'at Nyasaye winjo weche Nyasaye. Omiyo gimomiyo un ok uwinjgi en nikech ok un jo Nyasaye.

Gik Ma Yesu Nowacho Kuome Owuon

⁴⁸Jo Yahudi nodwoke ni, "Donge wan kare ka wawacho ni in ja Samaria kendo ni in gi jachien?" ⁴⁹Yesu nodwoko ni, "Aonge gi jachien. Wuora ema amiyo duong' to un to uchaya. ⁵⁰Ok adwar duong' ne an awuon, to nitie ng'ama chielo madware, kendo en e jang'ad bura. ⁵¹Anyisou adier ni ka ng'ato orito wachna to ok enone tho giwang'e." ⁵²Ka jo Yahudi nowinjo wachno, ne gikone ni, "Koro wang'eyo maonge kiawa ni in gi jachien! Ibrahim notho, kendo jonabi

bende notho, to in to iwacho ni ka ng'ato orito wachni to ok none tho gi wang'e. ⁵³Iparo ni iduong' molojo wuonwa Ibrahim? Ka en notho, kendo jonabi bende notho. In to iparo ni in ng'a?" ⁵⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Ka dipo ni amiyo- ra duong' kenda to duong'na onge tiende. To Wuora, ma un be uramo ni en Wuoru, ema miya duong'. ⁵⁵To kata obedo ni ok ung'eye to an to ang'eye kendo arito wachne. ⁵⁶Ibrahim wuonu nogombo neno ndalona gimor, kendo nonene mi nopong' gimor." ⁵⁷Jo Yahudi nowachone ni, "Pok iromo kata higinii piero abich to iseneno Ibrahim!" ⁵⁸Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Anyisou adier ni kane pok onywol Ibrahim to ne Antie!" ⁵⁹Gi kar dhogeno ne gikwanyo kite mondo gichielego to Yesu nopondonegi, mopusore oa e alwora mar Hekalu.

Yesu Ochango Ng'ama Nonywol Ka Muofu

9 Ka noyudo owuotho odhi, noneno ng'at moro mane en muofu nyaka aa nywolne. ²Jopuonjre nopenje ni, "Rabi, en ng'a ma notimo richo; ng'atni koso jonywolne, momiyo nonywole muofu?" ³Yesu noduoko ni, "Ng'atni kata jonywolne ne ok otimo richo, to ma notimore mondo tich Nyasaye onyisre e ngimane. ⁴Ka pod en odiechieng' to nyaka wati tich Jal ma noora. Otieno biro ma onge ng'ama nyalo tiyo. ⁵Ka an e piny to an e ler mar piny." ⁶Ka nosewacho kamano, nong'udho olawo e lo, eka noloso chuodho gi olawo, kaeto oketo e wang' ng'atno. ⁷Eka nowacho ne ng'atno ni, "Dhiyo ilwok wang'i e soko mar Siloam" (tiend wachni en "Ote"). Omiyo ng'atno nodhi molwoko wang'e, kendo noduogo dala koneno. ⁸Jo gweng'gi gi joma nosege nene motelo kokwecho nopenjo ni, "Ma donge e ng'at onogo mane jabedoga piny kakwechocha?" ⁹Moko kuomgi nowacho ni ne en. To moko to nowacho ni, "Ooyo, ng'ani chal mana lode." To en owuon to nowacho koramo ni, "An e en." ¹⁰Ne gimedo

penje ni, "Ka kamano to wengegi nokelo yawore nade?" ¹¹Nodwokogi ni, "Ng'at miluongo ni Yesu noloso chuodho moro kaeto oketo chuodhono e wengena. Nonyisa ni adhi Siloam alwok wang'a, kendo nadhi mi aluoko. Eka naneno." ¹²Ne gipenje ni, "Ere ng'atno?" To nokonegi ni, "Akia."

Jo Farisai Onono Kaka Muofu Okelo Chang'o

¹³Ne gitero ng'at ma chon ne muofuno ne jo Farisai. ¹⁴To chieng' ma Yesu nolose chuodho kendo oyawo wang' ng'atno ne en chieng' Sabato. ¹⁵Omiyo jo Farisai nopenje kaka wang'e nokelo neno. To ng'atno nodwokogi ni, "Nende oketo chuodho e wengena kaeto alwoko mi koro aneno." ¹⁶Moko kuom jo Farisaigo nowacho ni, "Ng'atni ok oa kuom Nyasaye, nimar ok orito Sabato." To moko to nopenjo ni, "Ere kaka ng'ama jaricho nyalo timo tim hono machal kama?" Omiyo ne gipogore e kindgi giwegi. ¹⁷Eka ne gichako gidonjore gi muofuno, mi gipenje ni, "In ma nende oyawo wang'i to iwacho ang'o kuome?" Ng'atno nodwokogi ni, "En janabi." ¹⁸To jo Yahudi ne pod ok oyie ni nonyuole muofu, kendo ni wengege nose yawore, nyaka ne gioro wach mondo oluong jonyuol ng'atno. ¹⁹Ne gipenjogi ni, "Ma be e wuodu muwacho ni nonywol muofu? Obet nade ni koro onyalo neno?" ²⁰Jonywolgo nodwokogi ni, "Wang'eyo ni ma en wuodwa, kendo wang'eyo ni nonywole muofu. ²¹To kaka koro onyalo neno sani, kata ng'ama noyawo wengene to wakia. Penjeuru, tinde oduong'. Obiro wacho wach kuome owuon." ²²Jonywolne nowacho kamano nikech ne giluroo jo Yahudi, nimar noyudo jo Yahudi oseng'ado wach ni ng'ato ang'ata ma nohulo ni Yesu en Kristo ne ibiro riambi e Sunagogi. ²³Mano emomiyo jonywolne nowacho ni, "Tinde oduong', penjeuru." ²⁴Ne gichako giluongo ng'at ma nonywol muofuno, e thuolo mar ariyo, mi gikone ni, "Mi

Nyasaye duong'! Wan wang'eyo ni ng'atni en jaricho." ²⁵Nodwokogi ni, "An akia kata en jaricho kata ok en. Gimoro achiel kende ema ang'eyo: Ni chon ne an muofu to sani koro aneno!" ²⁶Eka ne gipenje ni, "Ang'o ma notimoni? Nende oyawo wang'i nade?" ²⁷Nodwokogi ni, "Donge ne asenyisou to ok uchiko itu. Udwa winje kendo nang'o? Koso un be udwa doko jopuonjrene?" ²⁸Eka ne gidhoge gi ayenje ka giwacho ni, "In e japuonjrene! Wan wan jopuonjre Musa. ²⁹Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Musa, to ng'atni to wakia kata mana kuma oaye." ³⁰Ng'atno nodwokogi ni "Kare awuorou adier! Ukia kuma oaye to en ema noyawo wengena?" ³¹Wang'eyo ni Nyasaye ok winj ja richo. Owinjo mana ng'ate matimo dwarone. ³²Pok nowinji nyaka ne piny chakre ni ng'ato nosega yawo wang' ng'ama nonywol ka muofu. ³³Ka dine bed ni ng'atni ok noa kuom Nyasaye, to ok dine otimo gimoro." ³⁴Koro ne giduoke ni, "In nonywoli e chuny richo, ere kaka koro di ibukri ni ipuonjowa !" Kendo i ne gidire oko.

Bedo Muofu E Chuny

³⁵Yesu nowinjo ni nosedire oko, omiyo ka noyude to nowachone ni, "Be iyie kuom Wuod Dhano?" ³⁶Ng'atno nopenjo ni, "Jaduong', Wuod Dhano en ng'a? Nyisago mondo ayie kuome." ³⁷Yesu nowachone ni, "Eri koro isenene; en ema owuoyo kodini." ³⁸Ng'atno nowacho ni, "Ruoth, Ayie," kendo nolame. ³⁹Eka Yesu nowacho ni, "Ne abiro e pinyini mondo ang'adne bura, eka muofni onen to joma neno olokre muofni." ⁴⁰Jo Farisai moko mane ni kode nowinje kowacho kamano mi nopenje ni, "Iwacho ang'ono? Kare wan be wan muofni?" ⁴¹Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Ka dine bed ni un muofni to dine ok ubedo joketho nikech richo; to nikech ulatoru ni uneno, kethou osiko.

Jakwath Gi Rombege

10 Awachonu adier ni ng'ama ok donji e abich rombe koluwo ran-

gach, to maidho kendo donjo koluwo yo machielo, en jakuo kendo jamecho. ²Ng'at madonjo koluwo rangach e jakwadh rombege. ³Jarito yawone rangach kendo rombe winjo duonde. Oluongo rombege owuon gi nyinggi kendo otelonigi ka giwok. ⁴Ka osegolo rombege duto oko, to odhi e nyinggi, kendo rombege luwo bang'e nikech ging'eyo kit duonde. ⁵To ok ginyal luwo bang' ng'ama wendo. Adier, giringo gia bute nikech ok ging'eyo duond ng'ama wendo. ⁶Yesu notiyo gi ngeroni to ne ok giwinjo tiend gima nonyisogi. ⁷Kuom mano, Yesu nochako owacho negi ni, "Awachonu adier ni an e ranga rombe. ⁸Ji duto mane obiro motelona ne gin jokuoge kendo jomecho, to rombe ne ok owinjogi. ⁹An e rangach. ng'ato ang'ata madonjo kakadho kuoma ibiro resi. Enodonj iye kendo owuog oko, mi oyud lek. ¹⁰Jakuo biro mana mondo okwel kendo oneki kendo oketh gik moko, An to asebiro mondo giyud ngima, kendo giyude mogundho. ¹¹An e jakwath maber. Jakwath maber chiwo ngimane ne rombe. ¹²Ng'ama ondiki ok en jakwath ma wuon rombe. Omiyo koneno ootoyo kabiro to oringo oweyo rombe kanyo. Eka ootoyo monjo rombe kendo keyogi. ¹³Ng'atno ringo tony nikech en ng'ama ondiki kendo ngima rombe ok obadhe. ¹⁴An e jakwath maber; ang'eyo rombega kendo rombega bende ong'eya. ¹⁵Ging'eya mana kaka Wuora ong'eya kendo ang'eyo Wuoro, kendo achiwo ngimana ne rombe. ¹⁶An gi rombe moko maok nie abich rombegi. Gin be nyaka akelgi. Gin be gibiro winjo duonda, eka ginibed kweth achiel ma nigi jakwath achiel. ¹⁷Gimomiyo Wuora ohera en nikech achiwo ngimana, eka achako akawe kendo. ¹⁸Onge ng'ama nyalo kawe kuoma, to achiwe nikech ahero. An gi teko mar chiwe kendo an gi teko mar kawe kendo. Tekoni ne ayudo kuom Wuora." ¹⁹Wechegi nomiyo jo Yahudi ochako opogore lendo. ²⁰Thothgi nowachoni, "Ng'ama nigi jachien kendo ma

neko riembo wiye matekni to uchikone itu nang'o?" ²¹To moko to nowacho ni, "Magi ok gin weche ma ng'ama nigi jachien nyalo wacho. Jachien be nyalo yawo wang' muofu adier?"

Tamruok Yie Mar Jo Yahudi

²²Eka Sawo mar Walo Hekalu nochopo Jerusalem. Ne en ndalo chwiri ²³kendo noyudo Yesu nitie e alwora mar Hekalu, kowuotho e agola mar Solomon. ²⁴Jo Yahudi nochokore mokwore, kendo ne giwachone ni, "Pod ibiro weyowa e mudho nyaka karang'o? Ka in e Kristo to nyiswa maler." ²⁵Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Asenyisou to utamoru yie. Honni ma atimo e nying Wuora bende nyiso gima An, ²⁶to udagi yie nikech ok un rombega. ²⁷Rombega winjo duonda, bende ang'eyogi kendo giluwo bang'a. ²⁸Amiyogi ngima manyaka chieng', kendo ok ginilal ngang', bende onge ng'ama nyalo yudhogi kagologi e lweta. ²⁹Wuora mosemiyagi duong' molooyo duto, kendo onge ng'ama nyalo yudhogi mi golgi e lwet Wuora. ³⁰An kod Wuora wan achiel." ³¹Jo Yahudi nochako okwanyo kite kendo mondo gichielego, ³²to Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Asenyisou honni madongo mang'eny moa ka Wuora. Kuom honnigi duto, en mane kuomgi mugoyane gi kite?" ³³Jo Yahudi nodwoke ni, "Ok wagoyi gi kite nikech moro amora kuomgi. Wagoyi nikech iseyenyo marach, ka in dhano adhana inyalo ketori ni in Nyasaye." ³⁴Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Donge ondiki e chik maru ni, 'Ne awacho ni un nyiseche'. ³⁵Ka noluongo joma wach Nyasaye nobiro negi ni 'nyiseche', to ong'ere ni Ndiko ok nyal kethi- ³⁶koro Jal ma Wuoro nowalo kaka Ng'ate owuon mi ooro e piny to? Ka kamano to ang'o momiyo udonjona gi ketho mar anyany marach, nikech nende awacho ni, 'An Wuod Nyasaye'? ³⁷Ka dipo ni ok atim gik ma Wuora timo to kik uyie kuoma. ³⁸To ka atimogi, to yieuru kuom honnigo, kata ka an ok udwar yie kuoma,

mondo ung'e maber ni Wuoro nie iya kendo an ei Wuoro." ³⁹Ne gichako gitemo make kendo to nopusore e lwetgi. ⁴⁰Eka Yesu nong'ado Jordan modok kama Johana ne batisoe ji kinde motelo. Nodak kanyo, ⁴¹kendo ji mang'eny nobiro ire. Ne giwacho ni, "Kata obedo ni Johana ne ok otimo tim hono moro amora, to gik moko duto ma nowacho kuom ng'atni ne gin adier." ⁴²Kendo ji mang'eny noyie kuom Yesu kanyo.

Tho Mar Lazaro

11 To ng'at moro ma nyinge Lazaro ne tuo. Ne en ja Bethani, dala gi Maria gi Maritha. ²Maria ma owadgi ma Lazaro tuo noketo piny, e Maria onogo ma noolo mo madung' mamit kuom Ruoth kaeto oyweyo tiendene gi yie wiye. ³Omiyo nyiminegi nooro wach ne Yesu ni, "Ruoth, jal mihero tuo." ⁴Ka Yesu nowinjo mano, nowacho ni "Tuoneno ok bi nege. Otimore mana mondo Nyasaye oyud duong', kendo mondo Wuod Nyasaye oyud duong' kuome." ⁵Yesu nohero Maritha gi nyamin mare kod Lazaro. ⁶To kata kamano ka nowinjo ni Lazaro tuo to nomedo bedo kama ne entie kuom ndalo ariyo. ⁷Eka bang' ndalo ariyogo nowacho ne jopuonjrene ni, "Wadoguru Judea." ⁸To ne giwachone ni, "To Rabi, ere kaka didog kuno to nyoro nyoroni eka jo Yahudi nyocha dwa chiel gi kite?" ⁹Yesu nodwoko ni, "Donge nitie seche apar gariyo e odiechieng'? Ng'at mawuotho godiechieng' ok chwanyre, nimar ler mar piny miyo oneno. ¹⁰Kowuotho gotieno eka ochwanyore, nikech oonge gi ler." ¹¹Bang' ka nosewacho kamano to nomedo loso kodgi kowacho ni, "Osiepwa ma Lazaro nindo otero, to adwa dhi kuno mondo achiewe." ¹²Jopuonjrene nodwoko ni, "Ruoth, konindo aninda to obiro dhi maber." ¹³Yesu ne wuoyo kuom tho Lazaro to jopuonjrene to neparo ni oloso mana kuom nindo mapile. ¹⁴Omiyo koro nonyisogi ratiro ni, "Lazaro otho, ¹⁵to nikech un,

amor ni nyocha otho ka aonge kuno, mondo eka uyie. Kata kamano, wawuog wadhiuru ire." ¹⁶Eka Thoma, miluongo ni Didimas, nowachone jopuonjre mamoko ni, "Wan be wadhiuru mondo kata ka en tho to watho kode."

Yesu Ohoyo Maritha Gi Nyamin

¹⁷Ka Yesu nochopo to noyudo ka Lazaro noseriyo ei bur kuom ndalo ang'wen. To ¹⁸Bethani ne ok bor ruok gi Jerusalem; kar kilomita adek, ¹⁹kendo jo Yahudi mang'eny noyudo osebiro ir Maritha gi Maria mondo ohogi e kuyo margi kuom tho mar owadgi. ²⁰Ka Maritha nowinjo ni Yesu biro, nowuok oko mondo oromne, ka Mariam to nodong' ei ot. ²¹Maritha nowacho ne Yesu ni, "Ruoth, ka dinyocha in kodwa ka to owadwa dine ok otho. ²²To ang'eyo ni kata sani Nyasaye biro miyi gimoro amora mikwaye." ²³Yesu nowachone ni, "Owadu biro chier." ²⁴Maritha nodwoke ni, "Ang'eyo ni obiro chier kendo chieng' chier, chieng' giko piny." ²⁵Yesu nowachone ni, "An e chier kendo An e ngima. Ng'at moyie kuoma kata otho to nodok mangima, ²⁶kendo ng'ama ngima moyie kuoma ok notho ngang'. Be iyie mano?" ²⁷Nokone ni, "Ee, Ruoth, ayie ni in e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, ma nonego obi e piny." ²⁸Kendo kane osewacho mano to nodok oluongo Maria nyamin-gi tenge, mowachone ni, "Japuonj nika, kendo odwa neni." ²⁹Ka Maria nowinjo mano, noa malo piyo piyo mi nodhi ire. ³⁰To noyudo Yesu pok odonjo ei dalano; ne pod ochung' oko kama Maritha noromonee. ³¹Ka jo Yahudi ma noyudo nigi Maria ei ot, kahoye, nonene kochung' girikni modhi oko, ne giluwu bang'e, ka giparo ni nodhi e liel mondo oywagi kuno. ³²Ka Mariam nochopo kama Yesu nenitie monene gi wang'e, nopodho e tiende mowachone ni, "Ruoth, ka dinyocha bed ni in ka to owadwa dine ok otho." ³³Ka Yesu nonene koywak, kendo ka jo Yahudi mane gibirogo ire be nejoywak, chunye

nodoko malit kendo nochandore.
³⁴Nopenjo ni, "Ne ukete kanye?" Ne gidwoke ni, "Ruoth, bi wadhi wanyisi."
³⁵Yesu noywak. ³⁶Eka jo Yahudi nowacho ni "Neyeuru kaka nohere!" ³⁷To moko kuomgi to nowacho ni, "Ng'at ma yande oyawo wenge ng'ama muofuni donge nyocha nyalo geng'o tho ng'atni?"

Yesu Ochiero Lazaro

³⁸Yesu nochopo kar liel ka chunye nigi kuyo maduong' moloyo. Ne en rogo, kendo noyie kidi e dhoge. ³⁹Yesu nowachochi ni, "Goluru kidi oko." To Maritha nyamin jal ma nothono nokwer ni "Ruoth, sani koro en gi tik marach, nimar osebedo ka otho kuom ndalo ang'wen. ⁴⁰Yesu nowachone ni, "Donge nende anyisi ni kiyie to ibiro neno duong' mar Nyasaye?" ⁴¹Omiyo ne gigolo kidi. Eka Yesu nong'iyio malo kaeto owacho ni, "Wuora, agoyoni erokamano nikech isewinja. ⁴²Ang'eyo bende ni isebedo kiwinja seche duto, to asewacho ma mondo joma ochung' kagi okonyre, kendo mondo giyie ni ne iora adier." ⁴³Bang' wacho mano, Yesu noluongo gi duol maduong' ni, "Lazaro, wuog oko!" ⁴⁴Mi ng'ama othono nowuok oko, ka bedene gi tiendene onal gi lewni molir-olir, kendo ka lenda wang'e bende otwe gi nanga alwora. Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Goluru lep liel oko kuome mondo uweye odhi."

Jotelo Ochano Nego Yesu

⁴⁵Nikech mano, jo Yahudi mang'eny ma noyudo obiro limo Mariam, kendo ma noneno gima Yesu notimo, noyie kuome. ⁴⁶To moko kuomgi nodhi ir jo Farisai monyisogi gima Yesu nosetimo. ⁴⁷Eka jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai nochoko buch jo Sanhedrin. Kendo ne gipenjore ni, "Watim ang'o? Ng'atni eri medo timo timbe honni mang'eny moloyo. ⁴⁸Ka waweye odhi nyime kama, to ji duto bito yie kuome, kendo ka mano otimore to jo Rumi, biro biro mi kaw karwa ka, kaachiel gi pinywa bende." ⁴⁹To achiel kuomgi,

mane nyinge Kaifas, ma ne en jadolo maduong' e higano nolosokowacho ni, "Un joma ok riek kata matin!" ⁵⁰Ok unyal fwenyo ni en gima ber moloyo mondo ng'ato achiel otho ne ji, moloyo ka oganda duto otho." ⁵¹Ne ok owacho wachni gi pache owuon, to kaka ne en jadolo maduong' higano, nokoro wach ni Yesu ne biro tho ne piny jo Yahudi, ⁵²to ok ne pinyo kende, to ne nyithind Nyasaye duto mokere, mondo ochokgi kaachiel, kendo omi gibed gimoro achiel. ⁵³Omiyo chakre chieng'no kadhi nyime ne gichano yo ma digine gego. ⁵⁴Kuom mano, Yesu koro ne ok wuothi e dier jo Yahudi ka ji nene. To nopondo modhi e gweng' ma nibut thim, e dala miluongo ni Efraim, kendo nobet kuno gi jopuonjrene. ⁵⁵Ka kinde mag Pasaka mar jo Yahudi ne chiegni chopo, ji mang'eny noa e gwenge modhi Jerusalem mondo gipuodhre ka pok Pasaka ochopo. ⁵⁶Ne gisiko ka gimanyo Yesu, kendo ne gipenjore ng'ato gi ng'ato, ka noyudo gichung' ei alwora mar Hekalu, ni, "Uparo nade? Donge obiro biro e sawoni koso ok obi biro?" ⁵⁷To noyudo jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai osegolo chik ni ng'ato ang'ata mane ong'eyo kuma Yesu nitie nyaka ne ternegi wach mondo gidhi gimake.

Owir Yesu Gi Mo Bethani

12 Ndalo auchiel kane pok Pasaka ochopo, Yesu notundo Bethani, kama Lazaro nodakie, jagono ma Yesu yande nochiero oa kuom joma otho. ²Ne gitedone Yesu chiemo mang'eny kuno mondo gimiyie duong'. Maritha ne miyo welo chiemo, to Lazaro to nobet kachiemo kaachiel gi joma nobet kolworo mesa. ³Eka Mariam nokawo mo madung' mamit kendo ma nengone tek, manyalo romo nus lita, mowirogo tiende Yesu, kaeto oyweyo tiendene gi yie wiye. Mi ot nopong' gi tik mamit mar morno. ⁴To achiel kuom jopuonjrene, Judas Iskariot, ma nebiro ndhoge bang'e, nopingo tim mane dhakono otimo, kowacho ni,

⁵"Ang'o ma nomono hono mo madung' mamitni mondo pesa moyudi omi joma odhier? Onge tiende ketho mo ma nengone tek kama, moromo chulo misach ng'at achiel kuom higa ngima." ⁶Ne ok owacho kamano nikech nohero jodhier, to nikech ne en jakuo. Kaka jakan ofuk pesa, noheroga konyore gi pesa ma nokanogo. ⁷Yesu nodwoko ni, "Weri gi dhakono. Ne ochan chon ni owinjore okan mo madung' mamitni nyaka chieng' ikna. ⁸Jodhier ubiro bedogo e dieru kinde duto, to an ok ubi bedo koda kinde duto." ⁹To e thuolono, Oganda maduong' mar jo Yahudi nofwenyo ni Yesu ne nitie kanyo mi negibiro, ok nikech en, to nikech ne gidwa neno Lazaro, ma noyudo osechiero oa kuom joma otho. ¹⁰Omiyo jodolo madongo noloso chenro kaka digineg Lazaro kaachiel kode, ¹¹nimar wachne nomiyi jo Yahudi mang'eny koro nedhi ir Yesu kendo yie kuome.

Yesu Odonjo Jerusalem Gi Rwak Maduong'

¹²Kinyne, oganda maratipo ma noyudo obiro e Sawo nowinjo ni Yesu nie yo biro Jerusalem. ¹³Ne gikawo bedo othidhe mi giwuok oko mondo giromne, ka gikok ni, "Hosana !" "Ogwedh ng'at mabiro e nying Ruoth!" "Ogwedh Ruodh Israel !" ¹⁴Yesu noyudo nyathi kanyina moro moidho obetie, mana kaka ondiki ni, ¹⁵"We luor, yaye Nyar Sayun; Ruodhi eri biro, kobet ewi nyathi kanyina" ¹⁶Mokwongo jopuonjrene ne ok owinjo tiend gigi duto, to achien, bang' ka Yesu nosemi duong' eka negifwenyo ni wehegi nosendiki kuome chon, kendo ni gigo notimore nikech en. ¹⁷To oganda mane nikode chieng' mane oluongo Lazaro oa e liel, ka nochiere oa kuom joma otho, nomedo lando wachno. ¹⁸Omiyo ji mang'eny nowuok mondo giromne, nikech negisewinjo ni yande otimo tim honono. ¹⁹Kuom mano, jo Farisai nowacho e kindgi ng'ato gi ng'ato ni, "Uneno ka wachni e muomowa. Neyeuru kaka piny duto osewuok luwo bang'e!"

Yesu Okoro Thone

²⁰To ne nitie jo Grik moko ma nobiro e Sawono mondo gilam. ²¹Ne gibiro ir Filipino, ma nea Bethseida, e piny Galili, mi gikwaye ni, "Jaduong' wadwa neno Yesu." ²²Filipo nodhi monyiso Andrea wachno; to Andrea gi Filipino ne jodhi monyiso Yesu. ²³Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Saa osechopo mondo Wuod Dhano omi duong'. ²⁴Anyisou adier ni ka koth ngano ok olwar e lowo motho, to osiko mana kodhi achiel kende. To ka otho, to onywolo kothe mang'eny. ²⁵Ng'ama ohero ngi-maneye biro wite, to ng'ama ochayo ngi-maneye e pinyini biro rite nyaka chop oyud ngima manyaka chieng' ²⁶Ng'ato ang'ata matiyona nyaka luwa, kendo kama antie ema jatichna bende nobedie, bende Wuora biro miyo ng'ama tiyona duong'. ²⁷Koro chunya chandore, to ang'o ma dawachi? Dawach ni, 'Wuora, resa e sa marachni'? Ooyo, ok anyal timo kamano nikech ma e gimomiyo ne abiro nyaka sechegi. ²⁸Wuora, mi nyingi duong'! Eka duol moro noa e polo, kawacho ni, "Asemiye duong' kendo abiro miye duong' kendo." ²⁹Oganda mane nikanyo ma nowinjo duolno nowacho ni polo ema nomor, to joma moko to nowacho ni malaika ema nowuoyo kode. ³⁰Yesu nokonegi ni, "Duolni nobiro mondo okonyu, to ok nikech an. ³¹Sani ema ing'adone piny bura, kendo sani ema ibiro riembie ruodh pinyini oko. ³²To an, bang' koseting'a malo mogola e pinyini, to anaywa ji duto ira." ³³Nowacho mano mondo onyisgo kit tho ma nobiro thogo. ³⁴Ogandano nodwoke ni, "Wasewinjo e chik ni Kristo biro siko nyaka chieng', ka en kamano to ikelo wacho nade ni, 'Wuod Dhano nyaka bi ting' malo?' 'Wuod Dhano' miwuoyo kuomeno to en ng'a?" ³⁵Eka Yesu nonyisogi ni, "Pod ubiro bedo gi ler kuom ndalo manok. Wuothuru kapod un-gi ler; kapok mudho ojukou. Ng'ama wuotho e mudho okia kuma odhiye. ³⁶Keturu genou kuom ler kapod un kode, mondo eka ubed yawuot ler." Ka

Yesu nosetieko loso to nowuok owegi kendo nopondo negi.

Jo Yahudi Osiko E Tamruok Yie Margi

³⁷To kata bang' ka Yesu nosetimo timbe honogo duto ka gineno gi wang'gi, pod ne gidagi mana yie kuome. ³⁸Mano notimore mondo ochop wach Isaya janabi, ni, "Ruoth, en ng'a moseyie wach mwalandu koso en ng'a mosefwenyo kaka Ruoth tiyo?" ³⁹Ne ok ginyal yie nikech wachni, kendo nikech, mana kaka Isaya nowacho kamachielo ni, ⁴⁰"Osedino wengegi

kendo osemiyo chunyiyo odoko matek,
 mondo kik gine gimoro gi wengegi,
 kendo kik giwinj tiend weche gi chunyiyo,
 mi gilokre, mondo ochanggi."

⁴¹Isaya nowacho kamano nikech nonono duong' mar Yesu kendo nowuoyo kuome. ⁴²Kata kamano, e kindeno, koda ka jotelo mang'eny be noyie kuome. To nikech jo Farisai, ne ok ginyal hulo yie margi e lela nimar ne giluoer ni dipo ka oriembgi e Sunagogi. ⁴³Nimar ne gihero pak moa kuom dhano molooyo pak moa kuom Nyasaye. ⁴⁴Eka Yesu nokok matek ni, "Ka ng'ato oyie kuoma to an ok ema oyie kuoma kenda, to oyie kuom Jal ma noora bende. ⁴⁵Ka ong'iyia to oneno Jal ma noora. ⁴⁶Asebiro e piny kaka ler, mondo ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuoma kik bed e mudho. ⁴⁷"To ng'at ma winjo wechena to ok riti to an ok ang'adne bura, nikech ne ok abiro mondo ang'adne piny bura, to nabiro mondo aware. ⁴⁸Nitie Ng'at mang'ado bura ne ng'ama odaga kendo maok oyie wechena. Ng'ama kamano wachna mane awacho ema biro ng'adone bura marach chieng' giko piny. ⁴⁹Nimar ne ok awuoyo gi dwacha awuon, to Wuoro ma noora ema nochika mondo awachi gik ma asebedo ka awacho kendo kaka onego awachgi.

⁵⁰Ang'eyo ni chikne kelo ngima manyaka chieng'. Kuom mano, gimoro amora ma awacho en mana gima Wuora onyisa mondo awachi."

Yesu Oluoko Tiende Jopuonjrene

13 Koro kane oyudo Sap Pasaka okayo machiegni ahinya. Yesu nong'eyo ni sane mar weyo pinyi mondo odhi ir Wuoro nosechopo. Kaka nosehero joge owuon mane ni e pinyini, koro noikore nyisogi herane matut mogik. ²Seche mane itoko chiemb odhiambo, noyudo Jachien osechako jiwo Judas Iskariot, ma wuod Simon, mondo ondhog Yesu. ³Yesu nong'eyo ni Wuoro nosekeko gik moko duto e bwo tekone, kendo ni noa ka Nyasaye kendo nobiro dok ir Nyasaye; ⁴omiyo noa malo oweyo chiemo, kendo nogolo lepe maoko kaeto otweyo taulo e nungone. ⁵Bang' timo kamano, noolo pi e besen kaeto ochako luoko tiende jopuonjrene, kendo noyweyogi gi taulo ma notweyo e nungone mondo gitwo. ⁶Ka nobiro ir Petro mondo oluok tiendene, Petro nowachone ni, "Ruoth, idwa luoko tienda adier?" ⁷Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ok inyal winjo tiend gima atimo, to ibiro winjo bang'e." ⁸Petro nonyise koramo ni, "Ooyo, Ruoth, ok inyal luoko tiendena ngang'. Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ka ok aluoki to ok iwinjori bedo koda e achiel." ⁹Petro nodwoke ni, "Ruoth, ka kamano to kik iluok mana tienda kende, to luok koda ka bedena gi wiya bende!" ¹⁰Yesu noduoke ni, "Ng'at moseluokore onego oluok mana tiendene kende, nimar dende duto ler." Un usedoko maler, makmana ng'at achiel kuomu kende ema ok ler." ¹¹Nowacho ni ne ok giler giduto nikech nong'eyo ng'ama ne biro ndhoge. ¹²Ka nosetieko luoko tiendegi, norwako lepe kaeto obet kama nobetie. Nopenjogi ni, "Be ung'eyo tiend gima asetimonuno?" ¹³Uluonga kare ni 'Japuonj' kendo ni 'Ruoth', kendo utimo kare, nikech mano e ng'ama an. ¹⁴Koro kaka an ma an Ruodhu kendo Nyasachu, aseluoko tiendeu, un bende nyaka uluok

tiendeu ng'ato gi ng'ato. ¹⁵Aseketonu ranyisi mondo utim kaka asetimonu. ¹⁶Anyisou adier ni onge misumba maduong' molooyo ruodhe motiyone, kata jaote ok duong' molooyo ng'ama oore. ¹⁷Koro kaka ung'eyo gigi, ibiro gwedhu ka utimogi.

Yesu Okoro Ni Ibiro Ndhoge

¹⁸Ok awuo kuomu un uduto, ang'eyo joma aseiyero. To ma osetimoro mondo ochop Ndiko mawacho ni, 'Ng'at ma apogone kuona, ema koro gweya.' ¹⁹"Eri anyisou wachni chon kapok otimore mondo kotimore to ubi uyie ni An e En. ²⁰Anyisou adier ni ng'ato ang'ata morwako ng'ama aoro, orwaka, kendo ng'ama orwaka orwako Jal ma noora." ²¹Bang' ka nosewacho mano, Yesu nochandore gie chunye mi nohulonegi ni, "Anyisou adier ni ng'at achiel kuomu biro ndhoga." ²²Jopuonjrene dhogi nomoko, kendo ne ging'iyore kendgi ka giwuoro ni ne en ng'a kuomgi ma no wuoyo kuome. ²³To achiel kuomgi ma ne en japuonjre ma Yesu nohero, ne chiemo kobet bute machiegni. ²⁴Simon Petro nogwelo japuonjreno kawacho ni, "Penje ane ng'ama owuoyo kuome." ²⁵Nolokore ir Yesu mopenje ni, "Ruoth, en ng'a?" ²⁶Yesu nodwoko ni, "En ng'ama abiro miyo makatini bang' ka aselute e kado." Eka, bang' luto makati mundusino e kado, nomiye Judas Iskariot wuod Simon. ²⁷Gikanyono ma Judas nokawo makatino ema Satan nodonjo e iye. Yesu nokone ni, "Gima idwa timono tim piyo," ²⁸to onge ng'ama ne chiemo kanyo ma nong'eyo gimomiyo nowachone kamano. ²⁹To kaka Judas ne en jarit pesa, jomoko ne paro ni Yesu nonyise mondo odhi ong'iew gik ma nedwarore e sawo, kata nimondo ochiw gimoro ne jodhier. ³⁰Mapiyo bang' ka Judas nosekawo makatino, nowuok oweyogi, kendo otieno nochopo.

Yesu Okoro Ni Petro Biro Kwede.

³¹Ka nosedhi, Yesu nowacho ni,

"Wuod Dhano koro imiyo duong' sani kendo Nyasaye bende yudo duong' kuome. ³²Ka Nyasaye oyudo duong' kuome, eka Wuowi bende biro yudo duong' kuome, kendo obiro miye duong' sani sani. ³³"Nyithinda, pod abiro bedo kodu kuom thuolo matin. Ubiro manya, to mana kaka ne anyiso jo Yahudi e kaka anyisou sani ni, kama adhiye un ok unyal bire. ³⁴"Amiyou chik manyien ni, Herreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato. Mana kaka aseherou e kaka nyaka uherru ng'ato gi ng'ato. ³⁵Mano ema biro miyo ji duto ng'eyo ni un jopuonjrena adier, ka uheroru ng'ato gi ng'ato." ³⁶Simon Petro nopenje ni, "Ruoth, idhi kanye?" Yesu nodwoke ni, "Kuma adhiye ok unyal luwae sani, to ubiro luwa kuno bang'e." ³⁷Petro nopenje ni, "Ruoth, ang'o momiyo ok anyal luwi sani? Aikora chiwo ngimana nikech in." ³⁸Eka Yesu nodwoko ni, "Be inyalo chiwo ngimani nikech an adier? Anyisi ni kapok thuo gwenoko, wang' inikweda nyadidek!

Yesu Ojiwo Jopuonjrene

14 Kik we chunyu ochandre. Yieuru kuom Nyasaye, kendo an be yieuru kuoma. ²E od Wuora nitie kuonde dak mang'eny, kendo ka dine bed ni ok en kamano to dikoro asenyisou. Adhi kuno mondo alosnu kar dak. ³To ka adhi mi alosonu kar dak, eka abiro duogo kawou ubed koda, mondo un be ubed kama antie. ⁴Agenu ni ung'eyo yo madhi kuma adhiye.

Yesu E Yo Madhi Ka Wuoro

⁵Thoma nowachone ni, "Ruoth wakia kuma idhiye, koro ere kaka dwang'e yo?" ⁶Yesu nokone ni, "An e yo kendo An e adiera kendo An e ngima. Onge ng'ama nyalo biro ir Wuora ka ok okadho kuoma. ⁷Ka dine ung'eya adier, dine ung'eyo Wuora bende. Chakre sani ung'eye kendo usenene." ⁸Filipo nowachone ni, "Ruoth, nyiswa Wuoro mondo kik wachak wachandi kendo." ⁹Yesu nokone ni,

"Filipo, donge ing'eya? Ng'ato ka ng'ato mosenena oseneno Wuoro. Ere kaka ikelo wacho ni, 'Nyiswa Wuoro?' ¹⁰Donge iyie ni an ei Wuoro kendo ni Wuoro ni e iya? Weche ma awachonu ok gin mana wechega awuon. Chutho, Wuoro modak e iya ema timo tichne. ¹¹Yie koda ka awachoni an ei Wuoro kendo Wuoro nie iya; to ka ok kamano, to yie kuom ranyisi mag honni ma asebedo ka atimo. ¹²Anyisi adier ni ng'ato ka ng'ato ma nigi yie kuoma biro timo gik ma asebedo ka atimo. Be obiro timo gik madongo moloyo magi, nikech adhi ka Wuoro. ¹³Kendo abiro timo gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga, mondo eka Wuowi omi Wuoro duong'. ¹⁴Unyalo kwaya gimoro amora e nyinga kendo abiro time.

Yesu Osingo Roho Maler

¹⁵"Ka uhera' to ubiro timo gima achiko. ¹⁶Kendo anakwa Wuoro mi enomiu Jakony machielo mondo obed kodu nyaka chieng' ¹⁷Jakonyno en Roho mar adier, Piny ok nyal yie kode, nikech ok ginyal nene kendo gikiaye. Un to ung'-eye, nimar odak kodu kendo obiro bet e iu. ¹⁸Ok abi weyou ka nyithi kiye; abiro biro iru. ¹⁹Odong' kinde matin to piny ok bi nena kendo. Un to pod ubiro nena, kendo ubiro bedo mangima nikech angima. ²⁰Odiechieng'no unung'e ni an ei Wuoro; kendo ni un e iya, kendo an e iu. ²¹Ng'ato ang'ata ma nigi chikega kendo matimo gima giwacho e ng'ama ohera. Ng'at mohera Wuora biro hero, kendo an bende abiro here, mi anyisrane." ²²Eka Judas (Ok Judas Iskariot) nowachone ni, "To Ruoth, ang'o momiyo wan ema idwanyisorinwa to ok ne piny?" ²³Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ka ng'ato ohera to obiro rito wechena, Wuora biro here, kendo wabiro biro ire mi walos kar dakwa kode. ²⁴Ng'ama ok ohera ok nyal timo gima apuonjo. Weche muwinjogi ok gin maga awuon, gin mag Wuoro ma noora. ²⁵Gigi duto asenyisou kapod an kodu. ²⁶To Jakony, ma en Roho Maler, ma

Wuoro biro oro e nyinga, biro puonjou weche duto, kendo obiro paronu gik moko duto ma asenyisou. ²⁷Aweyonu kuwe; kuwe mara ema amiyou. Ok amiu kaka piny miyou. Kik uyie chunyu chandre kendo kik ubed maluor. ²⁸"Ne uwinjo ka awacho ni, 'Adhi to abiro duogo iru kendo.' Ka dine bed ni uhera to dine ubedo mamor ni adhi ka Wuoro, nimar Wuoro duong' moloya. ²⁹Ero asenyisou chon kapok mano otimore, mondo ka otimore to uyie. ³⁰Koro ok abi wuoyo kodu aming'a nimar ruodh pinyini biro, to oonge gi teko kuoma. ³¹Kata kamano piny nyaka ng'e ni ahero Wuoro kendo ni atimo mana ginono ma Wuora ochika.

"Biuru koro; wadhiuru."

Mzabibu Gi Bedene

15 An e mzabibu madier, kendo Wuora e japur mzabibu. ²Bedena duto maok nyag olemo ong'ado oko, to bede duto manyago olemo oloso mondo omed nyak moloyo. ³Un usedoko maler nikech wach ma asewachonu. ⁴Sikuru kuoma kaka an be asiko kuomu. Onge bad yien manyalo nyago olemo kende owuon ka ok osiko e mzabibu. Un bende ok unyal nyago olemo ka ok usiko kuoma. ⁵An e mzabibu, to un e bede. Ka ng'ato osiko kuoma kendo an be asiko kuome, to obiro nyago olemo mang'eny, nimar onge gima unyalo timo ka upogoru koda. ⁶Ka ng'ato ok osiko kuoma to ochalo gi bad yien motong' oko ma ner. Bad yiende machal kamano ichoko kendo idiro e mach mi wang'. ⁷Ka usiko e iya kendo wechena osiko e iu to unyalo kwayo gimoro amora ma chunyu gombo mi miu gino. ⁸Ka unyago olemo mang'eny eka Wuora yudo duong', kendo eka unyisoru kaka jopuon-jrena adier. ⁹Mana kaka Wuoro osehera, e kaka an bende aseherou. Koro sikuru e herana. ¹⁰Ka urito chikena to ubiro siko e herana, mana kaka an bende aserito chike Wuora kendo asiko e herane. ¹¹Asenyisou wachni mondo morna obed e iu kendo mondo mor maru obed moromo chuth.

¹²Chikna en ma: Herreuru ng'ato ka ng'ato, kaka an bende aseherou. ¹³Onge ng'ama nigi heru maduong' maloyo ma: Ni ng'ato chiwo ngimane ne osiepene. ¹⁴Un osiepega mana kutimo gik ma achikou. ¹⁵Koro ok aluongu ni wasumbini nikech misumba okia gima ruodhe timo. To aluougou ni osiepena nimar asenyisou gik moko duto mane apuonjora kuom Wuora. ¹⁶Un ne ok uyiera. An ema nayierou kendo aketou mondo udhi unyag olemo- olemo masiko. Eka Wuoro nomiu gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga. ¹⁷Ma e chikna: Herreuru ng'ato ka ng'ato.

Piny Ochayo Jopuonjre

¹⁸"Ka piny ochayou to ng'euuru ni an ema nochaya mokwongo. ¹⁹Ka dine bed ni un jo piny to piny dine oherou kaka joge owuon. To kaka en, ok un jo pinyini to aseyerou mi agolou e piny. Mano emomiyo piny ochayou. ²⁰Paruru weche ma nawachonu ni, 'Onge misumba maduong' molooyo ruodhe motiyone.' Omiyo ka an ema gisesanda to un be gibiro sandou, kendo ka gimako puonjna to puonju be gibiro mako. ²¹Gibiro timonu kamano nikech nyinga, nimar gikia Jal ma noora. ²²Ka dine bed ni ne ok abiro mi awuoyo kodgi, da ok buch richo oloyogi. To koro, ok ginyal badhore ne richogi. ²³Ng'ama ochaya ochayo Wuora bende. ²⁴Ka dine bed ni ne pok atimo gik maonge ng'ato ang'ata mosetimo e diergi, to buch richo da ok oloyogi, to sani koro giseneno honnigi duto, to eka pod gichaya kaachiel gi Wuora bende. ²⁵To mano osetimore mana mondo ochop gima ondiki e chikgi ni, 'Ne gichaya maonge gimomiyo.' ²⁶"Ka Jakony ma abiro oronu koa ka Wuoro, ma en Roho mar adier maa kuom Wuoro nobi, to enotim neno kuoma. ²⁷To un bende nyaka utim nenda, nimar usebedo koda nyaka aa chakruok.

16 ¹Asenyisou gigi duto mondo kik urweny. ²Giniriembu e sunagogi; chutho ndalo biro ma ng'ama nonegu

notim kamano kaparo ni otiyo ne Nyasaye. ³Ginitim kamano nikech ok ging'eyo Wuoro kata an. ⁴Asenyisou ma mondo ka ndalo ochopo to upar ni nas-esiemou motelo. Ne ok anyisou wechegi chon nikech ne pod an kodu.

Tij Roho Maler

⁵"Koro adhi ir Jal ma noora, to onge ng'ato kuomu mapenja ni, 'Idhi kanye?' ⁶Gik ma asewachonu omiyo opong' gi kuyo. ⁷To anyisou adier ni dhi ma adhigo biro kelonu ber. Ka ok adhi, to Jakony ok bi bironu; to ka adhi eka abiro oronugo. ⁸Ka enobi, to enomi ketho mar piny ng'ere korka richo gi tim makare kod kum mabiro: ⁹Korka richo nikech ji ok oyie kuoma; ¹⁰Korka tim makare nikech adhi ka Wuoro, kuma ok unyal nena e kendo; ¹¹kendo korka kum mabiro, nikech ruodh pinyini koro bura oseloyo. ¹²"An gi mang'eny mamoko monego awachnu, to ok unyal ting'ogi duto sani. ¹³To ka En, ma en Roho mar adier, nobi, to enotau e adiera duto. Ok enowuo kende owuon; enowach mana gima owinjo, kendo enonyisu gik mabiro timore nyime. ¹⁴Enomiya duong', kokawo kuom gigena kaeto omiyo ung'eye. ¹⁵Gig Wuora duto gin maga. Mano emomiyo nawachonu ni Roho nokaw kuom gigena kaeto omiyo ung'eye. ¹⁶"Odong' ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang'e matin achien ubiro nena kendo."

Kuyo Mar Jopuonjre Biro Lokore Mor

¹⁷Moko kuom jopuonjrene nowacho e kindgi giwegi ni, "Kowacho ni, 'Odong' ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang'e matin achien ubiro nena,' kendo ni, 'Nikech adhi ka Wuoro' to tiende ang'o? ¹⁸Ne gimedo penjore kendgi ni, "Kowacho ni, 'Kinde matin' to tiende ang'o? Ok wawinj tiend gima owacho." ¹⁹Yesu noneno ka gidwa penje tiend wachno, omiyo nowacho negi ni, "Mit ki upenjoru e kindu tiend gima nawacho ka

nawacho ni, 'Odong' ndalo matin to ok ubi nena, to bang'e matin achien ubiro nena? ²⁰Anyisou adier ni ubiro goyo nduru kendo ubiro ywak ka piny to winjo maber. Kuyo to ubiro kuyo, to kata kamano kuyo maru biro lokore mor achien. ²¹Dhako madwa nywolo nyathi nyaka muoch kaa nikech sane ochopo; to bang' nywolo nyathine, wiye wil gi muoch, nikech omor ni osenywolo dhano mangima e piny. ²²Kamano un bende sani en sau mar kuyo, to ubiro bedo mamor ka ananeu bang'e, kendo onge ng'ama nomau mor maru. ²³Chieng'no ok unukwaya gimoro amora. Anyisou adier ni Wuora biro miyou gimoro amora mukwayo e nyinga. ²⁴Nyaka sani pok ukwayo gimoro amora e nyinga. Kwauru mondo omiu, eka nubed mamor chuth. ²⁵"Kata obedo ni asebedo ka awuoyonu gi ngeche, to ndalo biro maok nawuo kodu kamano, to ananyisu maler kuom Wuora. ²⁶Chieng'no unukwa Wuoro e nyinga. Ok awach ni an ema nakwa Wuoro karu. ²⁷Ooyo, Wuoro owuon oherou nikech usehera kendo useyie ni ne aa ka Nyasaye. ²⁸Ne aa ka Wuoro mi adonjo e piny, to sani koro aweyo piny kendo adok ka Wuoro." ²⁹Eka jopuonjre Yesu nowachone ni, "Ero koro iwuoyo kodwa maler ma ok itiyo gi ngeche. ³⁰Koro wayie ni ing'eyo gik moko duto kendo ni onge tiende mondo ng'ato ochandi gi penjo mathoth. Mano omiyo wayie ni ne ia ka Nyasaye." ³¹Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Kare ber ka koro uyie! ³²To ndalo biro kendo osechopo ma unukerue, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ringo dok dalane. Unuweya mi adong' kenda, kata kamano ok an kenda, nimar Wuora nikoda. ³³Asenyisou gigi mondo uyud kuwe moa kuoma. E pinyini ubiro bedo gi chandruok. To beduru gi chuny motegno! Aseloyo piny."

Yesu Olamo Ne En Owuon

17 Ka Yesu nosetieko wacho wechegi, nong'iyu polo kaeto olamo

kama: "Wuora, saa osechopo. Mi Wuodi duong' mondo Wuodi bende omiyi duong'. ²Nimar isemiye loch ewi ji duto mondo omi ji duto misemiye ngima manyaka chieng'. ³To ngima manyaka chieng' en ma: ni mondo ging'eyi in Nyasaye makende maradier, kod Yesu Kristo, Jal miseoro. ⁴Asemiye duong' e piny kuom tieko tich mane imiya mondo atim. ⁵To koro, Wuoro, miya duong' e nyimi machal gi duong' mane an-go kodi ka piny nepok ochakore.

Yesu Olamo Ne Jopuonjirene

⁶Asehulo nyingi ne joma ne imiya e piny. Ne gin jogi, to ne imiyagi, kendo koro grito wachni. ⁷Koro ging'eyo ni gik moko duto misemiya oa kuomi. ⁸Nimar ne amiyogi weche mane imiya kendo ne girwakogi. Giseng'eyo gadier ni ne aa iri, kendo giseyie ni ne iora. ⁹Koro alamonegi. Ok alam ne piny, to alamo ne joma isemiya, nimar gin magi. ¹⁰Giga duto gin magi, kendo gigi duto gin maga, kendo aseyo duong' kuomgi. ¹¹Koro ndalona mag bet e piny orumo, nimar abiro iri, to gin pod gin e piny. Wuoro Maler, ritgi gi teko mar nying mane imiya, mondo eka gibed achiel kaka wan achiel. ¹²Ka pod an kodgi to nachielogi kendo naritogi maber gi nying mane imiya. Onge kata achiel kuomgi moselal, mak mana jagono ma nochanne kethruok mondo eka Ndiko ochopi. ¹³Koro abiro iri, to awacho gigi kapod an e piny, mondo eka gibed gi morna e igi mogundho. ¹⁴Asemyogi wachni, kendo piny ochayogi, nimar ok gin mag pinyini, mana kaka an bende ok an mar pinyini. ¹⁵Ok alam mondo igolgi oko e piny, to alamo ni iritgi mondo kik Ng'ama Rach timnegi marach. ¹⁶Ok gin mag pinyini, mana kaka an bende ok an mar pinyini. ¹⁷Pwodhgi gi adierani-ma en Wachni. ¹⁸Kaka ne iora e piny e kaka an be aseorogi e piny. ¹⁹Kendo koro achioranegi, mondo eka gin bende gichiwire adier.

Yesu Olamo Ne Ji Duto Moyie

²⁰"Ok alam ne gin kendgi, to alamo bende ne jogo mabiro yie kuoma bang'e ka giyalonegi, ²¹mondo gibed achiel gin duto, yaye Wuoro, mana kaka in e iya kendo an e iyi. Mad gin bende gibed e iwa, mondo eka piny oyie ni iseora. ²²Asemyogi duong' ma nimiya, mondo gibed achiel kaka wan achiel: ²³Ka an e igi kendo in e iya. Mad giriwre gibed gimoro achiel mondo piny ong'e ni ne iora, kendo ni aseherogi mana kaka isehera. ²⁴"Wuora, adwaro ni joma isemiya obed koda kama antie, kendo ni gine duong'na - duong'no misemiya nikech ne ihera kapok nochwe piny. ²⁵"Wuoro Makare, kata obedo ni piny ok ong'eyi, to an to ang'eyi, kendo ging'eyo ni ne iora. ²⁶Asehulo negi nyingi, kendo pod abiro medo nyiso ji ng'ama in, mondo gibed gi hera miseherago, kendo an awuon abed e igi."

Yesu Omaki

18 Ka nosetieko lemo, Yesu nowuok gi jopuonjrene, mi ne ging'ado holo mar Kidron. Loka mar holono ne nitie puodho moro ma yiende mag Zeituni notiye, kendo Yesu nodonjo kanyo kaachiel gi jopuonjrene. ²To Judas, jal ma nondhoge, nong'eyo kanyo, nikech Yesu ne jaromoga gi jopuonjrene kanyo. ³Omiyo Judas nobiro e puodhono, kotelone kidiyeny mar jolweny kod jotelo moko ma noa ir jodolo madongo gi jo Farisai. Ne giting'o toje gi teyni kod gig lweny. ⁴To kaka Yesu nong'eyo gik moko duto ma nebiro timorene, nowuok oko mopenjogi ni, "En ng'a mudwaro?" ⁵Ne gidwoko ni, "Wadwaro Yesu ja Nazareth." Yesu nowachonegi ni, "An e en." (To jandhok ma Judas nochung' kodgi kanyo). ⁶Ka Yesu nowacho ni, "An e en," ne gigoyo okang' gidok chien mi gipodho piny. ⁷Nochako openjogi ni, "En ng'a mudwaro?" Kendo ne ginwoyone ni, "Wadwaro Yesu ja Nazareth." ⁸Yesu nodwokogi ni, "Donge asenyiyou ni an e en.

Ka an ema umanya to weuru jogi odhi mondi." ⁹Mano notimore mondo weche ma noyudo osewacho ni, "Pok awito joma nimiya kata achiel ochopi." ¹⁰Eka Simon Petro, ma noyudo nigi ligangla, nowuodho liganglane kendo notong'o kode jatij jadolo maduong', mong'ado ite ma korachwich oko. (Nying jatijno ne Malkus) ¹¹Yesu nochiko Petro kawacho ni, "Duok liganglani e ode! Idwa mona metho gi okombe ma Wuoro osemiya nang'o?"

Oter Yesu Ir Anas

¹²Eka kidiyeny mar jolweny gi jatendgi kod jotend jo Yahudi nomako Yesu. Ne gitweye ¹³mi gitere ne Anas, mane en wuon chi Kaifa, mane en jadolo maduong' higano. ¹⁴Kaifas e ng'ama noyudo oseng'ado rieko ne jo Yahudi ni ne ber ka ng'at achiel otho ne ji.

Petro Okwedo Yesu Mokwongo

¹⁵Simon Petro gi japuonjre machielo noluwo bang' Yesu. To nikech japuonjre machielono ne jadolo maduong' ong'eyo, nodonjo gi Yesu nyaka ei laro mar jadolo maduong', ¹⁶to Petro to nodong' karito e dhoot oko. Japuonjre machielo ma jadolo maduong' nong'eyono noduogo mowuoyo gi nyako ma nerito welo madonjo mi nokawo Petro gidonjogo iye. ¹⁷Nyako ma nenie dhootno nopenjo Petro ni, "Donge in be in achiel kuom jopuonjre ng'atni, koso ariambo?" Nodwoko ni, "Ok an." ¹⁸To nikech piny ne ng'ich, jotich gi jotelo nochung' kolworo mach ma noyudo gisemoko mondo gio. Petro bende nochung' kodgi kanyo kooyo mach.

Jadolo Maduong' Omiyo Yesu Penjo

¹⁹E thuolono jadolo maduong' nomiyo Yesu penjo kuom wach jopuonjrene kod puonjne. ²⁰Yesu nodwoke ni, "Asebedo ka awuoyo e lela ne piny, kendo asebedo ka apuonjo ei Sunagoke gi Hekalu, kuonde ma jo Yahudi duto chokoree. Onge gimoro amora

masewacho ling'ling'. ²¹En ang'o momiyo umiya penjo? Penjuru joma osebedo ka winja. Gin ging'eyo maber gima nawacho." ²²Ka Yesu nowacho kamano, achiel kuom jotelo ma nochung bute nothalo lembe kawacho ni, "Kamano e kaka inyalo duoko jadlo maduong' adier?" ²³To Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ka poni awachone gimoro amora marach to hul ane gino. To kapo nawacho adier to ithala nang'o?" ²⁴Eka Anas nochiwe mondo otere ne Kaifa jadlo maduong', kotweye kamano.

Petro Okwedo Yesu Nyadiriyo Kendo Nyadidek

²⁵Ka noyudo Petro pod ochung' oyo mach, negipenje ni, "Idagi ni ok in achiel kuom jopuonjrene, koso iyie?" Nodagi kowacho ni "Ok an." ²⁶Achiel kuom jotich jadlo maduong' mane en wat ng'at ma Petro nong'ado ite cha, nochome tir, kapenje ni, "Donge nende aneni kode e puoth Zeituni?" ²⁷To Petro nochako okwer kendo, kendo gi kanyono thuo gwenochako kok.

Yesu E Nyim Pilato

²⁸Eka jo Yahudi nogolo Yesu leplep motere ka Pilato. Sechego koro piny nosechako yavore, omiyo jo Yahudi ne ok odonjo ei dala ruoth, mondo kik gidok mogak. Ne gidwaro ni gicham Pasaka ka giler. ²⁹Omiyo Pilato nuuoknegi oko mopenjogi ni, "Ng'atni udonjone gi ketho mage?" ³⁰Ne gidwoke ni, "Ka da bed ni ok en jaketho to dine ok wakele e nyimi ka." ³¹Pilato nowacho ni, "Kaweuru un uwegi udhi ung'adne bura gi chiku uwegi." To jo Yahudi nodagi, ka giwacho ni, "Wan waonge gi teko mar ng'ado ne ng'ato buch tho." ³²Mano notimore mondo weche Yesu ma noyudo osewacho kuom tho ma nobiro thogo ochopi. ³³Eka Pilato nodok ei laro mar ng'ado bura, kendo nogwelo Yesu ire mopenje ni, "In e Ruodh jo Yahudi?" ³⁴Yesu nopenje ni, "Gima ipenjano oa e pachi iwuon koso

jomoko nono emowachonigo kuoma?" ³⁵Pilato nodwoke ni, "Iparo ni an be an ja Yahudi? Jou iwuon gi jodolou madongo ema oketi e lweta. Nyisa, en ang'o misetimo?" ³⁶Yesu nodwoke ni, "Pinyruodha ok en mar pinyini. Ka da bed ni en, to jotich-na dine ogore mi gitamo jo Yahudi maka. To koroni, pinyruodha oa kamachielo." ³⁷Pilato nowacho ni, "Kare in ruoth?" Yesu noduoko ni, "In kare kuom wacho ni an ruoth. Chutho mano e gimomiyo nonywola, kendo mano emomiyo ne abiro e pinyini, mondo atim neno kuom adiera. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma jakora adiera winja." ³⁸Pilato nopenje ni, "Adiera en ang'o?" Bang' penjo kamano to nochako odok oko ir jo Yahudi, mi owacho negi ni, "Ok ayudo ketho kata achiel kuom ng'atni minyalo ng'adnego bura." ³⁹To kaka en kitu mondo agonyu achiel kuom joma otwe e kinde mag Pasaka, duher mondo agonyu 'ruodh jo Yahudi' koso?" ⁴⁰To ne gikokne matek, ka giwacho riat ni, "Ooyo, ok en! Baraba ema imiwa!" To Baraba ne en jajimb tulo.

Ong'adne Yesu Bura Mondo Ogure

19 Eka Pilato nokawo Yesu mokete mondo orodhe. ²Jolweny nokado osimbo mar kuthe kendo ne giketo e wiye. Ne girwakone kandho makwar, ³kendo ne gisiko ka gidhi ire saa ka saa ka giwachone ni, "Ruoth jo Yahudi, misawa!" Kendo ne githalo lembe. ⁴Pilato nochako owuok oko kendo mowacho ne jo Yahudi ni, "Neuru, eri akele e nyimu mondo ung'e ni ok ayudo ketho kata achiel kuome minyalo ng'adnego bura." ⁵Ka Yesu nowuok oko korwako osimbo mar kudho gi kandho makwar, Pilato nowacho negi ni, "Ng'atno eri!" ⁶Ka jodolo madongo gi jotendgi nonene, ne gikok matek ni, "Gure! Gure!" To Pilato nowacho negi ni, "Kaweuru un uwegi udhi unege. An ok ayudo ketho moro amora kuome minyalo ng'adonego bura." ⁷To jo Yahudi nokone koramo ni, "Wan gi chik, kendo kaluwore gi chikwano, nyaka otho,

nikech noketore ni en Wuod Nyasaye." ⁸Ka Pilato nowinjo mano, luoro nomedo make molooyo, ⁹omiyo nochako odok e pare kendo, mopenjo Yesu ni, "In jakanye?" To Yesu ne ok oduoke. ¹⁰Pilato nowachone ni, "Idagi wuoyo koda nang'o? Be ing'eyo ni an gi teko ma anyalo gonyigo kata gurigo?" ¹¹Yesu nodwoko ni, "Ok dine ibedo gi teko moro amora kuoma ka da bed ni ok omiyigo koa malo. Kuom mano ng'ama noketa e lweti nigi ketho maduong' molooyo richo misetimo." ¹²Kochakore sehego, Pilato notemo gonyo Yesu, kata kamano jo Yahudi nomedo kok matek ka giwacho ni, "Kiweyo ng'atni thuolo modhi to ok in osiep Kaisar. Ng'ato ka ng'ato ma ketore ni en ruoth kedo gi Kaisar." ¹³Ka Pilato nowinjo mano, nogolo Yesu oko kendo nobet piny e kome mar ng'ado bura kama iluongo ni Laro moting'ore malo mar kidi (miluongo gi dho Aramia ni Gabatha). ¹⁴Ne en chieng' ikuok mar jumb Pasaka, kar saa auchiel. Pilato nowacho ne jo Yahudi ni, "Neyeuru Ruodhu e!" ¹⁵To ne gikok ni, "Gole e wang'wa! Gole e wang'wa! Gure !" Pilato nopenjogi ni, "Udwaro ni agur ruodhu?" Jodolo madongo nodwoko ni, "Wan waonge gi ruoth machielo mak mana Kaisar kende. ¹⁶Eka Pilato nochuwe negi mondo gigure.

Ogur Yesu

Omiyo jolweny nokawo Yesu odhigo. ¹⁷Yesu nowuok kanyo koting'o msalape owuon nyaka kar Hanga Wich (miluongo gi dho Aramia ni Golgotha). ¹⁸Ne gigure kanyo, kaachiel gi jomoko ariyo, ka moro nie bathe koni to moro ni kocha, to Yesu giketo e diere. ¹⁹Pilato ne nigi milome moro ma nondiko kaeto oguro ewi msalaba gimalo. Nondike ni "YESU JA NAZARETH, RUODH JO YAHUDI," ²⁰Jo Yahudi mang'eny nosomo ndikoni, nimar kama nogure Yesu ne ni machiegni gi dala maduong', kendo milomeno nondiki e dho Aramia, gi Latin kod Grik. ²¹To jodolo madongo mag jo Yahudi nok-

wedo gima ne Pilato ondikono ka giwacho ni, "We ndiko ni 'Ruodh jo Yahudi,' ndik ni, ng'atni noketore ni en ruodh jo Yahudi." ²²Pilato nowacho ni, "Gima asendiko, asendiko." ²³Ka jolweny noguro Yesu, ne gikawo lepe mi gipoge ding'wen, kaeto gipogore moro ka moro, kargi ji ang'wen. Lawe mar abola kende ema ne giweyo. En ne oonge gi wang' usi, to notwang'e machalre, chakre malo nyaka piny. ²⁴Ne giwacho e kindgi giwegi ni, "En kik wayieche. Wagouru ombulu mondo wang'e ng'ama kawe e dierwa."

Mano notimore mondo Ndiko ochopi ma nowacho ni,

Ne gipogore lepa e kindgi giwegi
kendo ne gigoyo ombulu ne
nangana."

Koro mano e gima ne jolweny otimo. ²⁵Min Yesu gi nyamin min-gi ma Maria ma chi Kiliopa kod Maria Magdala jo nenikanyo. ²⁶Ka Yesu noneno mamane gi japuonjre ma nohero kochung' machiegni kanyo, nowachone mamane ni, "Mama, neye wuodi!" ²⁷Nowacho bende ne japuonjreno ni, "Neye meru!" Chakre chieng'no Japuonjreno nokawe odhi kode dalane owuon.

Tho Mar Yesu

²⁸Bang'e, ka koro nong'eyo ni gik moko duto osetimore kaka dwarore, mondo Ndiko ochop kare, Yesu nowacho ni, 'Riyo oloya." ²⁹To ne nitie puk kong andwayo kanyo, omiyo ne gibudo siponj e iye kaeto gichuoyo sipanjno ewi ket yiend sawo sawo, kendo ne gichore nyaka dho Yesu. ³⁰Yesu nobilo gino kaeto owacho ni, "Orumo." Eka nolung'o wiye kendo noweyo chunye oa odhi. ³¹To chieng'no ne en chieng' ikuok, kendo kinyne nonego obedi chieng' mowal na en Sabato. Nikech jo Yahudi ne ok dwar mondo owe ringruoge koliero e msalaba chieng' Sabato, ne gikwayo Pilato mondo one ni otur tiende joma nogur, kendo ni olor ringruogego piny. ³²Omiyo jolweny

nobiro moturo tiend ng'at mokwongo ma nogur gi Yesu, kod tiende ng'at machielo bende. ³³To kane gibiro ir Yesu mi giyudo ni nosetho, ne ok gituro tiendene. ³⁴Kar timo kamano to achiel kuom jolwenygo nochuoyo ng'et Yesu gi tong', mi remo gi pi obubni kaa kanyo. ³⁵Ng'ama noneno ka gigo timore ema ochiwo nenoni kendo nende en adier. Ong'eyo ni owacho adiera, kendo ohulo wehegi mondo un bende uyie. ³⁶Gigi notimore mondo Ndiko ochop kare, ni, "Onge kata chokene achiel ma notur." ³⁷Ndiko machielo be wacho ni, "Ginichom wengegi kuom Jal mane gichuowo gi tong'."

Ik Mar Yesu

³⁸Bang'e Josef ja Arimathea nokwayo Pilato ringre Yesu. Josef ne en japuonjre Yesu to nobedo kamano ling'ling' nikech noluoro jo Yahudi. Ka Pilato nose miye thuolo to nobiro mokawo ringrene odhigo. ³⁹Ne gin gi Nikodemo, jal ma nose galimo Yesu gotieno. Nikodemo nokelo manemane moru gi subili manyalo romo kilo piero adek gang'wen. ⁴⁰Ne gikawo ringre Yesu mi giwiro gi modhigo kaeto giboye gi lewni mayom molir olir, kaka chik jo Yahudi mar ik ne dwaro. ⁴¹To kama ne gigure Yesuno ne nitie puodho moro, kendo ei puodhono ne nitie bur-ik mapod nyien, ma nepok opielie ng'ato. ⁴²Nikech ne en odiechieng jo Yahudi mar ikuok, kendo nikech bur-ik ne ni machiegni, ne gipielo Yesu kanyo.

Bur-ik Modong' Nono

20 Odiechieng' mokwongo mar Juma, kogwen, ka piny ne pod olil, Maria Magdala nodhi e bur-ik, mi noneno ka kidi nose gol oko e dho bur. ²Omiyo noringo modhi ir Simon Petro kod japuonjre machielo ma Yesu nohero, kendo nowachone gi ni, "Gisekawo Ruoth gigure e bur-ik, kendo wakia kama giketee!" ³Kuom mano, Petro gi japuonjre machielono nowuok ochiko kuma bur-ik ne nitie. ⁴Ne giringo giduto, to japuonjre

machelono noyombo Petro, mi nokuongone chopo e bur-ik. ⁵Nokulore mong'icho, kendo noneno lewni mayom molir olir kod law ik ma nonalgi wi Yesu ka nie i bur kanyo. To kata kamano ne ok odonjo eiye. ⁶Eka Simon Petro, ma nelawe chien, be notundo. En to nodonjo nyaka ei bur-ik, mi noneno lewni mayom molir-olir ka nikanyo, ⁷kaachiel gi law ik ma nonalgi wi Yesu. Nangano noban maber, kendo ne en kar kende, mopogore gi kama lewni mayom molir olir ne nitie. ⁸Mogik, japuonjre machielo, ma nokuongo chopo e bur ikno, be nodonjo ei bur mi noneno kendo noyie. ⁹(Nyaka e thuolono ne pok ging'eyo, koa e Ndiko, ni nochuno ni Yesu nyaka ne chier mi aa kuom joma otho.)

Yesu Ofwenyore Ne Mariam Magdala

¹⁰Eka jopuonjregi nodok e miechgi, ¹¹to Mariam to nochung' oko but bur-ik kaywak. Ka noyudo oywak, nokulore mong'iyi i bur- ik, ¹²kendo noneno malaikie ariyo morwakore marachar, kobet piny kama ringre Yesu nopielie, ka moro ni yo kawiye, to machielo ni yo ka tiende. ¹³Ne gipenje ni, "Mama, iywago ang'o?" Nowacho negi ni, "Gisekawo Ruodha gidhigo, to akia kama giketee." ¹⁴Bang' wacho kamano, nolokore ong'iyi ng'eye, kendo nonono Yesu kochung' kanyo, to ne ok ong'eyo ni en Yesu. ¹⁵Yesu nowachone ni "Mama, iywago ang'o? Imanyi ng'a?" To en ka noparo ni jarit puodhono ema loso kode, nowachone ni, "Jaduong', ka dipo ni in ema ne ikawe idhi kode to nyisa kama iseketee, mondo adhi akawe." ¹⁶Yesu noluonge ni, "Maria!" Nolakore ire kendo noluongo matek gi dho jo Aram ni, "Raboni!" (ma tiende en Japuonj). ¹⁷Yesu nowachone ni, "Kik imula, nimar pok adok ka Wuora. To dhi ir owetena mondo inyisgi ni, "Adok ir Wuora ma en Wuoru un bende, kendo Nyasacha ma en Nyasachu." ¹⁸Maria Magdala nodhi ir jopuonjre monyisogi wach maber ni: "Aseneno Ruoth!" Kendo

nowacho negi ni nosenyise wechegi.

Yesu Ofwenyore Ne Jopuonjrene

¹⁹Odhiambo mar odiechieng' mokwongono, ka noyudo jopuonjre ochokore kanyachiel, kendo ne giloro dhoudi nikech ne giluroo jo Yahudi, Yesu nobiro mochung' e diergi kendo nowacho negi ni, "Okweuru!" ²⁰Bang' wacho mano, nonyisogi bedene gi ng'etne. Jopuonjre ne mor mokalo ka negineno Ruoth. ²¹Yesu nochako owacho negi kendo ni, "Beduru gi kuwe! Mana kaka Wuora oseora ekaka an bende aorou." ²²Bang' wacho negi mano to noyweyo kuomgi, kaeto owacho negi ni, "Nwang'uru Roho Maler. ²³Ng'ato ang'ata muweyone richone nowenegi, to ka ok uweyo negi to ok nowenegi."

Yesu Ofwenyore Ne Thomas

²⁴Sama Yesu nobirono noyudo ka Thomas (Ma niluongo ni Didimas) ma en achiel kuom ji apar gariyo, ne onge kod jopuonjre. ²⁵Omiyo jopuonjre mamoko nokone ni, "Waseneno Ruoth!" To nowacho negi ni, "Ka ok aneno kuonde ma musmal nochuowo e bedene mi aketo lith lweta e buche mag musmandego, lendo asoyo lweta e ng'etne, to ok abi yie wachno." ²⁶Bang' juma achiel, jopuonjre ne nie i ot lendo, to chieng'no Thoma ne nikodgi. Kata obedo ni dhoudi nolor, Yesu nobiro mochung' e diergi mowacho ni, "Okweuru!" ²⁷Eka nowachone Thoma ni, "Ket lith lweti kae kendo nee bedena. Chor badi kuoma kae iketi e ng'etna. We bedo ng'ama riwo gi kiawa, bed ng'ama yie!" ²⁸Thoma nowachone ni, "Nyasacha kendo Ruodha!" ²⁹To Yesu nonyise ni, "Inena emomiyo iyie, to ogwedh joma pok onena to oseye." ³⁰Yesu notimo timbe hono mamoko mang'eny ka jopuonjrene neno, ma ok ondiki e bugni. ³¹To magi ondiki mondo uyie ni Yesu e Kristo ma Wuod Nyasaye, kendo mondo ka uyie kamano to ubed gi ngima e nyinge.

Yesu Omiyo Jopuonjrene Omako Rech Mang'eny

21 Bang' ka gigo nosetimore, Yesu nochako onenore kendo ne jopuonjrene e tie Nam Tiberia. To nenruokne kodgi nobet kama: ²Simon Petro, Thoma (ma niluongo ni Didimas), Nathaniel mane aa Kana e piny Galili, yawuot Zebedi, kod jopuonjre mamoko ariyo, noyudo ochokore kaachiel. ³Simon Petro nowacho negi ni, "Adhi lupo", kendo ne giwachone ni, "Wan be wadhi kodi." Omiyo negiwuok gidhi kendo ne gidonjo ei yie. To otienono duto onge gima negimako. ⁴Okinyi kogwen, Yesu nochung' e dho nam. To ok neging'eyo ni ne en Yesu. ⁵Noluongogi ni, "Osiepe, be unie gi rech moro?" Ne giduoke ni, "Ooyo." ⁶Nowacho negi ni, "Boluru gogo mau yo bat korachwich mar yie to ubiro yudo moko." Ka negitimo kamano, ywayo gogo nyaka ei yie notamogi, nikech rech ne ng'eny mohewogi ywayo. ⁷Eka japuonjre ma Yesu nohero nowacho ne Petro ni, "En Ruoth!" Saa nogono ma Simon Petro nowinje kowacho ni, "En Ruoth," notweyo lawe mar abola e nungone (nimar noyudo osegole oko) mi nochikore ei pi. ⁸Jopuonjre mamoko to ne luwo bang'e ka gin ei yie, kendo ka giywayo gogo ma rech opong'o, nimar ne koro ok gin mabor gi dho nam, (nodong' negi mita piero ochiko kende to gichopi.) ⁹Ka negigowo, ne gineno maj makaa maliel ka nikanyo gi rech e wiye, kod makati moko. ¹⁰Yesu nowachonegi ni, "Kelie uru moko kuom rech ma ua makogo." ¹¹Simon Petro nodonjo ei pi, mi noywayo gogo nyaka dho wath. Nopong' gi rech ¹⁵³madongodongo, to kata neging'eny kamano to gogo ne ok oyiech. ¹²Yesu nowacho negi ni, "Suduru machiegni ugagi." Onge japuonjre kata achiel ma nohedhore penje ni, "In ng'a?" Ne ginging'eyo ni ne en Ruoth. ¹³Yesu nobiro mokawo makati omiyogi, kendo rech bende nomiyogi kamano. ¹⁴Ma koro ne en kinde mar adek ma Yesu nofwenyore ne

jopuonjrene bang' ka nosechiere oa kuom joma otho.

Yesu Ochako Oguro Petro

¹⁵Ka negisetieko chiemo, Yesu nowachone ne Simon Petro ni, "Simon wuod Johana, be ihera adier moloyo magi?"

Nowachone ni, "Ee, Ruoth, ing'eyo ni aheri."

Yesu nowachone ni, "Kare pidh nyiromba." ¹⁶Nochako openje kendo mar ariyo ni, "Simon wuod Johana, be ihera adier?"

Nowachone ni, "Ee, Ruoth, ing'eyo ni aheri."

Yesu nokone, "Kare rit romba."

¹⁷Nowachone mar adek ni, "Simon wuod Johana, be ihera adier?"

Petro nokuyo nikech Yesu nopenje mar adek ni, "Be ihera adier?"

Nowachone ni, "Ruoth, in ing'eyo gik moko duto. Ing'eyo ni aheri"

Yesu nokone ni, "Kare pidh romba. ¹⁸Anyisi adier ni ka nepod itin to nirwakori kendi kendo ini idhi kamoro amora mihero; to kibiro doko moti to

ibiro rieyo bedeni ne ng'ama chielo ma biro rwakoni lepi mi teri kuma ok idwa dhiye." ¹⁹Yesu nowachone ni, "Luwa!" ²⁰Petro nolokore moneno japuonjre ma Yesu nohero kaluwogi. (En e jal ma noyiengore e kor Yesu kane gilworo mesa gichamo ohu, kendo ma nowachone ni, "Ruoth, en ng'a madwa ndhogi?" ²¹Ka Petro nonene, nopenjo ni, "Ruoth, to ng'atni to?" ²²Yesu nodwoke ni, "Ka adwaro ni osik kongima nyaka aduogi to mano chandi nang'o?" ne ni iluwa!" ²³Nikech wachni, wach nolandore ni japuonjreno ne ok bi tho ngang', to en nowachone ni, "Ka adwaro ni osik kongima nyaka aduogi, to mano chandi nang'o?" ²⁴Ma e japuonjre ma koro timo neno kuom gigi kendo en bende ema nondikogi piny. Wang'eyo ni nende en adier. ²⁵Yesu notimo gik mang'eny mamoko. Ka dine ndik piny moro ka moro kuomgi, to an gi ratiro ni kata piny duto ok doromo kano buge duto ma dine ondi-ki.

Tich Joote

JANDIKO: Luka

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 65-70 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Kitabu mar Tich Joote en ndiko machopo wi kama Injili mar Luka nogikie, ka Luka nyiso joma some ni tich mane Yesu ochako e piny, pod odhi nyime kotimo mano e ngima kanisa. Kitabuni e chakne opuonjo kaka joote nopong' gi teko mar Nyasaye kendo ka giyalo matek ma chieng'no ji 3,000 norwako Yesu kaka Jawar mar chunygi 2:41. Opuonjo ngima mar kanisa ei Jerusalem, kaka Injili nolandore mochopo Samaria, kaachiel gi tich jaote Petro, kod sand mager mokuongo majoma noyie noyudo.

Bang' mae to koro kitabuni wuoyo kuom jaote Paulo kendo kaka nolando Injili ne dhout ogendini. Wuodhe nyadi dek mar tero Injili owuoye malach, kendo kitabuni orumo gi wuodh Paulo Rumi. Jopuonjre mamoko mag muma to wacho ni Luka nedwaro ndiko kitabu maradek manyiso kaka nogony Paulo e jela, wuodhene mamoko, makne kaachiel kod thone.

THORRO

Tich Joote nondiki mondo wang'e kaka Injili nolandore koa e gwenge Jo-Yahudi nyaka ochopo e dhout ogendini 1:8. Wach maber manyiso kaka Yesu notho, kendo nochier ne en wach mane ok nyal mana nyis bath piny konchiel kende, to Nyasaye nedwaro nong'ere e piny mangima. Mae emomiyo Nyasaye nomiyo joge teko mondo ochopi tijgi. Roho Maler e wuon tekono. Teko mar Nyasaye maduong' kuom gik moko duto nenore kuom locho mar tich Injili kuom timbe mag piny kod sand, to kata obedoni onyalo miyo ngima ji mang'eny lal (mana kaka Petro gi Paulo ma Tich Joote wuoyo kuomgi). To giyudo loch kuom Kristo.

WECH E MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Ndalo mag chakruok kanisa 1:1-5:42
2. Sand kod landruok mar Injili 6:1-9:31
3. Tich Petro mar tero Injili 9:32-12:25
4. Wuodh Paulo mokuongo mar tero Injili 13:1-14:28
5. Romo mane obedo Jerusalem 15:1-41
6. Wuodh Paulo marariyo mar tero Injili 16:1-18:22
7. Wuodh Paulo maradek mar tero Injili 18:23-21:14
8. Mak mar Paulo kod wuodhe ma Rumi 21:15---28:31

Oter Yesu Malo E Polo

1 Kuom Theofilo: E kitapa mokwongo ne andikoe gik moko duto mane Yesu ochako timo kendo punionjo ²nyaka chop odiechieng' mane okawe odhi e polo, bang' chiwo chike kuom teko mar Roho Maler, ne jooto mane oseiyero. ³Bang' sandne, nonyisore en owuon ne jogi, kendo nochiwo ranyisi mang'eny masiro ni ne ongima. Ne ofwenyore negi kuom ndalo madirom piero ang'wen ka owuoyo kuom pinyruodh Nyasaye. ⁴Kane oyudo ochiemo kodgi chieng' moro achiel, nomiyogi chik ni, "Kik ua Jerusalem, to rituru mich mane Wuora osingore ni nomiu, ma usewinja ka awuoyo kuome. ⁵Nimar Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to un ibiro batisou gi Roho Maler, kapok ndalo mang'eny okadho."

⁶Omiyo kane gisechokore kaachiel, ne gipenje ni, "Ruoth, kindeni ema ibiro dwogoe loch e lwet jo Israel koso?"

⁷En to nowachonegi ni, "Ok en tiju mar ng'eyo ndalo kata kinde ma Wuoro oseketo gi tekone owuon. ⁸To ubiro yudo teko ka Roho Maler obiro kuomu; kendo unubed joneno maga ei Jerusalem kendo ei Judea duto gi Samaria, kod tung' piny gi tung' piny."

⁹Bang' wacho mano, ne okawe odhi malo, mana ka ginene gi wengegi, to kendo polo noime mi nogeng'ore, ma koro ne ok ginyal nene.

¹⁰Kane oyudo pod gichomo wengegi e polo, ka ging'iyoy kaka odhi, apoya nono, ne gipo ka ji ariyo morwako lewni marachere ochung' bathgi. ¹¹Jogi nowachonegi ni, "Jo Galili, ang'o momiyoy uchung' ka ung'iyoy polo? Yesu owuonni, ma koro osegol kuomu oter e polo, biro duogo kendo, mana kaka usenene kodhi e polo."

Oyier Mathias Kar Judas

¹²Bang'e ne gidok Jerusalem, ka gia e wi got miluongo ni Zeituni. Got Zeituni ne chiegni gi Jerusalem, kar wuoth moromo wuodh chieng' Sabato achiel, kia dala

maduong'. ¹³Kane gichopo, ne gidhi nyaka kama ne gidake, ei ot man malo ewi gorofa. Joma ne ni kanyo ne gin Petro gi Johana, Jakobo kod Andrea; Filipino gi Thoma, Batholomeo gi Mathayo, Jakobo wuod Alfayo, gi Simon Jakedo ne piny, kod Judas wuod Jakobo. ¹⁴Giduto kaachiel, ne gin e achiel ka ginano e lamo, kaachiel gi mon moko, kod Maria min Yesu gi owetene.

¹⁵E kindeno Petro nochung' e kind joma oyie (mane nyalo romo kar ji mia gi piero ariyo), ¹⁶mi nowacho niya, "Owete, Ndiko nyaka ne chop kare, mana kaka Roho Maler nohulo chon gi lala, gi dho Daudi, kuom Judas mane otelo ne joma nomako Yesu. ¹⁷Chutho, Judas ne en achiel kuomwa, kendo en bende ne en-gi kare e tichwani." ¹⁸(Judas nong'iewo low gi pesa mane oyudo kuom richone, to kanyono ema noruomboree piny, kendo bund iye nobarore mi nyimbi iye opukore oko. ¹⁹Ji duto man Jerusalem nowinjo wachni, mi ne gichako puodhono nying e dhogi ni, 'Akeldama', tiende ni, 'Puoth Remo'.)

²⁰Petro nomedo wuoyo kowacho ni, "Nimar ondiki e kitap Zaburi ni,

'Mad kar dakne dong' nono, ng'ato kik chak dag e iye kendo',

kendo ni,

'Mad ng'at machielo kaw tije.'

²¹Kuom mano, ber mondo wayier ng'at achiel e kind joma osebedo kodwa chakre kinde mane Ruoth Yesu ochako bedo kodwa nyaka chop kinde manyocha ogole e dierwa, ²²kochakore kinde mane Johana batisoe ji nyaka odiechieng' mane okaw Yesu ogol e dierwa. Nimar achiel kuom jogi nyaka bed janeno kuom chieme kaachiel kodwa."

²³Eka ne gichiwo nying ji ariyo: Josef miluongo ni Barsaba, (ma bende niluongo ni Justo), kod Mathia. ²⁴Bang'e ne gilamo ni, "Ruoth, ing'eyo chungy ji duto. Nyiswae kuom ji ariyoyi ng'at miseiyero ²⁵mondo okaw tij bedo jaote mane Judas ojwang'o oweyo kane odhi kare mane

ochanne." ²⁶Eka ne gigoyo ombulu, kendo ombulu nolwar kuom Mathia. Omiyo nomede kuom joothe apar gachiel mamoko.

Roho Maler Obiro Chieng' Pentekost

2 Ka chieng' Pentekost nochopo, noyudo ka gichokore kanyachiel gi duto. ²Apoya nono, koko machalo gi yamb kalausi makudho matek noa e polo mopong'o ot mane gibetie. ³Ne gineno gik machalo gi lep kata ligeek mach, mane opiyo ewi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi. ⁴Giduto kar rombgi ne gipong' gi Roho Maler, mi gichako wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kaka Roho nomiyogi nyalo.

⁵Noyudo jo Yahudi mathoth moluoro Nyasaye ni Jerusalem. Jogi noa e pinje duto manie bwo polo. ⁶Kane giwinjo kit kokoni, oganda maduung' nochokore kaachiel, ka gihum nono, nikech ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi ne winjo ka joma oyiye loso gi dhogi. ⁷Ne gihum kendo giwuoro, mi gipenjo ni, "Jok mawuoyogi duto donge gin jo Galili?" ⁸Ka kamano, to ere kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa winjogi mana e dhowa wawegi? ⁹Wan kaeri jo Parthia gi Media, gi Elam; joma oa Mesopotamia gi Judea kod Kapadokia; gi Ponto kod Asia, ¹⁰Frigia kod Pamfilia, Misri kod gwenge mag Libya mokiewo gi Kurene; kaachiel gi welo moa Rumi (mano oting'o jo Yahudi kod joma moko molokore mondo oluw din jo Yahudi). To moko bende gin jo Krete gi jo Warabu. Ere kaka wawinjogi ka gihulo gik madongo ma Nyasaye osetimo e dhowa wawegi!" ¹²Ne gipenjore ka gihum kendo gidhier nono ni, "Gima timoreni tiende ang'o?"

¹³To jomoko kuomgi nocharogi kawachochi ni, "Jogi osemadho kong'o mang'eny momerogi."

Petro Owuoyo Gi Oganda

¹⁴Eka Petro nochung' malo, kaachiel gi jopuonjre apar gachiel mamoko, moting'o dwonde kowuoyo gi ogandano kama; "Jo

Yahudi wetena, kaachiel kod un duto ma un Jerusalem, weuru anyisu tiend wachni. Chikuru itu maber mondo uwinj gima awacho. ¹⁵Jogi ok omer kaka uparono. Saa adek okinyi sani ok ng'ato nyal merie! ¹⁶Ooyo, gima timoreni en mana gima Janabi Joel nokoro chon kowachochi ni,

¹⁷"Nyasaye wachochi ni kinde nochopi e ndalo giko, ma anaolie Rohona kuom ji duto. Yawuotu gi nyiu nokor wach, to jou matindone none fwenje jou madongo nolek lek.

¹⁸Ee, koda ka jotichna machwo gi mamon, anaol kuomgi Rohona, anaol kuomgi Rohona e ndalono mi ginikor wach.

¹⁹Bende ananyisi honni madongo e kor polo malo kod ranyisi mathoth e piny mwalo, remo gi mach kod iro madhuolore. ²⁰Wang' chieng' nolokre mudho kendo dwe nochal gi remo kapok odiechieng' mar Ruoth man-gi duong' mang'ongo ochopo. ²¹To ng'ato ang'ata ma noluong nying Ruoth nokwo!

²²"Un Jo Israel, winjuru wachni; Yesu ja Nazareth ne Nyasaye ochungo e dieru kaka ng'at mowinjore luor. Nyasaye notimo honni gi gik malich miwuoro kod ranyisi madongo e dieru kuome, mana kaka un uwegi ung'eyo maber. ²³Yesuni ne ochiw e lwetu kaluwore gi chenro Nyasaye kod ng'eyone mongirore. To un, gi kony moa kuom joma richo, ne uneg ka ugure gi musmal e msalaba. ²⁴Kata kamano Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, kane ogonye oa e rem malit mar tho, nikech tho ne ok nyal loye piny. ²⁵Daudi be nowuoyo kuome kama:

Ne aneno Ruodha e nyima ndalo duto. Nikech en e bada korachwich gimoro ok nuyenga. ²⁶Emomiyo chunya mor kendo lewa yot; ringra bende nodag gi geno, ²⁷nikech ok nijwang'a miweya ei liel, to bende ok niyie Ng'ati Maler ringre tow. ²⁸Isenyisa yore mag ngima;

kendo inipong'a gi mor mogundho, ka an e nyimi

²⁹Owetena, anyalo wachonu ka an-gi chir ni Daudi kwarwa notho mi noike, kendo liende ni kodwa nyaka ka wuono. ³⁰To kaka ne en janabi, nong'eyo ni Nyasaye nosesingore e yor kuong'ruok ni enoket achiel kuom nyikwaye e lochne. ³¹Kaka noneno gik manyime, ne owuoyo kuom chier mar Kristo, kowacho ni ok ne bi weye ei liel mi ringre tow. ³²Yesuni ema Nyasaye osechiero oa kuom joma otho, kendo wan wawegi wan joneno kuom wachno. ³³Kaka koro en gi duong', kobet e bad Nyasaye korachwich, Wuoro osemiye Roho Maler mane osingore ni nochiw, kendo oseolo gima koro uneno kendo uwinjoni. ³⁴Nikech Daudi ne ok oidho odhi e polo, to eka en owuon ema nowacho ni,

"Ruoth nonyiso Ruodha ni" "Bed e bada korachwich ³⁵nyaka chop ami wasiki duto bed raten tiendi."

³⁶Emomiyo nyaka ung'e wachni malong'o, un jo Israel duto ni Nyasaye oseke-to Yesu mane uguro Ruoth kendo Kristo."

³⁷Kane ji owinjo wachno, chunygi nong'ado negi bura, mine giwacho ni Petro kod joote mamoko ni, "Owetewa, watim ang'o?"

³⁸Petro nodwokogi ni, "Lokreuru mondo obatisi, ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu, e nying Yesu Kristo, mondo eka owenu richou. Kamano otimore to ubiro nwang'o Roho Maler kaka mich. ³⁹Nikech singruokni en maru kaachiel gi nyithindu; kendo en mar ji duto modak kuma bor, jogo duto ma Ruoth Nyasachwa noluong ire."

⁴⁰Petro nomedo siemogi gi weche mamoko mathoth; komedo jiwogi kowachochi ni, "Tonyuru ua kuom tieng' mokethoreni." ⁴¹Joma norwako weche Petro ne obatisi, kendo chieng'no kar ji alufu adek nomedore e kwan joma oyie.

Lalruok Mar Joma Oyie

⁴²Joma oyie noketo chunygi kuom puonj joote, kendo kuom lalruok, gi ng'ingo makati kod lamo. ⁴³Ji duto nopong' gi luoro ka joote netimo ranyisi mang'eny gi honni. ⁴⁴Joma oyie duto ne nie achiel, kendo ne gikonyore gi mwandugi duto kaachiel. ⁴⁵Ne giloko gigegi gi mwandugi pesa kae to gilonyorego e kindgi giwegi, kaluwore gi dware mar ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi. ⁴⁶Ne gisiko giromo pile ka pile e laru mar Hekalu, kendo ne ging'ingo makati e miechgi, ka gichiemo kaachiel gi chuny mamor. ⁴⁷Ne gisiko gipako Nyasaye, kendo ji duto ne mor kodgi. To Ruoth ne medo joma owar manyien e ogandagi pilepile.

Petro Ochango Puth Ma Jakwecho

3 Chieng' moro achiel, Petro gi Johana ne jodhi e Hekalu, kar saa ochiko odhiambo, mane en saa mar lemo. ²To sechego noyudo oting' ng'at moro maputh kitero e ranga Hekalu miluongo ni Jaber, kama ne ojaketee pilepile, mondo okwa kony kuom joma donjo ei Hekalu. ³Kane ng'atno oneno Petro gi Johana ka jodwaro donjo ei Hekalu, nokwayogi kony. ⁴To Petro gi Johana ne jong'iyoy wang'e tir, kae to Petro owachochi ni, "Ng'iwa ane!" ⁵Ng'atno nong'iyoygi, kogeno yudo gimoro kuomgi.

⁶Eka Petro nowachochi ni, "Aonge gi fedha kata dhahabu, to gima an-go ema amiya. E nying Yesu Kristo ja Nazareth, wuothi." ⁷Nomako bad ng'atno, mi okonye aa malo, kendo gikanyono tiend ng'atno gi ombong'ne noyudo teko. ⁸Ng'atno noleng'ore malo mi ochachochi wuothi. Bang'e nodhi kodgi ei laru mar Hekalu, kowuotho kendo kochikore kendo kopako Nyasaye. ⁹Ka ji duto nonene kowuotho kendo kopako Nyasaye, ¹⁰ne giyange ni ne en jagono mane jabet kakwecho e dho ranga Hekalu miluongi ni Jaber, omiyo ne giwuoro kendo dhogi nomoko kuom gima notimore ne ng'atno.

Petro Olero Ne Ji Wach

¹¹Kane jakwechono pod otwere kuom Petro gi Johana, ji duto nohum nono. Ne gibiro ging'wech ir jootego nyaka kama iluongo ni Agoch Solomon. ¹²Kane Petro onenogi, nowachonegi ni, "Ang'o momiyo gima otimoreni obwogou, un Jo-Israel? Ang'o momiyo uchomo wang'u ung'iyowa mana kagima tekowa wawegi kata long'owa ema osemiyo jali owuotho?"

¹³Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka gi Jakobo, ma en Nyasach kwerewa, ema osemiyo Yesu jatichne duong'. Un to ne uchiwe mondo onege, kendo ne ukwede e nyim Pilato, kata obedo ni Pilato ne dwa gonye thuolo. ¹⁴Ne ukwedo Ng'ama Ler kendo makare, to ukwayo mondo ogonyu janek. ¹⁵Ne unego wuon ngima, to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho. Wan wawegi wan joneno kuom wachni. ¹⁶Kuom yie e nying Yesu, ema ng'at muneno kendo ung'eyoni oseuyodo teko. En mana nying Yesu, kaachiel kod yie maa kuome, ema osemiyo ng'atni resruok moromo chuth, mana kaka un duto unenoni.

¹⁷To koro, Owetena, ang'eyo ni ne utimo gigo e kia, mana kaka jotendu bende notiyo e kia. ¹⁸To ma e yo ma Nyasaye nochopogo chenrone mane osenyiso chon gi dho jonabi duto, kowacho ni Kristone none sand. ¹⁹Koro lokreuru uwe richou, udog ir Nyasaye, mondo richou owenu, eka Ruoth noduog chunyu mi uyud kuwe, ²⁰kendo eka enoornu ma en Yesu Kristo, Jal mane owalnu. ²¹To pod nyaka obedie e polo nyaka chop kinde ma Nyasaye ketoe gik moko duto kare, mana kaka nosesingore chon gilala gi dho jonabi mage maler. ²²Nikech Musa nowacho ni, 'Ruoth Nyasaye ma Nyasachu nopusodhnu janabi machal koda koa e dier ogandau, to un bende nyaka uwinj gimoro amora mowachonu. ²³Ng'ato ang'ata maok nowinje to nong'ad kare oko chuth e kind ogandane.

²⁴Chutho, jonabi duto, kochakore gi Samuel kadhi nyime, kar romb jonabi

duto mosewuoyo, nokoro weche kuom ndalowagi. ²⁵To un e nyikwa jonabigo, kendo un e weg singruok ma Nyasaye notimo gi kwereu. Nonyiso Ibrahim ni, 'Ogendini duto mag piny noyud gweth koa kuom kothi.' ²⁶Ka Nyasaye nooro Jatichne to noore mokwongo ne un, mondo ogwedhu, ka oloko ng'ato ka ng'ato weyo yorene maricho."

Petro Gi Johana E Nyim Sanhedrin

4 Kane Petro gi Johana pod wuoyo gi ji, jodolo gi jatend jorit Hekalu kod jo Sadukai nobiro irgi. ²Igi nowang' kendo ne gin gachiedh nade mang'eny ka Petro gini puonjo ji kendo yalo ni Yesu osechier kendo ni joma osetho biro chier kuom Yesu. ³Ne gimako Petro gi Johana, to kaka piny koro ne dwa yuso, ne giketogi e jela nyaka kinyne. ⁴To ji mang'eny mane owinjo wach mane oyal noyie, kendo kar romb joma oyie duto nomedore moromo chwo alufu abich.

⁵Kinyne, jotend jo Yahudi gi jodongo kod jopuonj Chik noromo Jerusalem. ⁶Anas, jadolo maduong', bende ne nikanyo, kaachiel gi Kaifa, Johana, Aleksanda, kod jood jadolo maduong' mamoko. ⁷Ne gigolo chik mondo okel Petro gi Johana e nyingi, eka gichako penjogi ni, "Teko mane, kata nying mane, ma nutimogo gima utimoni?"

⁸Eka Petro mane oyudo opong' gi Roho Maler nowachonegi ni, "Jotelo gi jodongo mag oganda! ⁹Ka dipo ni uluon-gowa e nyimu ka mondo waler gimomiyo otim tim maber ne puth, kendo mondo upenjwa kaka nende oyudo chang, ¹⁰to ng'euru wachni un kaachiel gi jo Israel duto: ni kuom nying Yesu Kristo ja Nazareth mane uguro un uwegi to Nyasaye nochiero oa kuom joma otho ema omiyo ng'atni ochung' e dieru ka kangima chuth. ¹¹Yesu ema Ndiko owuoyo kuome kawacho ni,

'Kidi ma un jogedo nudagi ema koro osedoko kidi motegno moriwo kor ot

¹²Warruok ok nyal yud kuom ng'at moro machielo; nikech onge nying moro machielo e bwo polo mosechiw ne ji mondo wayud warruok kuome."

¹³Kane gineno chir mane Petro gi Johana nigo, kendo ka ne ginwang'o ni gin ji ajia maok osomo, ne giwuoro ahinya, omiyo ne ging'eyo gadiera ni jogi yande nigu Yesu. ¹⁴To nikech ne pod gineno ka ng'at mane osechangi ochung' e diergi kanyo, onge gima ne ginyalo wacho mondo gikwed gima nosetimoreno. ¹⁵Kuom mano ne giriembogi oko mar Buch Sanhedrin, eka bang'e ne gikuocho e kindgi giwegi ni, ¹⁶"Ang'o mwanyalo timo ne jogi? Ji duto modak Jerusalem ong'eyo maber ni gisetimo hono mong'ong'ore, kendo ok wanyal kwedo mano. ¹⁷To mondo wageng' wachni kik landre malach e dier ji, nyaka wasiem jogi ni kik gichak giwuo kuom nyingni ne ng'ato ang'ata."

¹⁸Eka ne giluongo Petro gini irgi kendo mi gimiyogi chik ni kik gichak giwuo kata gipuonji kata matin e nying Yesu. ¹⁹To Petro gi Johana nodwokogi ni, "Ng'aduru bura un ka bende en gima ber ne Nyasaye mondo un ema wawinju to wawe mak wawinju Nyasaye. ²⁰Nikech ok wanyal ling' maok wawuoyo kuom gik ma waseneno kendo wawinju."

²¹Bang' medo siemo jootege, ne giweyogi gidhi. Ne ok ginyal yudo yor hinyogi nikech ji duto ne miyo Nyasaye duong' kuom gima nosetimore. ²²Nikech jal mane ochangi e yor honono ne hike oloyo piero ang'wen.

Joma Oyie Olamo Nyasaye

²³Kane osegony Petro gi Johana, ne gidok ir joma oyie wetegi mi ginyisogi gik moko duto ma jodolo madongo gi jodong oganda nosewacho nigu. ²⁴To kane joma oyie owinjo wachgino, ne git-ing'o dwoongi malo riat ka gilamo Nyasaye ni, "Aa Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, In ema nichweyo polo gi piny gi nam koda ka gik moko duto manie

igi. ²⁵Ne iwuoyo kuom Roho Maler gi dho jatichni, ma en kwarwa Daudi, kiwacho ni,

'Ang'o momiyo jopinje maoko mirima omako? Koso ji chano jiemo kayiem nono nang'o? ²⁶Ruodhi mag piny ony-ono piny motegno kendo jotelo chokore kaachiel mondo giked gi Ruoth kendo gi Ng'ate mowiro.'

²⁷"Chutho, Herode gi Pontio Pilato noromo e dalani kod ogendini kaachiel gi jo Israel mondo gilos yor hinyo Jatichni Maler ma isewiro, ma en Yesu. ²⁸Ne gitimo gima in iwuon ne isechano chon gi tekoni kod ng'eyoni ni nyaka timre. ²⁹To koro Ruoth, winj siem ma gisiemowago, kendo mi jotichni teko mondo ohul wachni gi teko molooyo. ³⁰Rie lweti mondo ichangi jotuo kendo itim honni kod ranyisi madongo e nying Yesu, Jatichni Maler."

³¹Kane giselamo, kama ne gichokoreno noyiengni, kendo Roho Maler nopong'ogi giduto, mi giyalo Wach Nyasaye gi chir.

Joma Oyie Opogo Mwandugi Gi Jowetegi

³²Joma oyie duto ne timo gik moko gi chuny achiel kod paro achiel. Onge ng'ato kuomgi kata achiel mane okawo mwandune kaka gige owuon, to ng'ato ka ng'ato ne pogo gige duto ne nyawadgi, ka gikonoyore ng'ato gi ng'ato. ³³Joote nodhi nyime gi hulo wach kuom chier mar Ruoth Yesu gi teko mang'ongo, kendo ng'wono maduong' ne nikodgi duto. ³⁴Onge ng'ato kuomgi mane ochando gimoro, nikech kinde ka kinde jogo mane nigu puothe kata udi neuso gige gigo, kendo ne gikelo pesa mane ong'iewgigo mi ³⁵giketo e lwet joote eka joote nopogo pesago ni ng'ato ang'ata mane ochando gimoro.

³⁶Kamano bende e kaka Josef ma Jalawi modak Saipras, mane joote ochako ni Barnaba (ma tiende ni Jal ma Jiwo Jal ma

jiwo ji,) ³⁷noloko puothe pesa mi okelo oketo e lwet jooto.

Anania Gi Safira

5 To ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania, kaachiel gi chiege Safira, bende noloko girgi moro pesa. ²To Anania nodong' gi bath pesa moko ling'ling mondo okonyrego, ka chiege bende nong'eyo wachno maber. Pesa modong' to nokelo oketo e lwet jooto.

³Eka Petro nowacho ni, "Anania, ere kaka Satan osepong'o chunyi momiyo isewuondo Roho Maler, ka idong' gi bath pesa mane iyudo kuom puodho?" ⁴Donge puodho ne en mari kane pok ongiewe? Kata ka ne iseuse, donge ne inyalo konyori gi pesago kaka ihero? En ang'o ma nomiyo iparo mondo itim gima kamano? Nyasaye ema isewuondo, to ok dhano!"

⁵Ka Anania nowinjo wachno, nogore piny motho. Ji duto mane owinjo gima notimoreno ne luoro omako. ⁶Eka yawuowi nobiro mokawe, kendo kane giserwako ringre, ne giting'e gitere oko mi giike.

⁷Bang' seche adek, chiege bende nobiro kanyo, kokia gima nosetimore ne chwore. ⁸Petro nopenje ni, "Nyisa ane wachni, ma eni e nengo mane Anania oyudo kuom puodho manende ouso?"

Safira nodwoke ni, "Ee, mano e nengone."

⁹To Petro nowachone ni, "Ere kaka nunyalo winjoru mondo utem Roho mar Ruoth? Ne! Tiend joma ne oiko chwori pod ni e dhoot, in bende gibiro ting'i gitere oko."

¹⁰Gikanyono Safira nogore piny e tie Petro mi otho. Eka yawuari nobiro modonjo, to kane giyude ka osetho, ne giting'e gitere oko mi giike e bath chwore.

¹¹Luoro maduong' nomako kanisa ngima, kod ji duto mane owinjo gik mane otimore.

Jooto Ochango Ji Mang'eny

¹²Jooto notimo honni gi ranyisi

mathoth e dier ji. To joma oyie duto ne romoga e Agoch Solomon. ¹³Onge ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo hedhore mondo oriwre kodgi, kata obedo ni ji ne omiyogi luor malich kamano. ¹⁴To kata kamano, chwo gi mon mang'eny nomedo yie kuom Ruoth, kendo mago ma noyie nomedi e kwan joma oyie. ¹⁵Kuom mano ji nokelo joma tuo mi oketogi e bath yore ka gipielogi e kitendni kod pere, mondo kata mana tipa mar Petro oum moko kuomgi kokalo butgi. ¹⁶Oganda mag ji mathoth moa e mier mokiewo gi Jerusalem bende nokelo jogi matuo gi joma jochiende sando, kendo jogo duto nochangi.

Osand Jooto

¹⁷Jadolo maduong' gi joge mane winjore kode duto, mane gin jokanyo mar buch jo Sadukai, nyiego nomako. ¹⁸Ne gimako jooto mi giketogi e jend ji ajia. ¹⁹To kane ochopo otieno malaika mar Ruoth noyawo dhoudi duto mag jela mogologi oko. ²⁰Malaikano nowachonegi ni, "Dhiuru uchung' ei Hekalu mondo unyis ji weche duto kuom ngima manyienni."

²¹Kane piny oyawore, ne gidonjo e Hekalu mana kaka nonyisgi, mi gichako puonjo ji.

To ka jadolo maduong' gi joge nochopo, ne gichoko jobuch Sanhedrin, mane en chokruok mar jodong Israel duto, mi gioro wach mondo ogol jooto e jela okel e nyimgi. ²²To kane askeche ochopo e jela, ne ok giyudo jopuonjre kuno. Kuom mano ne gidwoko wach ni, ²³"Ne wayudo ka dhout jela olor matek gi kifil, kendo ka jorito ochung' e dho udi; to kane wayawo dhoudigo to ok wayudo ng'ato ei jela." ²⁴Kane jatend jorit Hekalu gi jodolo madongo owinjo wachni ne gidhier nono, ka giparore kuom gima wachni ne nyalo kelo.

²⁵Eka ng'at moro nobiro mowachonegi ni, "Winjieuru! Joma ne uketo e jela ero ochung' e Hekalu puonjo ji." ²⁶Kane jatend jorit Hekalu owinjo wachno,

nowuok sanosano gi askehege mi gidhi giomo jooto gikelo. Ne ok gitiyo gi thuo, nikech ne giluo ni ji biro chielogi gi kite.

²⁷Kane gisekelo jooto, ne giketogi e nyim jobura mondo jadolo maduon'g' openjgi weche. ²⁸Jadolo maduon'g' nowachonegi ni, "Ne wasiemou matek mondo kik uchak uponj ji e nyingni, to eka koro usepong'o Jerusalem duto gi puonju, kendo uramo ni nyaka bura lowa ni remb ng'atni nie wiwa."

²⁹Petro gi jooto mamoko nodwokogi ni, "Nyaka wawinj mana Nyasaye, to ok dhano! ³⁰Nyasach kwerewa nochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho, en e Yesu mane unego ka uliere e yath. ³¹To Nyasaye oseting'e malo mokete e bade owuon ma korachwich, kaka Ruoth kendo Jawar, mondo eka omi jo Israel lokruok kod weruok mar richo. ³²Wan joneno kuom wehegi, mana kaka Roho Maler, ma Nyasaye osechiwo ne joma winjo wachne, bende en janeno."

³³Kane giwinjo wachni, mirima mager nomakogi, kendo ne gidwaro nego jooto. ³⁴To ja Farisai moro ma nyinge Gamaliel, mane en japuonj chik ma ji duto ogeno, nochung' e nyim buch Sanhedrin mi ogolo chik mondo ogol jooto oko matin. ³⁵Bang'e nowuoyonegi kama: "Jo Israel, paruru matut kuom gima udwa timo ni jogi. ³⁶Pok odeko ka Theuda nyocha osieko ka, kowacho ni en ng'at moro malich, kendo kar ji mia ang'wen noluwe. Ne onege, kendo jolupne ne oke, mi wachno orumo kama. ³⁷Bang'e achien Juda ja Galili nothinyore e kinde mane ikwanoe ji, mi notelo ne oganda moro matin mane kwedo loch. En bende ne onege, mi jolupne oleny nono. ³⁸Kuom mano weuru jogi mos! Gonygiuru gidhi! Nikech kapo ni chenrogi kata timbegigi oa kuom dhano to ok gibi dhi nyime. ³⁹To ka oa kuom Nyasaye to ok ubi nyalo geng'ogi, nono to dipo ka unwang'o ni ukedo mana gi Nyasaye owuon!"

⁴⁰Weche Gamaliel nose Mogi. Kuom mano ne giluongo jooto irgi mi gichiko

mondo orodhgi gi del. Eka negisiemogi matek ni kik giwuo kuom nying Yesu, aye giweyogi gidhi.

⁴¹Jooto ne oa e nyim Buch Sanhedrin kamor sidang' nikech ne ginwang'o thuolo mar yudo sand nikech Nyingno.

⁴²Odiechieng' kodiechieng' ei agolini mag hekalu kendo ot ne ok giling' mak gipuonjo kendo gihulo Wach Maber ni Yesu e Kristo,

Yiero Mar Jokony Abiriyo

6 E kindeno kar kwan mar jopuonjre ne medore jo Yahudi mane wacho dho Grik nochako ng'ur gi jo Yahudi wetegi mane wacho dho Hibrania. Jo Yahudi mane wacho dho Grik ne ywak ni mond lietegi ne ojwang' kaluwore gi kony mar chiemo mane ipogo mond liete. ²Wachno nomiyo jooto apar gariyo ochoko jopuonjre duto kanyachiel, mi giwachonegi ni, "Ok ber mondo wajwang' tij yalo Wach Nyasaye mondo wapog chiemo. ³Kuom mano, owetewa, yieruru ji abiriyo e dieru ka; joma ong'ere ni opong' gi Roho Maler kod rieke mondo waket tijni e lwetgi, ⁴eka wan waketre chuth ne tijwa mar lamo gi yalo Wach.

⁵Paroni nomoro joma oyie duto kanyakla, omiyo ne giyiero Stefano, ng'at mopong' gi yie kendo gi Roho Maler, gi Filipino, kod Prokoro, gi Nikanor, gi Timon, gi Parmenas, kod Nikolao ja Antiok, ng'at mane olokore oluwo din jo Yahudi. ⁶Ne gikelo jogi mi jooto oyieyo lwetgi kuomgi kendo olamonegi.

⁷Koro Wach Nyasaye nomedo landore. Kwan jopuonjre man Jerusalem nimedore piyo piyo, kendo Jo-Yahudi mang'eny ma jodolo nolokore moluwo yieno.

Omak Stefano

⁸To Stefano ma ne en ng'at mopong' gi ng'wono kod teko mar Nyasaye, notimo ranyisi madongo miwuoro kod honni e dier ji. ⁹Kata kama jomoko nochako kedo kode. Jogi ne gin jokanyo mar oganda mane iluongo ni Sunagogi mar

"Jorieko Mogony." Ne gin jo Yahudi modak Kurene gi Aleksandria kod gwenge mag Kilikia kod Asia. Jogi nochako mino wach gi Stefano, ¹⁰to ne ok ginyal loyo riekone kod teko mar Roho mane owuoyogo.

¹¹Bang'e ne gisemo jomoko mane nikanyo, ka giwacho ni, "Ne wawinjo Stefano ka wacho weche mag ayany kuom Musa gi Nyasaye."

¹²Omiyo ne gitugo mirimb ji kaachiel gi jodong oganda kod jopounj chik. Ne gimako Stefano mi gikele e nyim Buch Sanhedrin. ¹³Eka ne gichiwo joneno mag miriambo, mane ojimbo wach kuome kawacho ni, "Ng'atni osiko wuoyo marach kuom kama ler, kendo kuom Chik. ¹⁴Nikech ne wawinje gi itwa kowachochi ni Yesu ma ja Nazarethni biro ketho Hekaluni mi olak kitwa gi timbewa omiyowa."

¹⁵Ji duto mane obedo e Buch Sanhedrin ne ng'iyio Stefano ma wengegi ok diembre, kendo ne gineno ka lenda wang'e chal gi lend wang' malaika.

Stefano Owuoyo Ni Buch Sanhedrin

7 Bang'e jadolo maduong' nopenjo Stefano ni, "Weche modonjigogi bende gin adier?"

²To en nodwoko ni, "Owetena kod wuonega, winjauru! Nyasach duong' nofwenyore ne wuonwa Ibrahim kane pod odak e piny Mesopotamia, kane pok odar odhi odak Haran. ³Nyasaye nowachone ni, "Dar iwe pinyu gi jou mondo idhi e piny ma abiro nyisi!

⁴Omiyo Ibrahim nodar oweyo piny jo Kaldea mi odhi odak e piny Haran. Bang' tho wuon-gi, Nyasaye nooro Ibrahim e piny ma koro udakieni. ⁵To ne ok omiye girkeni moro e pinyi, kata lo matin moromo tielo nyono. Nyasaye nosingorene ni en kaachiel gi nyikwaye mane biro aa bang'e ne gi biro kawo lopni, kata obedo ni Ibrahim ne onge gi nyathi e kindeno. ⁶Nyasaye nowuoyo kode kawachochi ni, "Nyikwayi nobed jodak e piny

moro mawendo, kendo kuno nolokgie wasumbni, ka jopinyno sandogi malit kuom higini mia ang'wen. ⁷To anakum piny ma noketgi wasumbinino! Nyasaye nowacho bende ni, 'Bang'e giniwuog gia e pinyno mi gilama kaeri ⁸Bang'e Nyasaye notimo gi Ibrahim singruok e yor tero nyangu. Ka Ibrahim nonywolo wuode ma Isaka, notere nyangu bang' ndalo aboro kosenywole. Achien Isaka nonywolo Jakobo, kendo Jakobo bendo nodoko wuon kwerewa apar gariyo.

⁹Nikech kwerewago ne nyiego omako gi Josef, ne giuse kaka misumba ne jo Misri. To kaka Nyasaye ne nikode, ¹⁰nokonye e chandruok duto mane oyudo. Ne omiyo Josef riekio mi kinde gi Farao ruodh Misri obedo maber. Omiyo Farao nokete jatelo maduong' morito piny Misri duto, nyaka od ruoth bende.

¹¹Eka kech maduong' nomako piny Misri gi Kanaan mi nokelo chandruok maduong' e piny ma kata kwerewa ne ok nyal yudo chiemo. ¹²Ka Jakobo nowinjo ni cham ne nitie Misri, nooro kwerewa kuno e otene mokwongo. ¹³To e otegi mar ariyo, Josef nohulore ne owetene, mi Farao koro nong'eyo jodalagi Josef. ¹⁴Bang' mano Josef nooro wach mondo okelne Jakobo wuon mare kaachiel gi wedene duto, kar kwan ji piero abiriyo gabich. ¹⁵Koro Jakobo nolor mwalo nyaka Misri, kuma en kaachiel gi kwerewa duto nothoe. ¹⁶Ringregi to ne oting' okel nyaka Shekem mi ne oketgi e bur ma Ibrahim noseng'iewo shekem chon kuom yawuot Hamor gi nengo moromo.

¹⁷Ka ndalo koro nochopo machiegni mondo Nyasaye ochop singruok mane otimo gi Ibrahim, noyudo ka kar kwan jowa mane odak Misri ne koro osemadore. ¹⁸Achien ruoth moro mane okia wach moro amora kuom Josef nokawo loch mar piny Misri. ¹⁹En ne ogajo jowa mi osando kwerewa malit, ka ochunogi mondo giwit nyithindegi mondo otho.

²⁰Kindeno ema nonywolie Musa, nyathi mane jaber gilala e nyim Nyasaye.

Kuom dweche adek, ne opidhe e od wuon mare. ²¹To kane opande oko, nyar Farao ne okawe mi opidhe mana kaka nyathine owuon. ²²Musa ne oyudo puonjuok e kit rieko duto mag jo Misri, kendo ne en rat-ege e kit wuoyone kod timbene.

²³Ka Musa koro ne jahigini piero ang'wen, noparo e chunye mondo odhi olimie jo Israel wetene. ²⁴Noneno ka achiel kuomgi itimone marach gi ja Misri moro, omiyo ne odhi okonye mi nogoyo ja Misrino monego. ²⁵Musa noparo ni jo Israel wetene ne nyalo neno ni Nyasaye ema notiyo kode mondo ogolgi e twech, to ne ok gi neno kamano. ²⁶Kinyne Musa noyudo jo Israel ariyo ka jogore. Notemo thegogi kowacho ni, 'Joka ma, un Jowete; ang'o momiyo udwa hinyoru kayiem?'

²⁷'To ng'at mane sando nyawadgino nodhiro Musa gichien kowacho ni, 'Werikoda, ng'a moketi jatelo kata jathek e kindwa?' ²⁸Idwa nega kaka nyo inego ja Misri cha koso?' Ka Musa nowinjo wachni, noringo odhi Midian, kama nodakie kaka japiny moro mi onywolo yawuowi ariyo.

³⁰'Bang' ka higini piero ang'wen nosekalu, malaika moro nothinoyore ni Musa ei ligek mach mane wuok e bungu maliel, ei thim man but Got Sinai. ³¹Ka Musa noneno kit majno, nodoko maluor. To ka nosudo machiegni mondo onene maber, nowinjo dwond Ruoth Nyasaye kawacho ni, ³²'An e Nyasach kwereni; Nyasach Ibrahim gi Isaka gi Jakobo; Musa notetni ka luoro omake, kendo ne ok ohedhore ng'icho kendo.

³³'Eka Ruoth Nyasaye nowachone ni, 'Gol patpat mirwakono oko, nikech kama ichung'eni en kama ler! ³⁴Aseneno gi wang'a kaka joga chandore malit e piny Misri. Asewinjo churgi omiyo asebiro mondo agonygi gibed thuolo. Koro bi ane mondo aori idogi Misri!'

³⁵Ma e Musa nogo mane oyudo gisekwedo ka giwacho ni, 'Ng'ama noketi jatelo kata jathek e kindwa?' Nyasaye owuon ne oore mondo obed

jatendgi kendo jares margi, ka nofwenyorene e kit malaika mane oneno e bungu. ³⁶Ne otelonegi kogologi gia Misri, kendo notimo ranyisi gi honni madongo e piny Misri, gi Nam Makwar, kendo nomedo timo mamoko mang'eny kuom higni piero ang'wen e thim.

³⁷Ma e Musa nogo mane onyiso jo Israel ni, 'Nyasaye noornu janabi machal koda kogolo e dier ogandau! ³⁸En owuon ne entie ei chokruok mane nie thim, kaachiel gi kwerewa kod malaika mane owuoyo kode e Got Sinai; kendo ne omiye weche mangima makoro wawinjogi.

³⁹'To kwerewa notamore winjo wachne. Kar timo mano to ne gikwede mi ne gidok Misri gie chunygi maiye. ⁴⁰Ne ginyiso Harun ni, 'Losnwa nyiseche mondo ema koro otelnwa, nikech ng'at miluongo ni Musa mane ogolowa Misrini wakia gima osetimorene!' ⁴¹Mano e kindeno mane giloso e kido milamo machalo nyaroya. Ne gitimone misango, mi gilosone sawo ka gimiyi gima lwetgi ema ne oloso duong'! ⁴²To Nyasaye nogolo pache kuomgi moweyogi mondo gilam chwech mag polo kaka nyiseche gi, mana kaka ondiki e kitap jonabi ni:

'Be nukelona misango kata chiwo higni piero ang'wen mane un e thim, Yaye jo Israel?' ⁴³Ooyo, hemb Molek ema nuting'o malo kod sulwe mar nyasachu ma Refan ma gin nyiseche mane uloso mondo ulam. Emomiyo abiro terou e twech, tok Babulon, kuma bor'.

⁴⁴'Kane kwerewa pod wuotho e thim, ne gin kod Hekalu miwuothogo miluongo ni Hemb Rapar. Hemano nolosi mana kaka Nyasaye nonyiso Musa mondo olose, koluwo ranyisi mane omiye. ⁴⁵Ka kwerewa noyudo Hemani, ne giting'e ka Joshua otelonegi, nyaka ne gichopo kode e piny mane giyako kuom jo pinje mamoko mane

Nyasaye oriembo mi oweyonegi piny. Hemani ne gibedogo nyaka chop kinde mag Daudi, ⁴⁶mane Nyasaye otimone ng'wono kane okwayo Nyasaye mondo ogerne Nyasach Jakobo kar dak. ⁴⁷To Solomon emane ogerone odno.

⁴⁸"Kata kamano Ng'at Mamalo Chutho ok dagi e udi ma dhano ogero, mana kaka janabi owacho niya,

⁴⁹"Ruoth Nyasaye owacho ni, polo e koma mar duong' to piny ema raten tienda. Koro en ot machal nadi ma dugerna? Koso ere kama dilosna mondo ayweye? ⁵⁰Donge lweta ema oseloso gigi duto?"

⁵¹"Un joma tokgi tek, chunyu bor gi Nyasaye kendo udagi winjo wachne! Uchal mana gi kwereu. Usiko utamo Roho Maler tiyo! ⁵²Be nitie janabi kata achiel ma kwereu ne ok osando? Ne ginego koda ka jonabi mane okoro biro mar Ng'ama Kare. To koro usendhoge mi unege, ⁵³Un e joma noyudo chik mane okel gi malaika to usetamoru rite".

Ochiel Stefano Gi Kite

⁵⁴Kane jobura owinjo weche Stefanogo, igi nong'ondore mi gikayone lekegi. ⁵⁵To Stefano, kopong' gi Roho Maler, nong'iyio malo e polo mi oneno duong' mar Nyasaye, kod Yesu kochung' e bad Nyasaye korachwich. ⁵⁶Nowachonegi ni, "Neuru, aneno polo koyawore kendo ka Wuod Dhano ochung' e bad Nyasaye korachwich."

⁵⁷Kane giwinjo mano, ne gidino itgi mi giringo matek ire rat. ⁵⁸Ne giywaye mi gigole oko mar dala mi gichako goye gi kite. Jogo mane ohangone wach noketo lepgi e tie wuowi moro ma nyinge Saulo.

⁵⁹Kane noyudo gigoye gi kite, Stefano nolamo kowacho ni, "Ruoth Yesu, kaw chunya." ⁶⁰Eka nogoyo chonge piny mokok matek ni, "Ruoth, kik ikwan richoni e wigi." Ka nosewacho kamano to chunye nochot.

8 To Saulo noyie gi nek mar Stefano.

Osand Kanisa Mi Joma Oyie Oke.

E odiechiengno kanisa man Jerusalem nochako yudo sand malit kendo joma oyie duto noringo mokere e pinje mag Judea gi Samaria, mak joote emane odong' Jerusalem. ²Joma oluoro Nyasaye noiko Stefano kendo ne giywaye malit. ³To Saulo nochako ketho kanisa. Nodhi e ot ka ot komako chwo gi mon mondo otergi e jela.

Filipo Ka Ni Samaria

⁴Joma nokere e pinje maokogo noyalo Wach kamoro amora mane gidhiye. ⁵Filipo nodhi nyaka dala moro mar Samaria mi noyalo Wach kuom Kristo kuno. ⁶Kane oganda owinjo yalo mar Filipo, kendo kane gineno honni mane otimo, ne gimeddo chiko itgi mondo giwinj wechene. ⁷Jochiende nowuok kuom ji mang'eny ka giywak gi dwol maliyore, kendo jo athany kod pudhe nochangi. ⁸Omiyo dalano nopong' gi mor maduong'.

Simon Ma Jandagla

⁹Ne nitie ng'at moro miluongo ni Simon. Ng'atni nosebedo katimo timbe juok e dala mar Samaria, kendo timbene nomako dho ji duto. Nosungore ni en ng'ama lich, ¹⁰kendo jo Samaria duto, joma tindo gi joma dongo, noyie kode. Ne giluwu bang'e ka gikok ni, "Ng'atni e teko Nyasaye miluongo ni Teko Maduong'". ¹¹Ji ne luwe nikech kinde mathoth nose-mako dho ji gi timbege mag juok. ¹²To ka jogo koro noyie wach Filipo, kane oyalo Wach Maber mar Loch Nyasaye, kendo kane oyalo nying Yesu Kristo ne giyudo batiso giduto, chwo gi mon. ¹³Simon owuon bende noyie, bange' noyudo batiso, kendo nosiko koluwo bang' Filipo kamoro amora mane odhiye, kowuoro ranyisi madongo kod honni ma noneno ka Filipo timo.

¹⁴Ka joote mane ni Jerusalem nowinjo

ni jo Samaria noserwako wach Nyasaye, ne gioro Petro gi Johana irgi. ¹⁵Kane gichopo, ne gilamonegi mondo giyud Roho Maler, ¹⁶nikech Roho Maler ne pok obiro kuom ng'ato ang'ata kuomgi, to nosebatisgi mana e nying Ruoth Yesu. ¹⁷Bang'e Petro ne joketo lwetgi kuomgi mi giyudo Roho Maler.

¹⁸Ka Simon noneno ni ji ne yudo Roho Maler ka jooto oketo lwetgi kuomgi, nomiyogi pesa kowacho ni, ¹⁹"An bende miyaeuru teko ma un-goni mondo ng'ato ang'ata ma aketo lweta kuome oyud Roho Maler."

²⁰To Petro nodwoke ni, "Mad pesagi-go lal kodi nono, nikech chunyi wuondi ni inyalo ng'iewo mich Nyasaye gi pesa! ²¹Oweyi oko e tijwani chuth, kendo kwanni onge e iye, nikech chunyi ok nikare e nyim Nyasaye. ²²Omiyo lokri iwe timni marachni, kendo ilam Nyasaye, dipo ka oweyoni richoni kuom bedo gi paro marachno e chunyi. ²³Nikech aneno ni kit nyiego makech opong'o chunyi, kendo richo oloki misumbane chuth."

²⁴Eka Simon nodwoko ni, "Lamna Ruoth Nyasaye mondo gima rach miswachono kik timrena."

²⁵Kane gisetimo neno kendo giyalo wach Ruoth, Petro gi Johana nodok Jerusalem, ka giyalo Injili e miech Samaria mange'ny.

Filipo Gi Ja Ethiopia

²⁶To malaika mar Ruoth nowacho ne Filipino niya, 'A malo idhi yo milambo, kiluwo ndara mong'ado i thim, moa Jerusalem kadhi Gaza." ²⁷Kuom mano Filipino nochako wuoth, to ka noyudo odhi, noromo gi ja Ethiopia mabuoch, mane en jatelo maduong' morito mwandu duto mag Kandes, ruoth madhako mar jo Ethiopia. Ng'atni noa lemo Jerusalem, ²⁸to koro nodok dala, kobet e gache kendo kosomo kitap Janabi Isaya. ²⁹Malaika nowacho ne Filipino ni, "Dhiyo mondo ichung' machiegni gi gari cha."

³⁰Eka Filipino noringo odhi nyaka but

gari mi owinjo ka ng'atno somo kitap Janabi Isaya. Filipino nopenje ni, "Be iwinjo tiend gima isomono?"

³¹Ja Ethiopia nodwoko Filipino ni, "Dawinje nade ka ng'ato ok olerona tiende?" Omiyo norwako Filipino mondo oidh obed kode ei gari.

³²Noyudo ng'atno somo Ndiko mawachoni,

"Ne otere kar thone ka rombo midhi yang'o, to mana kaka nyarombo ling' thi e lwet jobusne, e kaka en bende ne ok oyawo dhoge. ³³Ne oyale ang'aya kimiye wich kuot, En ng'a ma diwuo kuom kothe? Nikech ngimane nogol oko e piny."

³⁴Jatelono nopenjo Filipino ni, "Yie inyisae ni Janabi wuoyo kuom ng'a e Ndikoni? Owuoyo kuome owuon koso owuoyo kuom ng'at machielo?" ³⁵Eka Filipino nochako gi Ndiko kama ne ja Ethiopia somono, mi odhi nyime gi yalone Injili mar Yesu.

³⁶Kane gimedo dhi nyime, ne gichopo kama pi moro ne nitie. Ja Ethiopia nowachone Filipino ni, "Ne pi ee. Ang'o ma dimona yudo batiso?" ³⁷Filipo nodwoke ni, "Inyalo yudo batiso, kiyie gi chunyi duto." Nodwoke ni, "Ee, ayie ni Yesu Kristo en Wuod Nyasaye." ³⁸Omiyo nochicho chik mondo gari ochung'. Eka ne gilor gidhi e pi mi Filipino nobatise. ³⁹To kane giwuok e pi, Roho mar Ruoth nokawo Filipino apoya, mi jatelono ne ok ochako onene kendo to nodhi e wuodhe kopong' gi mor. ⁴⁰Filipo to nothinyore e dala mar Azoto, kendo nowuotho koni gi koni, koyalo Injili e mier duto nyaka nochopo Kaisaria.

Lokruok Mar Saulo

9 Kindeno Saulo nepod siemo jopuonjre mag Ruoth, kochedo mar negogi. Nodhi ir Jadolo maduong' ²mi okwaye barupe mane nyalo miye teko mar donjo e ute lemo man Damaski, mondo kane onyalo yudo ng'ato kuno moluwo YOR

RUOTH, joma chwo kata ma mon, to omakgi otergi Jerusalem kaka joma otwe. ³Kane oyudo owuotho ka ochiegni chopo Damaski, nopo ka ler moa e polo omenye molwore. ⁴Nogore piny, mi owinjo dwol moro kawachone ni, "Saulo, Saulo, isanda nang'o?"

⁵Saulo nopenjo ni, "In ng'a, Ruoth?"

Nodwoke ni, "An e Yesu ema isando.

⁶Koro aa malo idhi Damaski to ninyisi gima nyaka itim."

⁷Joma newuotho gi Saulo nochung' moling' thi, ne giwinjo dwol to ok ne gineno ng'ato. ⁸Saulo nochung' oa malo, to ka noyawo wengene to ne ok onyal neno gimoro. Omiyo ne gimako bade ka gitelone gitere Damaski. ⁹Nobedo muofu kuom ndalo adek, kendo ne ok ochiemo kata madho gimoro.

¹⁰E dala Damaski ne nitie japuonjre moro miluongo ni Anania. Ruoth nowuoyo kode e fweny, kaluonge ni, "Anania!"

Nodwoko ni, "Antie, Ruoth."

¹¹Ruoth nowachone ni, "Wuogi idhi e od Judas, moger e Yo Matir, mondo ipenjgi ng'at moro ma ja Tarso, miluongo ni Saulo. ¹²Nikech olamo kuno, kendo ose- neno fweny ka ng'at miluongo ni Anania odhi ire moketo lwete kuome mondo omi ochak onen kendo."

¹³To Anania nodwoko ni, "Ruoth, asewinjo mang'eny kuom ng'atno, gi hinyruok mosekelo ne jogi maler modak Jerusalem. ¹⁴Kata ka bende osebire ka jodolo madongo omiye teko mar mako ji duto maluongo nyingi."

¹⁵To Ruoth nonyiso Anania ni, "Dhiyo! Ng'atni en gir tichna ma asejiero mondo oter nyinga e dier Ogendini maok jo Yahudi kaachiel gi ruodhigi; kendo e dier jo Israel. ¹⁶Abiro nyise kaka onego one malit nikech nyinga."

¹⁷Eka Anania nodhi e odno modonjo nyaka e iye. Noketo lwete kuom Saulo kowachone ni, "Owadwa Saulo, Ruoth, ma en Yesu manyocha ofwenyoreni ka in e yo ibiro Damaski, oora iri mondo ichak

inen, kendo mondo ipong' gi Roho Maler." ¹⁸Gikanyono gima chalo gi kala- gakla nolwar oa e wenge Saulo mi koro nonyalo neno. Noa malo mi nobatise, ¹⁹kendo kane ose chiemo matin to tekre noduogo.

Saulo Oyalo Injili Damaski Gi Jerusalem

Saulo nodak Damaski kuom ndalo mogwarore, ²⁰kendo nochako yalo gikanyono e ute lemo, kowacho ni "Yesu en Wuod Nyasaye." ²¹Ji duto mane owin- je nowuoro ka gipenjore ni, "Jali ok e ng'at ma yandi sando joma luongo Nyingni Jerusalem? Donge osebiro ka mana mondo okawgi kaka joma otwe mondo otergi ne Jodolo madongo?" ²²Kata kamano Saulo nomedo gerore e yie kendo nomedo bedo gi teko mang'eny, kendo twak mane ochiwo konyisogo ni Yesu e Kristo nodhiero jo Yahudi mane odak Damaski nono.

²³Ka ndalo mang'eny nosekalo, jo Yahudi nochano mondo oneg Saulo, ²⁴to Saulo nofwenyo wachno. Odiechieng' gotieno ne gibutone e rangeye mag dala mondo gimake apoya ginege, ²⁵to jolupne nokawe mokete e okapu, eka gilore piny kokalo e otuchi moro mane nie ohinga mar dala.

²⁶Kane obiro Jerusalem, notemo mondo odonji e kanyakla mar jopuonjre, to giduto ne giluoere, nikech ne gichich kode ni samoro pok nolokore adier. ²⁷To Barnaba nokawe motere ir joote. Nonyisogi kaka Saulo noseromo gi Ruoth ka noyudo en e wuodhe, kendo kaka Ruoth noseloso kode, kendo kaka Saulo noseyalo gi chir kuom nying Yesu e dala Damaski. ²⁸Kuom mano Saulo nodak kodgi, kowuotho ei Jerusalem koni gi koni maonge ng'ama geng'e, kendo kowuoyo gi chir kuom nying Ruoth. ²⁹Noloso kendo nogoyo mbaka gi jo Yahudi molu- wo timbe jo Grik, to jogo notemo nege. ³⁰To ka owete nofwenyo wachni, ne gigole kanyo mi gichweyo kode nyaka

Kaisaria, bang'e gitere nyaka Tarso.

³¹Bang' lokruok Saulo, kanisa duto man Judea gi Galili kod Samaria nobedo mokuwe maonge sand. Kanisa ngurure motegno, ka oyudo jip moa kuom Roho Maler, kendo ka kwan joma oyie medore pile. Joma oyie nodak koluoro Nyasaye.

Ainea Gi Dorka

³²Kane Petro wuotho ei piny koni gi koni, nodhi limo jomaler ma nodak Lida.

³³Kuno nonwang'oe ng'at moro miluon-
go ni Ainea, ma nosebedo kosiko onindo e
kitandane kuom higini aboro, ka tuo
athany onure. ³⁴Petro nowachone ni,
"Ainea, Yesu Kristo ochangi; aa malo iban
gigi mag nindo." Ainea noa malo
sanosano. ³⁵Ji duto ma nodak Lida gi
Sharon nonene molokore ne Ruoth.

³⁶E dala mar Jopa ne nitie japuonjre
moro miluongo ni Tabitha (ma e dhok
machiolo en Dorka mane osiko katimo
maber ne ji kendo nolonyo joma odhier.
³⁷E kindeno tuo nogoye mi otho, mi ne
olwok ringre ka oketi e ot man ewi gorofa.
³⁸Kanyo ne chiegni gi Jopa, omiyo ka
jopuonjre nowinjo ni Petro ni Lida, ne
giorone ji ariyo, ka gikwaye ni, "Yie ibi
irwa piyo mak odeko!"

³⁹Petro nodhi kodgi, kendo kane
ochopo to ne gitere nyaka ei ot man e
gorofa kama ne ringre Tabitha nitie.
Mond liete duto mane nikanyo nochung'
olwore, ka giywak kendo ginyise lep
kandhu kod lewni mamoko mane Tabitha
otwang'o kapod ongima.

⁴⁰Petro nogologi duto oko, bang'e
nogoyo chonge piny molamo. Eka nowi-
chore mochomo dhako mothono, kowa-
cho ni, "Tabitha, aa malo!" Dhakono noy-
awo wengene, kendo kane oneno Petro to
nobet piny. ⁴¹Petro nomako bade mi
okonye chung' gi tiende. Bang'e noluongo
jopuonjre kod mond liete mane ni oko mi
ochiwe negi kongima. ⁴²Wachni nolan-
dore e Jopa duto mi ji mang'eny noyie
kuom Ruoth. ⁴³Petro nomedo dak Jopa e

od janyong' piende moro miluongo ni
Simon kuom kinde mogwarore.

Kornelio Oluongo Petro

10 Ne nitie jatend jolweny moro e
dala mar Kaisaria mane nyinge
Kornelio. Ng'atni norito oganda lweny
moro mar jo Rumi miluongo ni, 'Oganda
Italia'. ²En kaachiel gi jooode duto negilu-
oro Nyasaye. Ne okonyo joma odhier
kendo olamo Nyasaye pile. ³Chieng' moro
achiel noneno fweny kar saa ochiko odhi-
ambo. E fweny nonenoe ayanga malai-
ka mar Ruoth, mane obiro ire moluonge
ni, "Kornelio!"

⁴Kornelio norango malaikano ka luoro
omake, eka noyiene ni, "Iwacho nang'o,
Ruoth?"

Malaika nodwoke ni, "Nyasaye osepari
nikech lemoni kod timbe ng'wono
mikonyogo joma ochando osechopo e
nyime. ⁵Koro or jomoko Jopa mondo odhi
oom ng'at moro ma nyinge Simon, milu-
ongo bende ni Petro. ⁶Odak gi Simon
Janyong' piende ma ode nie dhonam."

⁷Kane malaika mane wuoyo kodeno
osedhi, Kornelio noluongo jotichne ariyo
kod achiel kuom jolweny mane rite, ma
bende noluoro Nyasaye, ⁸mi onyisogi gik
moko duto mane osetimore, eka noorogi
nyaka Jopa.

Petro Oneno Fweny

⁹Kinyne kar odiechieng' tir, kane
jootego chiegni chopo Jopa, Petro noidho
e wi tado malo mondo olem. ¹⁰Kech ne
kaye kendo nogombo chiemo mondo
ocham, to ka nepod iloso chiemo, ayula
wang' notere. ¹¹Noneno polo koyavore,
kendo ka gimoro machalo gi suka malach
moyar iloro piny ka omake gi bethene
ang'wen. ¹²Sukano noting'o kit le man gi
tiende ang'wen duto, kod le mamol duto
mag piny kod koth winy duto mahuyo e
kor polo duto. ¹³Eka dwol moro noloso
kode kakone ni, "Aa malo, Petro. Negi
kendo icham."

¹⁴Petro nodwoko ni, "Ooyo Ruoth! Ne

pok achamo gimoro amora makwero kata mochido nyaka nene."

¹⁵Eka dwolno nowuoyo kode kendo mar ariyo ni, "Kik iluong gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osepwodho ni ok ler."

¹⁶Gima kama notimore didek eka sukano nokaw piyo piyo moter e polo.

¹⁷Kane Petro pod wuoro kuom tiend fweny mane onenono, jooto mane Kornelio ooro nochopo e od Simon, mi gichung' e dhorangach oko. ¹⁸Ne gipenjo ka Simon miluongo ni Petro nodak kanyo.

¹⁹Kane Petro pod paro kuom fweny mane oneno, Roho nowachone ni, "Simon, welo moko adek dwari. ²⁰Omiyo aa malo ilor piny idhi irgi, mondo idhi kodgi mak ideko nikech an ema aorogi."

²¹Petro nolor piny ir jogo monyisogi ni, "An e jal mudwaro. Ang'o mudwarane?"

²²Ne gidwoke ni, "Waa ir Kornelio ma jatend jolweny. En ng'at makare moluoro Nyasaye, kendo ma jo Yahudi duto omiyo luor. Malaika maler nonyise mondo oluongi idhi ire e ode mondo owinj gima inyalo wachone." ²³Eka Petro norwako jootego kaka wende.

Petro E Od Kornelio

Kinyne Petro nowuok gi jootego, kendo owete moko moa Jopa bende nodhi kodgi. ²⁴Odiechieng' moluwo mano ne gichopo Kaisaria, kuma Kornelio ne jorite kaachiel gi wedene kod osiepene mane oluongo. ²⁵Ka Petro ne donjo e ot, Kornelio noromone mi opodho e tiende kamiye duong'. ²⁶To Petro nokone ni, "Aa malo, an mana dhano kaka in."

²⁷Petro nowuotho kochomo ot kod Kornelio, ka giwuoyo, to kane ochopo ei ot, nonwang'o ka ji mang'eny ochokore rite. ²⁸Nowachonegi ni, "Ung'eyo maber ni chikwa ok oyie mondo ja Yahudi obed e achiel kata mondo olim ng'at moro maok ja Yahudi. To Nyasaye osenyisa ni kik aluong ng'ato ni ogak kata ni ok ler. ²⁹Emomiyo kane uluonga to abiro ma ok adagi. To koro nyisaneuru gimomiyo ne

uluonga?"

³⁰Kornelio nodwoke ni, "Ndalo ang'wen mosekalo ne alamo Nyasaye e oda kar sechegi, saa ochiko odhiambo. To napo ka ng'at moro morwako lewni marieny ochung' buta mowachona ni, ³¹Kornelio, Nyasaye osewinjo lamoni, kendo oserwako michgi mikonyogo jodhier. ³²Koro or wach Jopa mondo oomni Simon miluongo ni Petro. En wendo e od Simon ma janyong' piende, modak e tie nam.' ³³Emomiyo ne aaroni wach piyopiyo mondo ibi, kendo isetimo maber kuom biro. Koro ee wan ka waduto e nyim Nyasaye, mondo wawinji weche duto ma Ruoth osechiki mondo inyiswa."

³⁴Eka Petro nochako wuoyo kowacho ni, "Sani koro ayie adier ni Nyasaye timo ne ji duto mana machalre." ³⁵Orwako japiny moro amora moluore kendo timo dwarone, maok odewo oganda moaye! ³⁶Mani e wach ma Nyasaye nooro ne jo Israel, konyisogi Wach Maber mar kuwe kuom Kristo, ma en Ruodh ji duto. ³⁷Ung'eyo gima osetimore e piny Judea duto, kochakore Galili, bang' batiso mane Johana oyalo; ³⁸kaka Nyasaye nowiro Yesu ja Nazareth gi Roho Maler kod teko, kendo kaka nowuotho koni gi koni kotimo maber kendo kochango ji duto mane nie bwo loch mar Jachien, nikech Nyasaye ne ni kode.

³⁹Wan joneno kuom gik moko duto mane otimo e piny jo Yahudi kendo ei Jerusalem. Ne ginege ka giliere ewi yath, ⁴⁰to Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho chieng' mar adek, mi onyise ji mondo onene. ⁴¹Ne ok onene gi ji duto, to mana gi joneno ma Nyasaye noseyiero, ma gin wan mane wachiemo kendo wametho kode bang' kane osechier oa kuom joma otho. ⁴²Nochikowa mondo wayal ne ji kendo mondo watim nende ni en ema Nyasaye oseyiere kaka jang'ad bura mar joma ngima gi joma otho. ⁴³Jonabi duto owuoyo kuome ni ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuome yudo weruok mar richo e nyinge."

⁴⁴Ka Petro ne pod wacho wechegi,

Roho Maler nobiro kuom ji duto ma noyudo winjo wachne. ⁴⁵Joma oyie moter nyangu, mane obiro gi Petro, nowuoro ka Roho Maler nobiro nyaka kuom joma ok jo Yahudi, ⁴⁶nikech ne gi winjogi ka giwuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kendo ka gipako Nyasaye.

Eka Petro nowuoyo kowacho ni, ⁴⁷"Ere ng'ama koro digeng' jogi mondo kik obatis gi pi, ka gin bende giseyudo Roho Maler mana kaka waseyude?" ⁴⁸Kuom mano nogolo chik mondo obatis-gi e nying Yesu Kristo. Bang' mano ne gikwayo Petro mondo omed bet kodgi kuom ndalo ma buora.

Petro Olero Tiend Gik Motimo.

11 Joote kod owete modak Judea duto nowinjo ni joma ok jo Yahudi bende noserwako Wach Nyasaye. ²Omiyo kane Petro odhi Jerusalem to joma oyie moter nyangu nokwere ³kawachoni, "Nyocha idhi e od joma ok oter nyangu mi ichiemo kodgi."

⁴To Petro nochako lero negi tiend gik moko duto ma nosetimore, e yo mawinjore maler, kowacho ni, ⁵"Ne antie e dala mar Jopa ka alemo, to ka ayula wang' notera, naneno fweny. Ne aneno gima chalo suka maduong' kiloro piny koa e polo, komake e bethene ang'wen. Nolor sukano nyaka kama ne antie. ⁶Ne arango iye mi aneno kit le mopidhi mangi tiende-gi ang'wen, gi le mager mag bungu, kod le mamol, gi winy mahuyo e kor polo. ⁷Bang'e ne awinjo dwol moro kawachona ni, 'Aa malo, Petro. Negi kendo icham"

⁸"An to nad woko ni, 'Ok anyal timo mano Ruoth! Onge gima kwero kata mochido mosedonja e dhogani nyaka nene'.

⁹"Dwolno nowuoyo koda kendo nyadiriyo mowachona ni, 'Kik iluong gimoro amora ma Nyasaye osepuodho ni ok ler. ¹⁰Gima kamano notimore didek, eka sukano nokaw modwoki e polo kendo.

¹¹"E saa nogono ji adek mane oor ira koa Kaisaria nochung' e dho ot kama ne

antie. ¹²Roho nonyisa ni kik adeki mak adhi kodgi. Owete auchielgi bende nodhi koda, mi ne wadonjo e od ng'atno.

¹³Nonyisowa kaka ne oneno malaika ma nopo kochung' e ode mokone ni, 'Or ji Jopa mondo oluongni Simon miluongo ni Petro. ¹⁴Obiro keloni wach mabiro miyo iyud warruok, in kaachiel gi joodi duto biro yudo warruok

¹⁵"To e sama ne achako wuoyo ema Roho Maler nolor kuomgi, mana kaka wan bende noselor kuomwa mokwongo. ¹⁶Eka naparo kaka Ruoth nosewacho motelo ni, 'Johana nobatiso ji gi pi, to an abiro batisou gi Roho Maler.' ¹⁷Emomiyo ka Nyasaye nomiyogi mana mich achielno ma wan bende nomiyowa kane wayie kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, koro an to an ng'a ma dine ageng' tich Nyasaye!"

¹⁸Kane giwinjo wachno, ne giweyo Petro mos mi gipako Nyasaye, ka giwacho ni, "Kara en adier ni Nyasaye osemiyo joma ok jo Yahudi thuolo mondo gin bende gilokre giyud ngima.

Kanisa Man Antiokia

¹⁹Joma sand nokeyo nikech wach tho Stefano nowuotho nyaka Foinike gi Saipras nyaka Antiokia, ka gilando wach ne jo Yahudi kende. ²⁰To jomoko kuomgi ma noa Saipras kod Kurene, nochako loso gi jo Grik bende, ka ginyisogi kuom Wach Maber mawuoyo kuom Ruoth Yesu. ²¹Teko Nyasaye ne nikodgi, omiyo ji mathoth noyie kendo olokore ne Ruoth.

²²Wachni nolandore mochopo e it kanisa mane ni Jerusalem, omiyo ne gioro Barnaba e dala Antiokia. ²³Kane ochopo mi oneno kaka ng'wono Nyasaye ne tiyo kuom jogo, nomor gilala, kendo nojiwogi duto mondo gisiki kuom Ruoth gadiera kendo gi chunyi duto. ²⁴Barnaba ne en ng'at maber, mopong' gi Roho Maler kod yie kendo ji ma kwan-gi thoth ahinya nolokore obiro ir Ruoth.

²⁵Bang'e Barnaba nodhi Tarso mondo omany Saulo, ²⁶to ka noyude, nodok kode Antiokia. Kuom higa achiel mangima,

Barnaba gi Saulo ne chokore gi kanisa ka gipuonjo ji ma kwan-gi ng'eny ahinya. Antiokia kuno emane okuong luongoe jopuonjre ni jo Kristo.

²⁷E kindeno jonabi moko nobiro Antiokia ka gia Jerusalem. ²⁸Achiel kuomgi, mane iluongo ni Agaba nochung' mokoro wach kuom Roho, ni kech marach ne biro landore mi kwak piny Rumi duto. (Kejni nobet e kinde loch Klaudio.) ²⁹Kuom mano jopuonjre nowinjore mar oro kony kaluwore gi nyalo margi, ne Jowete mane odak Judea. ³⁰Ne gitimo mano mi gioro Barnaba gi Saulo jotero konygigo ne jodong kanisa man Jerusalem.

Malaika Ogolo Petro E Jela

12 E kindeno ruoth Herode nomako jo Kristo moko, kendo nochadjo mar negogi. ²Nonego Jakobo owadgi Johana. ³Ka noneno ka timneno nomoro jo Yahudi, nodhi nyime momako Petro bende. Mano notimore e ndalo Sap Makati maonge Thowe. ⁴Ka nosemake, nokete e jela, kendo noketo kidienje ang'wen mag askeche, ma moro ka moro oting'o jorit ang'wen, mondo orite. Herode ne chano mondo ogole oko bang' Pasaka mondo oyale e nyim oganda.

⁵Kuom mano Petro nokan e jela, to kanisa to ne lamone Nyasaye ahinya.

⁶Otieno ma kinyne ne onego Herode ogolie Petro oko mondo oyale, Petro ne nindo e kind askeche ariyo, ka otweye gi nyoroche ariyo, kendo ka askeche mamoko bende rito kochung' e dhoojela. ⁷Apoya nono malaika mar Ruoth nothinyore, mi ler norieny ei od jela. Nopamo bath Petro mochiewe kowachochi ni, "Aa malo piyo". Nyoroche ma notwego Petro nolwar piny. ⁸Malaika nomedo wachone ni, "Rwak lepi gi patpatgi." Mi Petro notimo kamano. Malaika nochako okone ni, "Koro rwak kodi mondo iluwa! ⁹Petro noluwo bang'e kowuok e jela, to kata kamano

pache ne pok oduogo moyie ni gima malaika ne timono ne timore adier, to noparo mana noleko. ¹⁰Ne gikalo jorit mokwongo gi mar ariyo mi gichopo e ranga chuma mane iwuokgo e jela, kidonjo Jerusalem. Ranganoyawrenegi kende mine gikadhoo. Kane gisewuotho mabor mochwalore gi jela to nopo ka malaika oseweye.

¹¹Bang'e Petro pache noduogo mi nowacho ni, "Koro ang'eyo maonge kiawa ni Ruoth nooro malaikane mi oresa e twech Herode, kendo osemyo atony e gimoro amora marach ma jo Yahudi ne chano timona."

¹²Ka noseng'eyo gima notimorene, nodhi nyaka od Maria min Johana, ma niluongo bende ni Mariko, kendo kanyo ji nochokore mang'eny ka gilamo Nyasaye. ¹³Ka Petro nodwong'oo dhoot maoko, nyako moro ma jatich miluongo ni Roda nobiro mondo oyaw rangach. ¹⁴To ka nochamo dwond Petro, nodoko mamor ahinya mi noringo odok ei ot kapok oyawo rangach. Nonyiso joma ne nie ot kapong' gimor "Petro nie dhoot!"

¹⁵To jogo nokwere kawachochi ni, "Wiyi rach!" Ka nyano nomedo ramo ni Petro ne nie dhoot adier, koro ne giwachochi ni, "Mano nyaka bedi mana malaikane!"

¹⁶To Petro nomedo dwong'oo dhoot, kendo kane giyawo dhoot mi ginene to dhogi nomoko. ¹⁷Petro noting'onegi bade mondo giling'eka nonyisogi yo mane Ruoth ogolego e jela. Bang'e nowachonegi mondo ginyis Jakoboo gi Jowete mamoko gima nosetimore kaeto noa kanyo odhi kamachielo.

¹⁸Kinyne gokinyi kihondko maduong' nomako jolweny mane oket mondo orite e jela. Ne gipenjore ni, "Ang'oo ma dibed nosetimore ne Petro?" ¹⁹Herode nogolo chik mondo omany Petro, to ne ok ginyal yude. Kuom mano, nonono jorit jela mondo ginyise kuma Petro odhiye, eka nogolo chik mondo oneggi.

Tho Herode

Kindeno Herode nodar Judea odhi odak Kaisaria kuom ndalo manok. ²⁰Noyudo en-gi mirima kod jo Turo gi jo Sidon. Kuom mano jo Turo kod jo Sidon ne joriwore mi giloso thuolo mar romo gi Herode. Ne gitudore gi Blasto, mane en jatich ruoth mogeno, eka negiyudo yo mar loso kuwe gi ruoth, nikech chiembgi ne wuok e piny Herode.

²¹Diechieng' mane onego giromieno Herode ne orwako lepe mag ruoth mi obet e kome mar loch mi ochako wuoyo gi ji. ²²To jogo no goyo koko ka wacho ni, "Mano duond Nyasaye, ok en duond dhano!" ²³Gikanyono malaika mar Ruoth nogoyo Herode piny, nikech ne ok omiyo Nyasaye duong' kendo kute nochamo ringre, mi otho.

²⁴Wach Nyasaye to nomedo dhi nyime kendo nomedo landore.

²⁵Kane Barnaba gi Saulo josetieko tijgi, ne giduogo ka gia Jerusalem ka gin gi Johana miluongo ni Mariko.

Owal Barnaba Gi Saulo E Tich Makende

13 Kanisa mane ni Antiokia noting' o jonabi gi jopuonj kaka: Barnaba gi Simeon, miluongo ni Rateng', gi Lukia ja Kurene, gi Manaen, mane odongo kaachiel gi ruoth Herode) kod Saulo. ²Kane oyudo gilamo Nyasaye ka gi tweyo chiemo, Roho Maler nowacho ni, "Walnuru Barnaba gi Saulo mondo gitina tich mane aluonogogi mondo gitim." ³Omiyo kane gise tweyo chiemo mi gilamo, ne giketo lwetgi kuomgi mi giweyogi gidhi.

Oyal Wach Saipras

⁴Ji ariyogo nomako wuoth ka Roho Maler otelognegi. Ne gilor nyaka Seleukia, bang'e gikwang' ka gia kanyo nyaka Saipras. ⁵To kane gichopo Salamis, ne giyalo Wach Nyasaye e ute lemo mag jo Yahudi. Johana ne nikodgi

kaka jakonygi.

⁶Ne giwuotho e chulano duto mi gichopo Pafu, kendo kanyo ne giyude ja Yahudi moro ma ajuoga kendo mane wuondore ni janabi, ma nyinge Bar-Yesu. ⁷Ajuagani ne otwere but ruodh chulano miluongo ni Sergio Paulo, mane en ng'at mariek, kendo kaka nodwaro winjo Wach Nyasaye, nooro wach mondo oluongne Barnaba gi Saulo. ⁸To ajuoga no ma ne iluongo ni Elima (nikech mano e tiend nyingeno) notamogi, kotemo geng'o ruoth mondo kik olokre ne Ruoth. ⁹Eka Saulo, ma bende niluongo ni Paulo, nopong' gi Roho Maler, mi norango wang' Elima tir, kaeto owacho ni, ¹⁰"In nyathi Satan, kendo ikedo gi gik mabeyo duto! Ipong' gi kit wuondruok duto gi yore mag wito ji. Inuwe timni mar loko adiera Nyasaye doko miriamboni karang'o?" ¹¹To winji, lwet Nyasaye koro kedo kodi. Ibiro bedo mwofu, kendo kuom kinde moromo ok ibi neno ler mar chieng' gi wang'i."

Gikanyono mudho mandiswa nobiro moimo wang' Elima, mi nochako tangni komulo gik moko gi lwete ka gi kacha, mondo oyudie ng'ato mane nyalo mako bade kataye. ¹²Kane ruodhno oneno gima notimoreno, noyie kuom Yesu, kendo nohum nono kuom gik mane owinjo kuom Ruoth.

Paulo Gi Barnaba Jochopo Antiokia E Piny Pisidia

¹³Kane gia Pafu, Paulo gi lange ne jokwang' nyaka Perga, e piny Pamfilia, kendo kanyo ema Johana noweyogie modok Jerusalem. ¹⁴Ka gia Perga to ne gimedo dhi nyaka ne gichopo Antiokia manie piny Pisidia. Chieng' Sabato ne gidonjo e od lemo mi gibet piny. ¹⁵To bang' kane osesom Ndiko moko mowuok e Chike Musa gi Jonabi, jotend od lemo nooro wach ni Paulo gini ka giwacho ni, "Owetewa, ka un-gi wach ma di ujijwo gi to un thuolo mar timo mano."

¹⁶Kuom mano Paulo nochung' mofwayo ne ji bade, eka nochako loso kowacho ni, "Un jo Israel kod ogendini mamoko moluoro Nyasaye, miyauru itu! ¹⁷Nyasach jo Israel noyiero kwerewa kendo nomiyo ginya e thuolo mane gidak Misri. Nyasaye notelonegi kagologi Misri kuno gi tekone maduong'; ¹⁸kendo nonano kodgi e thim kuom higni piero ang'wen, kata obedo ni timbegi ne richo kamano. ¹⁹Nokedo gi pinje abiriyo mag jo Kanaan moloyogi, mi opogo lopi ne joge ka girkeni. ²⁰Magi duto nokawo kar higni mia ang'wen gi piero abich.

"Bang' mano Nyasaye nomiyo joge jong'ad bura ma noritogi nyaka kinde mag Samuel janabi. ²¹To achien jo Israel nokwayo mondo omigi ruoth, mi Nyasaye nomiyogi Saulo wuod Kish, ma jadhood Benjamin. Saulo norito piny kuom higni piero ang'wen, ²²eka bang'e Nyasaye noketo Daudi obedo ruodhgi, kendo kuom Daudi ema ne Nyasaye olose kowachoni, "Aseyudo Daudi wuod Jesse, ng'at ma chunye timo dware mara, obiro timo gik moko duto ma adware mondo otim ²³"Nyasaye osekelo ne jo Israel Jawar ma en Yesu, koa e koth Daudi, mana kaka nosingore ni notim. ²⁴Ka Yesu ne pok obiro to Johana noyalo wach mondo ji olokre owe richogi mondo giduto giyud batiso, ²⁵kendo kane oyudo Johana koro tieko tije, nowachoni, 'Uparo ni an ng'a? An ok an En ngang'. Ooyo, en obiro bang'a, kendo ok awinjora gonyo kata mana tond wuochene

²⁶"Owetena ma nyikwa Ibrahim, kod un ogendini mamoko moluoro Nyasaye, wan ema oseornwa wach warruokni. ²⁷Jo Jerusalem gi jotendgi ne ok ong'eyo ni Yesu e Jawar, to kata kamano, kane ging'adone buch tho to ne gichopo mana weche Jonabi misomo pile chieng' Sabato. ²⁸Kata obedo ni ne ok giyudo ketho moro kuome ma dine ni nege, ne gikwayo Pilato mondo ochiwe mondo onege. ²⁹Kane gisechopo weche duto mondiki kuome, ne gigole ewi yath mi gikete e liel.

³⁰To Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, ³¹kendo kuom ndalo mang'eny, joma ne wuotho kode koa Galili nyaka Jerusalem nonene. Jogogo ema koro odoko joneno mag wechegi ne jowa.

³²Wanyisou Wach Maber ni: Gima Nyasaye nosingo ne kwerewa ³³osetimonwa, wan nyithindgi, kuom chieronwa yesu aa kuom joma otho. Mana kaka ondiki e Zaburi mar ariyo ni:

In Wuoda; kawuono asebedo Wuoru'.

³⁴To kuom chier mane Nyasaye ochierego oa kuom joma otho, mondo kik otow, to ondikie kama:

"Anamiu gweth maler kendo madier, ma nasingora ni nami Daudi

³⁵Kamoro machielo bende ondikie ni, 'Ok iniwe ringre Ng'at Maler tow

³⁶Nimar ka Daudi nochopo dware Nyasaye e kinde mag ndalone to notho moike kama noikie kwerene, mi ringre notop, ³⁷to Jalo ma Nyasaye nochiero oa kuom joma otho to ringre ne ok otop.

³⁸Emomiyo adware mondo ung'e malong'o, owetena, ni kuom Yesu ema iyalonue yor weyo richo. ³⁹Kuome ema ng'ato ang'ata moyie iketo kare mi gony kuom gimoro amora ma Chik Musa ne ok nyal gonyoe ng'ato. ⁴⁰Omiyo tang'uru, mondo gik mane jonabi okoro kik timrenu. Ne gikoro ni:

⁴¹"Neuru, un joma obwono jigi, memreuru amema nyaka thou, nitech abiro timo gimoro e ndalou ma ok ubi yiego kata ka ng'ato oleronu tiende."

⁴²Ka noyudo Paulo gi Barnaba wuok e od lemo, ji nokwayogi mondo gimed loso kuom wechegi chieng' Sabato moluwo mano. ⁴³To ka nosefony chokruok mondo odhiyo, jo Yahudi mang'eny gi ji ma nolokere oluwo din jo Yahudi noluwo Paulo gi Barnaba, kendo Paulo gini nomedo loso kodgi, ka gijiwogi mondo gimed dhi nyime e ng'wono mar Nyasaye.

⁴⁴Chieng' Sabato moluwo mano,

chiegni ji duto modak Antiokia nochokore mondo owinj wach Ruoth. ⁴⁵To ka jo Yahudi noneno ogandano, nyiego nomakogi mi gichako wuoyo marach kuom gik mane Paulo wacho.

⁴⁶Eka Paulo gi Barnaba nomedo wuoyo gi chir ka giwacho ni, "Ne bernwa mondo un ema wayalnu Wach Nyasaye mokwongo. To nikech udage kendo nikech ok ukwanoru ka joma owinjore yudo ngima manyaka chieng', koro waweyou mondo wayal wachni ne joma ok jo Yahudi, ⁴⁷nikech Nyasaye osehikowa mondo watim mano, kama owachoe ni:

"Asemiyo udoko ler ni joma ok jo Israel, mondo uland warruok e tung' piny gi tung' piny

⁴⁸Kane joma ok jo Yahudi owinjo wachno, ne gimor kendo ne girwako wach Ruoth, kendo joma nochannegi yudo ngima manyaka chieng' noyie kuom Yesu.

⁴⁹Wach Ruoth nolandore e gweng'no duto. ⁵⁰To jo Yahudi noketho chuny mon man gi nying moluoro Nyasaye kod joma chwo midewo ma nodak e dalano, mi jogi nojiwo ji mondo osandi Paulo gi Barnaba, mi negiriembogi e gweng'no. ⁵¹Kuom mano Paulo gini noteng'o buch tiendgi, ka gikwedo tim jodalano, eka ne gia mi gidhi Ikonio. ⁵²To jopuonjre nopong' gi mor kendo gi Roho Maler.

Paulo Gi Barnaba Ochopo Ikonio

14 E Ikonio bende Paulo gi Barnaba ne jodhi e od lemo mar jo Yahudi kaka ne gijatimo. Kanyo ne giyale gi teko, mi jo Yahudi gi joma ok jo Yahudi mathoth noyie kuom Yesu. ²To jo Yahudi moko ma notamore yie noketho chuny joma ok jo Yahudi, kendo ne giketo kwiri marach e chunyi, mondo giked gi owete. ³Paulo gi Barnaba nobedo kuno kuom ndalo mogwarore, ka giwuoyo gi chir kuom Ruoth, kendo Nyasaye nojiwo wachne mar ng'wono, komiyo joote timo

honni gi ranyisi. ⁴Jo dalano nopogore diriyo: moko nodok kor jo Yahudi, to moko nodok kor joote.

⁵Eka joma ok jo Yahudi kod jo Yahudi, kaachiel gi jotendgi nochano ling'ling' mondo gisand joote kendo mondo gichielgi gi kite. ⁶To joote nofwenyo gima negichano timo, omiyo ne giringo gidhi Lustra gi Derbe, mier mag Lukaonia, kendo e mier molworogi, ⁷mi ne giyalo Wach Maber kuno.

Paulo Gi Barnaba Ochopo Lustra, Gi Derbe

⁸E dala mar Lustra ng'at moro ma tiende ne ong'ol nobetie. Ng'atni nong'ol nyaka aa nywolne kendo ne pok owuotho nyaka nene. ⁹Nochike ite kowinjo ka Paulo wuoyo. Paulo nong'iyie tir moneno ka en-gi yie mane nyalo miyo ochangi, ¹⁰mi nowachone giduol maduong' ni, "Chung malo gi tiendi!" Gikanyono ng'atno nochikore malo mochako wuoth.

¹¹Kane oganda mane nikanyo oneno gima Paulo otimo, ne gikok gi dho jo Lukaonia ni, "Nyiseche oselor piny irwa e kit dhano!" ¹²Ne gimiyi Barnaba nying ni Zeu, to Paulo ne gichako ni Herme, nikech en emane en jayalo maduong'. ¹³Jadolo mar Zeu, mane hekalune oger machiegni gi dalano, nokelo rwedhi kod maua mi giketo e dhoranga dalano mondo en, kaachiel gi oganda, gitim ne Paulo gini misango.

¹⁴To ka Paulo gi Barnaba nowinjo wachno, ne giyiecho lepgi mi giringo matek ka gichomo ogandano, ka gikok ni, ¹⁵Jowadwa, utimonwa kamano nikech ang'o? Wan bende wan mana dhano kaka un. Wakelonu Wach Maber manyisou mondo ua e gik manonogi mondo kendo, ung'e Nyasaye Mangima, ma nochweyo polo gi piny gi nam kod gik moko duto man e igi. ¹⁶Kinde mokalo Nyasaye noweyo ogendini duto mondo olu yoregi giwegi. ¹⁷To kata kamano ok oseweyowa maonge yo ma dwang'eyego. Osenyisou

ng'wonone komiyu koth moa e polo, kendo komiyu cham chieknu e kinde mowinjore; osebedo komiyu chiemo mathoth kendo opong'o chunyu gi mor." ¹⁸To kata negisewuoyo kamano, jogo ne pod dwaro mana timonegi misango.

¹⁹Bang'e jo Yahudi moko nobiro koa Antiokia kod Ikonio mi gisemo ji odoknegi. Ne gigoyo Paulo gi kite mi giywaye e lowo nyaka oko mar dala, ka giparo ni osetha. ²⁰To ka jopuonjre nobiro molwore kama noninde, noa malo modok ei dalano. Kinyne ne giwuok gi Barnaba mi gidhi Derbe.

Paulo Jodok Antiokia E Piny Siria

²¹Paulo gi Barnaba ne joyalo Injili e dala mar Derbe mi giloko jopuonjre mang'eny. Bang'e ne gidok Lustra, gi Ikonio kod Antiokia, ²²ka gitego chuny jopuonjre kendo gijiwogi mondo gisiki e yie. Ne gipuonjogi ka giwacho ni, "Wan duto nyaka wane sand mathoth eka wadonji e piny Ruoth Nyasaye." ²³Kane giseketo jodongo e kanisa ka kanisa, mi gilamo negi ka gitweyo chiemo, ne giketogi e lwet Ruoth Yesu mane giseyie kuome. ²⁴Ne giluwu piny Pisidia mi gichopo Pamfulia, ²⁵to bang' yalo Injili Perga, ne gilor mwalo nyaka Atalia.

²⁶Ka gia Atalia, ne gikwang' mi gidok Antiokia, kuma noyudo noseketgi e bwo ng'wono mar Nyasaye mondo gitim tich ma koro ne gisetieko. ²⁷Kane gichopo kuno, ne gichoko kanisa duto kanyachiel mi ginyisogi gik moko duto ma Nyasaye nosetimo ka otiyo kodgi, kendo kaka noseyawo dhoot mar yie mondo joma ok jo Yahudi oyud warruok. ²⁸Ne gibet gi jopuonjre kuno kuom ndalo mang'eny.

Oket Bura Jerusalem

15 Jomoko moa Judea nobiro Antiokia kendo ne gipuonjo Jowete ka giwacho ni, "Ka ok oteru nyan-gu kaluwore gi chik mane Musa opuonjo

to ok nyal waru." ²Wachni nomiyo Paulo gi Bar naba jodonjo e mbaka matek gi jogo, ka gikwedo puonjgino. Omiyo noyier Paulo gi Barnaba, kaachiel gi joma oyie mamoko, mondo gidhi nyaka Jerusalem gine joote gi jodongo kuom wachni. ³Kanisa nokowogi, kendo ka noyudo gidhi, ka gikadho e dier Foinike kod Samaria, ne ginyiso ji kaka joma ok jo Yahudi bende ne yudo warruok. Wachni nomiyo owete odoko mamor. ⁴Kane gichopo Jerusalem, kanisa duto kaachiel gi joote kod jodongo, norwakogi, kendo ne ginyisogi gik moko duto ma Nyasaye nosetimo, kotiyo kodgi.

⁵To jo Farisai moko moyie nochung' mowacho ni, "Joma ok jo Yahudi nyaka ter nyangu kendo nyaka gilul Chike Musa."

⁶Joote gi jodongo noketo bura mondo giwuok kuom wachni, ⁷kendo bang' kane gisetwak aming'a, Petro nochung' malo mowuoyo negi kama: "Owetewa, ung'eyo kaka kinde mosekalo Nyasaye noketo wach e dieru, mondo joma ok jo Yahudi owinj wach maber mi giyie kuom Yesu, ka an awuon ema ayalonegi. ⁸Nyasaye owuon mong'eyo chunje ji, nonyiso ni oyie kodgi, ka nomiyogi Roho Maler, mana kaka wan bende nomiyowa. ⁹Ne ok otimonegi gima opogore gi ma notimonwa, nikech gin bende nopwodho chunygi kuom yie. ¹⁰Ka en kamano to koro marang'o udwa temo Nyasaye, kuketo jok mapek e ng'ut jopuonjre ma wan kata kwerewa ne ok wanyal ting'o?" ¹¹Mano ok nyal timore! Wayie ni wayudo warruok kuom ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu, mana kaka gin bende."

¹²Chokruok duto noling' thi ka Paulo gi Bar naba ne nyisogi kuom honni gi ranyisi ma Nyasaye nosetimo e kind joma ok jo Yahudi, kotiyo kodgi. ¹³Kane gisetieko wuoyo, Jakobo nochung' mowuoyo kowacho ni, "Winjauru, owetena, ¹⁴Simon osenyisowa kaka Nyasaye nokuongo olimo joma ok jo Yahudi, koka-wu joge owuon e diergi. ¹⁵Weche jonabi

oyie gi wachni, nikech ondiki ni,

¹⁶'Bang' mano anaduogi kendo, mi achung od Daudi mosepodho. Anager kendo kuonde momukore mi alose obed maber ¹⁷mondo eka piny duto omany Ruoth, kaachiel gi joma ok jo Yahudi duto miluongo gi nyinga. ¹⁸Ruoth Nyasaye mane omiyo wehegi ong'ere chon, ema owacho kamano.'

¹⁹"Kuum mano aneno ni ok owinjore waket chik matek ne joma ok jo Yahudi makoro lokore ne Nyasaye. ²⁰To owinjore wandiknegi mondo wanyisgi kik gicham chiamo motimgo misango ne nyiseche manono kendo kik gichodi, kendo kik gicham ring jamni mode kendo kik gicham remo. ²¹Nikech weche Musa osebedo kiyalo nyaka nene e mier duto, kendo kisomo e ute lemo Sabato ka Sabato."

Bura Ondiko Barua Ne Joma Oyie Ma Ok Jo Yahudi

²²'Bang' mano joote gi jodongo kod kanisa duto, nong'ado wach mondo giyier jomoko kuomgi gior Antiokia kaachiel gi Paulo kod Barnaba. Ne giyiero Juda ma niluongo ni Barsaba gi Sila, mane gin jotelo e dier owete. ²³Jogi noor gi barua mondikie ni:

Wan joote gi jodongo, ma wan oweteu kuom Ruoth, Ne un Ogendini moyie man Antiokia gi Siria kod Kilikia:

Wamosou,

²⁴Wasewinjo kaka jomoko noa kuomwa ka wan to ne ok waorogi, mi gichandou ka githago chunyu gi weche mane giwacho. ²⁵Kuum mano ne wawinjore waduto mondo wayier jomoko waor iru kod osiepewa mwageno, Barnaba gi Paulo ²⁶ma gin joma osechiwo ngimagi ni Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. ²⁷Kaluwore gi mano, waoro bende Juda gi Sila mondo onyisu gi dhogi weche mwandikonu e barua.

²⁸Nikech nonenore maber ne Roho Maler, kendo ne wan bende, mondo kik wamiu ting' mapek moloyo chike mwamiyou e baruani: ²⁹Kik ucham chiamo mochiw ne nyiseche mamoko kaka misango, kik ucham remo; kik ucham ring jamni mode; kendo kik uchodi. Ka uritoru kuom gik mwakwanogi to ubiro timo maber.

Oritu.

³⁰Ne gigonyo joma ne oorgo, mi negidhi nyaka Antiokia. Bang' chopo, ne gichoko kanisa duto kaachiel mi gimiyogi baruano.

³¹Ka ji nosomo baruano ne gidoko mamor nikech weche man e iye nojiwogi maber. ³²Juda gi Sila, mane gin jonabi, nomedo wuoyo gi owete ka gijiwogi kendo gitegogi e yie. ³³Kane gisebet kodgi kuom ndalo moromo, owete nokowogi gi gueth mar kuwe, mondo gidogi ir joma noorogi. ³⁴Sila to noneno ni ber mondo odong' kuno. ³⁵To Paulo gi Barnaba ne jodong' Antiokia, ka gin kaachiel gi ji mamoko, ne gipuonjo kendo giyalo wach Ruoth.

Pogruok Obet E Kind Paulo Gi Barnaba

³⁶'Bang' ndalo moko Paulo nowachone Barnaba ni, "Wadogi mondo walim Jowete e mier duto kuonde mwaseyale wach Ruoth, mondo wane kaka gidhi." ³⁷"Barnaba ne dwaro mondo Johana miluongo ni Mariko odhi kodgi, ³⁸to Paulo ne paro ni ne ok en gima ber mondo gidhi kode, nikech noseweyogi Pamfilia mi ok odhi kodgi nyime e tich. ³⁹Wachni nokelo mbaka matek e kind Paulo gi Barnaba, mi ne gigogore. Barnaba nokawo Mariko mi gikwang' gidhi Saipras, ⁴⁰to Paulo noyiero Sila gidhig'o, ka owete oketogi e bwo ng'wono mar Nyasaye. ⁴¹Nowuotho e piny Siria gi Kilikia kojiwo jo Kristo.

Timotheo Odhi Gi Paulo Gi Sila

16 Paulo nowuotho mochopo Derbe gi Litra, kama japuonjre moro nodakie miluongo ni Timotheo. Min Timotheo ne ja Yahudi moyie kuom Yesu, to wuon-gi ne ja Grik. ²Owete man Litra gi Ikonio ne wuoyo maber kuom Timotheo. ³Paulo ne dwa kawe dhi kode e wuodhe mar yalo Injili, omiyo ne otere nyangu, nikech jo Yahudi mane odak kanyo nong'eyo ni wuon-gi en ja Grik. ⁴Kane giwuotho e dala ka dala, ne ginyiso ji mondo olu gima buch jooto gi jodongo nong'ado Jerusalem. ⁵Omiyo kanise nobedo motegno e yie, kendo kwan joma oyie nomedore pile.

Paulo Oneno Fweny Mar Ja Makedonia

⁶Kaka Roho Maler nosegeg'ogi ni kik giyal wach Maber e piny Asia, Paulo gi lange nowuotho e gweng' Frigia gi Galatia. ⁷Kane gichopo e tong' piny Musia, ne gitemo mondo gidonj e piny Bithinia, to Roho mar Yesu ne ok oyiene-gi timo mano. ⁸Omiyo ne gidhi nyaka Troa, ka giluwo Musia. ⁹Otienono Paulo noneno fweny mar ja Makedonia kochung' kendo saye ni, "Bi loka Makedonia mondo ikonywa." ¹⁰Bang' ka Paulo noseneno fwenyno, ne waikore piyopiyo mondo wadhi Makedonia, nikech ne wang'eyo ni Nyasaye dwarowa loka kono mondo wayalnegi Injili.

Lidia Oyudo Warruok Filipi

¹¹Bang' aa Troa, ne wasiayo yie kwachomo Samothraki: kendo kinyne ne wadhi nyime nyaka Neapolo. ¹²Ka waa kanyo, ne wadhi ei piny nyaka Filipi, mane en dala maduong' e bath piny Makedonia ma kono, kendo joma odakie ne nie bwo rit mar jo Rumi. Kanyo ne wadakie kuom ndalo mogwarore.

¹³Chieng' Sabato ne wadhi oko mar dalano mi wachopi e dho aora, kuma ne waparo ni diwayudie kar lemo. Ne

wabet piny kanyo mi wawuoyo gi mon moko mane oyudo osechokore kanyo. ¹⁴Achiel kuom joma nochiko itgi mowinjowa kwaloso ne en dhako moro moa Thuatira, ma nyinge Ludia. Ludia ne loko lewni makwar ma nengogi tek, kendo noluoro Nyasaye. Ruoth noyawo chunye mondo orwak puonj Paulo. ¹⁵Bang' ka nosebatise, en kaachiel gi jooode duto, norwakowa ode kowacho ni, "Ka ukwana kaka ng'at moyie kuom Ruoth Yesu to biuru mondo udag e oda." Nomedo sayowa kamano mi ne wadhi!

Otwe Paulo Gi Sila E Jela

¹⁶Chieng' moro kane wadhi kar lemo, nyako moro ma misumba, kendo man-gi jachien marach mane omiyo en gi teko mar koro gik mabiro timore, noromo kodwa. Nyakono ne kelo ne ruodhi mage pesa mang'eny, kohulo ni ji gik mabiro timogi. ¹⁷Ne ojalowo bang' Paulo kod wan duto, kokok ni, "Jogi gin jotich Ruoth Nyasaye Mamalo Chutho, kendo ginyisou yor yudo warruok." ¹⁸Notimo kamano kuom ndalo mogwarore, to achien Paulo nosin, mi nolokore ochiko jachiendno ni, "Achiki e nying Yesu Kristo ni aa kuome! Jachiendno noa kuom nyakono sanosano.

¹⁹Kane ruodhi mag nyako ma misumbano oneno kaka ohandgi mane giyudogo pesa orumo, ne gimako Paulo gi Sila mi giywayogi oko nyaka chuny chiro mondo jotelu oyalgi. ²⁰Ne giterogi e nyim jong'ad bura, mi giwacho ni, "Jogi gin jo Yahudi, to gisekelo koko e dalawaka. ²¹ka gipuonjo ji mondo olu timbe magalagala ma chikwa odagi mondo wan jo Rumi wayiego kata walu.

²²Ji mane nikanyo duto nonywako ne Paulo gi Sila ka gidonjonegi, omiyo jong'ad bura nochiko mondo ogony lepgi mondo ochwadgi. ²³Kane osechwadgi marach, nobolgi e jela mi omi jarit jela chik mondo oritgi motegno. ²⁴Jarit jela nokawo chikno matek mi nolotogi ei od jela maiye, kotweyo tiendegi e kind lodi

mag yien.

²⁵To kar odiwuor otieno, ka noyudo Paulo gi Sila jolemo kendo pako Nyasaye gi wende, ka jomotwe mamoko olworogi kendo winjogi, ²⁶piny noyiengni matek apoya nono, mi mise mag jela noyiengni. Gikanyono dhoudi duto mag jela noyawore kendgi, mi nyoroche ma notwego jotwech nogonyore duto. ²⁷Ka jarit jela nochiew monwang'o ka dhout jela duto oyawore, nowuodho liganglane mondo onegregu, koparo ni joma otwe duto noseringo otony. ²⁸To Paulo nokokne ni, "Kik ihinyri! Wantie waduto!"

²⁹Jarit jela nokwayo taya, mi noringo ir Paulo gi Sila, mopodho e nyimgi kokirni gi luoro. ³⁰Bang'e nogologi oko eka openjogi ni, "Joler, atim ang'o mondo owara?"

³¹Ne gidwoke ni, "Yie kuom Ruoth Yesu eka nowari, in kaachiel gi joodi." ³²Eka ne giwachone Wach Ruoth, kod ji duto mane nie ode. ³³E saa nogono mar otieno, jarit jela nokawogi modhi olwokonegi adhondegi, bang'e gikanyono nobatisgi, en kaachiel gi joodo duto. ³⁴Eka jarit jela noterogi e ode momiyogi chiemo. Joodno duto nopong' gi mor, nikech koro ne giseyie kuom Nyasaye.

³⁵Kane piny oyawore, jang'ad bura nooro askechene ir jarit jela gi chik machal kama: "We jogo thuolo oa odhi." ³⁶Omiyo jarit jela nowacho ne Paulo ni, "Jang'ad bura osegolo chik ni mondo ogonyu, in kod Sila. Koro unyalo aa udhi. Dhiuru gi kuwe."

³⁷To Paulo nowacho ne askechego ni, "Ne girodhowa e lela ka ok gikwongo giyalowa, mi gibolowa e jela kata obedo ni wan jo Rumi. To koro sani gidwaro golowa e jela ling'ling'? Ok timre! Dhi uwachnegi mondo gibi gin giwegi mondo gikowwa oko."

³⁸Askechego nodwoko wachno ne jong'ad bura, to kane giwinjo ni Paulo gi Sila ne gin jo Rumi, luoro nomakogi. ³⁹Ne gibiro mi giywagore negi, eka ne gikowogi gia e jela, ka gisayogi mondo gia e dalano. ⁴⁰Ka Paulo gi Sila nosewuok e

jela, ne gidhi e od Ludia, kendo kuno ne girome gi owete mi gijiwogi. Bang'e ne gia gidhi.

Injili Ochopo Thesalonika

17 Kane gisekalo Ampifoli gi Apolonia, ne gitundo Thesalonika, kuma ne nitie od lemo mar jo Yahudi. ²Kaka Paulo ne jatimo pile, ne odonjo e od lemo, kendo kuom Sabato adek moluwore, nopimo kodgi wach kuom weche mondiki e Ndiko Maler. ³Noleronegi tiendgi kendo nomiyo ging'eyo gadiera ni Kristo ne nyaka sandi eka bang'e ochier oa kuom joma otho. Nowachonigi ni, "Yesu ma ayalonuni e Kristo." ⁴Moko kuom jo Yahudi ne wach oywayo kendo ne giyie mi giluwu Paulo gi Sila, mana kaka jo Grik moluoro Nyasaye mathoth kaachiel gi mon moko mongere bende noyie.

⁵To jo Yahudi ne nyiege omako, omiyo ne gidhi giwako jonjore moko mane bayo e chiro kanyo, eka ne gichoko kidiyen mar joma achach, kendo ne gichako lweny e dalano. Ne gimwomore e od Jason, ka gimanyo Paulo gi Sila, mondo gikelgi oko ne oganda. ⁶To kane ok giyudogi, ne giywayo Jason kod owete moko e nyim jotend dalano. Ne gigoyo koko ka giwacho ni, "Jok mosekelo chandruok e piny ngimagi eri koro osechopoka, ⁷kendo Jason oseruakogi e ode. Giduto gidagi luwo chike Kaisar, ka giwacho ni nitie ruoth machielo, miluongo ni Yesu." ⁸Kane giwinjo wehegi, oganda mane osechokore kanyo kod jotelo mag dalano nobedo gi koko maduong'. ⁹Jotelogo noketo Jason gi Jowete mamoko ochulo pesa mitweyo kargi, eka ne giweyogi gidhi.

Injili Ochopo Berea

¹⁰Kane piny oyuso, owete nooro Paulo gi Sila Berea. Kane gichopo, ne gidonjo e od lemo mar jo Yahudi. ¹¹To jo Berea ne nigi kido maber moloyo jo Thesalonika, nikech ne girwako wach gi chuny mamor,

kendo ne ginono Ndiko pile ka pile, mondo gine ane ka gik mane Paulo wacho gin adier. ¹²Jo-Yahudi mathoth noyie, kaachiel gi mon buora ma jo-Grik mong'ere, kod Jo-Grik mang'eny machwo.

¹³Ka jo-Yahudi ma nodak Thesalonika nowinjo ni Paulo ne yalo wach Nyasaye Berea, ne gidhi kuno bende, kendo ne giwako oganda mondo ochak koko, ka giketho chunyi. ¹⁴Owete nooro Paulo e dho nam maok odeko, ka Sila gi Timotheo to jodong' Berea. ¹⁵Jok ma nodhi gi Paulo notere nyaka Athene, bang'e ne gidok Berea mi ginyiso Sila gi Timotheo yo mane ginyalo chopogo ir Paulo piyopiyo.

Injili Ochopo Athens

¹⁶Ka Paulo ne pod rito Sila gi Timotheo Athens, chunye nochandore ka nonono kaka dalano opong' gi gik maket milamo. ¹⁷Omiyo nomino wach pilepile gi jo Yahudi kod jo Grik moluoro Nyasaye e od lemo. Bende pilepile nowuoyo gi ji mane budho e chiro e dalano. ¹⁸Jorieko moko mag Epikurio kod Stoiko nochako mino kode wach. Moko kuomgi nopenjo ni, "Ang'o ma jawach thoreni temo wacho?" To moko nowacho ni, "Chal kagima oyalo kuom nyiseche moko ma welo." Ne giwacho kamano nikech Paulo ne yalo kuom Yesu kendo kuom chier. ¹⁹Eka ne gikawe mi gidhi kode kar romo margi miluongo ni Areopago, kaeto gipenje niya, "Donge dinyiswae tiend puonj manyien mikelo kani?" ²⁰Isako itwa gi puonj manyien mapok wawinjo, omiyo wadwang'eyo tiendgi." ²¹(Jo Athens duto kod jopinje mamoko ma nodak kanyo nohero ketho sehegi kanyo ka gigoyo mbaka kendo giwinjo paro gi riekho manyien.

²²Eka Paulo nochung' e nyim chokruok mane ni ei Areopago mochako wuoyo kowacho kama: "Un Jo- Athene, ayudo ni un joma ohero lemo e ngimau duto. ²³Nikech kane awuotho kalworara

ka ka anono malongo' giu mulamo to nende ayudo koda ka kar kendo mar misango mondikie ni, "MAR NYASAYE MA OK ONG'E". Koro gima ulamo kaka gima ok ong'e ema adwa yalonu.

²⁴Nyasaye ma nochweyo piny kaachiel gi gik moko duto manie iye en Ruodh polo gi piny, kendo ok odagie hekalu ma oger gi lwet dhano, ²⁵bende ok tine gi lwet dhano kagima odwaro gimoro kuom dhano nikech en owuon ema ochiwo ne dhano ngima gi muya mi yweyo kod gik moko duto. ²⁶Koa kuom dhano achiel, nochweyo ogendini duto mag ji, mondo gipong' piny duto, kendo En ema oketo ne ng'ato ka ng'ato kar romb higinu monego odag-go e piny, kod kuonde hie monego gidagie ²⁷Nyasaye notimo ma mondo ji obed gi chuny madware kendo mondo kanyaloro to gichop kuma entie, mi giyude, kata obedo ni ok en mabor kodwa. ²⁸Wangima nikech En, kendo wawuotho nikech En, kendo wantie nikech En. En mana kaka jowendu moko osewacho ni, 'Wan bende wan kothe.

²⁹Ka wan koth Nyasaye kamano to koro ok onego wagal ni Nyasaye chalo gi dhahabu kata gi fedha kata kidi, ma gin mana kido ma dhano oloso kendo oketo gi pache. ³⁰E kinde mokalo Nyasaye ne ok odewo fuwo machal kamano, to koro sani osegolo chik ne ji duto kamoro amora mondo olokre. ³¹Nikech oseketo chieng' mobiro ng'adoc bura ne piny duto gadiera, kowuok kuom ng'at moseyero. Bende osenyiso ji malong'o ni obiro timo mano ni ji duto, nikech nochiere oa kuom joma otho."

³²Kane jogo owinjo ka Paulo wuoyo kuom wach chier aa kuom joma otho, moko kuomgi nojare, to moko to nowachochi ni, "Wabiro dware mondo ilosnwae kendo e thorrone." ³³Eka Paulo nowuok moweyo joburago. ³⁴Ji moko manok nodok kor Paulo, mi giyie. Achiel kuom joma noyie ne en Dionusio, mane en jabuch Areopago, gi dhako moro

manyinge Damaris, kod ji manok mamoko.

Injili Ochopo Korintho

18 Bang' mano Paulo noa Athene modhi Korintho. ²Kuno noromoe gi ja Yahudi moro ma nonywol Ponto miluongo ni Akula. Jali noyudo odar oa Italia gi chiege Priskila, nikech ruoth Klaudio nosegolo chik mondo jo Yahudi duto odar oa Rumi. Paulo nodhi mondo olingi, ³kendo kaka ne en jatwang' hema kaka gin, nodak kodgi motiyo kodgi. ⁴To Sabato ka Sabato notwak kod ji e od lemo, kotemo loko jo-Yahudi gi jo Grik.

⁵Ka Sila gi Timotheo nobiro ka gia Makedonia, Paulo nochiwore ni tij lando Injili kende maok oriwo gi gimachielo; kotimo neno ne jo-Yahudi ni Yesu e Kristo. ⁶To ka jo Yahudi nokwedo wachne mi ochako yanye, Paulo noteng'one gi lepe ka siemogi ni, "Rembu mondo odong' e wiu uwegi! An asetimo tichna kaka dwarore. Chakre kawuono abiro dhi yalo ni joma ok jo Yahudi."

⁷Eka Paulo noa e od lemo modhi e ot moro mane omakore gi od lemo machiegni. Wuon odno ne iluongo ni Titio Justo, kendo ne en ng'at moluoro Nyasaye. ⁸To Krispo, mane en jatend od lemo, kod joode duto, noyie kuom Ruoth kendo jo Korintho mamoko mang'enyi bende nowinjo Paulo moyie kendo obatisi.

⁹Otiemo moro achiel Nyasaye nowuoyo gi Paulo e yor fweny kawachone ni, "Kik iluor. Dhi adhiya nyime gi wuoyo mak iling'. ¹⁰Nikech an kodi, kendo onge ng'ato mabiro buki mi hinyi, nikech an gi ji mang'eny e dalani." ¹¹Kuom mano Paulo nobedo kanyo kuom higa achiel gi nus, kopuonjogi wach Nyasaye.

¹²Kane noyudo Galio ne en ruodh Akaya, jo Yahudi nonywako ne Paulo mi negimake gitere e od bura, ¹³Ne gidonjone ka giwacho ni, "Ng'atni loko ji mondo olam Nyasaye e yo ma chik ok oyie."

¹⁴To ka Paulo ne oikore mondo owuo,

Galio nowacho ni jo Yahudi ni, "Da bed ni ywaku nikuom wach ketho chik kata tim achach ma ng'atni osetimo, to da awinjou. ¹⁵To kaka chandruoku otenore gi weche gi nyinge kod chikeu uwegi, koro unyalo loso wecheugo kendu. Adagi bedo jang'ad bura e weche makamago." ¹⁶Bang' mano noriembogi gia e od bura. ¹⁷Eka jo Grik duto nochako toyo mirimbgi kuom Sosthene, jaduong' od lemo, mi gichako goye e nyim jobura. To Galio ne ok odewogi kata matin.

Priskila Gi Akula Kod Apolo

¹⁸Paulo noweyo owete e dala mar Korintho, kendo nokwang' kodhi Siria ka gin kaachiel gi Priskila kod Akula. Kane pok giwuok, ne oliel wi Paulo Kenkrea, nikech singruok moro mane osetimo. ¹⁹Ne gichopo Efeso, kendo Paulo noweyo Priskila gi Akula. Nodhi kende en owuon ei od lemo mi owuoyo kod jo Yahudi mane ni kanyo. ²⁰Jo Yahudigo nokwaye mondo omed bedo kodgi kanyo to notamore. ²¹To kane owuok odhi to nowachonegi ni, "Ka en dwaro Nyasaye to abiro duogo." Bang'e nokwang' oa Efeso.

²²Ka nochopo Kaisaria, noidho odhi Jerusalem mi omoso kanisa mokwongo, eka bang'e nolor odhi Antiokia. ²³Kane osebedo Antiokia kuom ndalo mogwarore, Paulo nowuok oa kanyo, mi nowuotho e gwenge duto mag piny Galatia gi Frugia, kotege chuny jopuonjre duto.

²⁴E kindeno ja Yahudi moro monywol Aleksandria, ma nyinge Apolo, nobiro Efeso. Ne en ng'at mosomo, man-gi lony malach e Ndiko. ²⁵Ne osepuonje kuom Yor Ruoth, kendo noloso kongino ahinya. Bende nopusonjo kuom Yesu e yo makare chutho, kata obedo ni nong'eyo mana batiso mar Johana kende. ²⁶Nochako wuoyo gi chir e od lemo, to ka Priskila gi Akula nowinje, ne giluonge e dalagi mine gimedo lerone tiend weche moko kuom yor Nyasaye.

²⁷Ka Apolo ne dwaro mondo odhi

Akaya, owete nojiwe mine gi ndikone jopuonjre ma kuno mondo orwake maber. Kane ochopo kuno, nokelo konyruok mang'eny ni joma noseiyie kuom ng'wono mar Ruoth Nyasaye, ²⁸Nimar nong'engo Jo Yahudi e twak moketi e lela mar nyiso ratiro ni Yesu e Kristo.

Paulo E Dala Mar Efeso

19 Kane Apolo ni Korintho, Paulo nomako wuoth kong'ado chuny piny tir, nyaka nochopo Efeso. Kuno noyude jopuonjre, ²mi nopenjogi ni, "Be ne uyudo Roho Maler chieng' mane uyie kuom Yesu?"

Ne gidwoko ni, "Ooyo, kata mana winjo pok wawinjo ni nitie gimoro ni Roho Maler."

³Paulo nomedo penjogi ni, "Ka kamaano to batiso mane mane uyudo?"

Ne gidwoko ni, "Batiso mar Johana."

⁴Paulo nowachonigi ni, "Batiso mar Johana ne en mar lokruok. Nonyiso ji mondo oyie kuom Jal mane biro biro bang'e, ma en Yesu." ⁵Bang' winjo mano, nobatisgi e nying Ruoth Yesu. ⁶Kane Paulo oketo lwete kuomgi, Roho Maler nolor kuomgi, mi ne giwuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore kendo gikoro wach. ⁷Jogo duto ne diromo chwo apar gariyo.

⁸Paulo nodonjo e od lemo mi owuoyo gi ji gi chir kuom dweche adek. Notemo sayogi konyisogi adiera man kuom Loch Polo. ⁹To jomoko kuomgi chunyi nodoko matek, ne gidagi yie kendo ne gichako wuoyo marach kuom Yor Ruoth e lela. Omiyo Paulo noweyogi, mi okawo jopuonjre odhigo nyaka od puonjuok mar Turano, kuma ne gitwakie pile. ¹⁰Paulo notimo mano kuom higini ariyo, mi jo Yahudi duto gi jo Grik ma nodak e piny Asia koro nowinjo wach Ruoth.

¹¹Nyasaye nomiyo Paulo otimo honni madongo. ¹²kata mana kitembini mag lwedo kod lep tich ma nosegeyore kuome noter ne jotuo, mi tuohegi nochango kendo jochiende noa kuomgi.

¹³To jo Yahudi moko mane wuotho

koni gi koni ka golo jochiende notemo tiyo gi nying Yesu mondo giriemb jochiende kuom ji. Ne gijawacho ga ni, "E nying Yesu ma Paulo yalo, wachiki mondo iwuog oko!" ¹⁴Yawuowi abiriyogi mag jadolo maduong' mar jo-Yahudi miluungoni Skeva netimo kamano. ¹⁵To jachien noduokogi ni, "Yesu ang'eyo, kendo Paulo bende ang'eyo, to into in ng'a?" ¹⁶Eka ng'at mane nigi jachien marachno nopor kuomgi mohewogi duto. Nogoyogi goch marach mi giringo gia e od ng'atno ka dendgi chwer remo.

¹⁷Ka jo Yahudi gi jo Grik mane odak Efeso nowinjo wachno luoro nomakogi, kendo nying Ruoth Yesu noyudo duong'. ¹⁸Joma noyie kuom Yesu mang'eny nobiro mohulo richogi e lela. ¹⁹Jomoko kuomgi ma nosebedo ka timo timbe juok nokelo kitepegi mag juok mi nowang'gi ka ji duto neno. Kane gigoyi bech luge duto mane giwang'o, ne ginwang'o ka nengogi oromo pesa moromo drakma alufu piero abich. ²⁰Kuom mano, Wach Ruoth nomedo landore kendo nomedo bedo motegno.

²¹Ka magi duto nosetimore, Paulo nong'ado e chunye mondo odhi Jerusalem, kokadho Makedonia gi Akaya. Nowacho e chunye ni, "Bang' dhi Jerusalem to nyaka alim Rumi bende." ²²Nooro jokonyne moko ariyo, Timotheo gi Erasta, nyaka Makedonia, ka en to ne pod odong' e piny Asia kuom kinde manok.

Tulo Maduong' Owuok Efeso

²³Kendo e kindeno koko maduong' kuom Wach luwo Yor Ruoth. ²⁴Ng'at moro manyinge Dimetrio, mane jathedh kido mag fedha miketo e hekalu mar nyasaye madhako miluungo ni Artemi, ne kelo ohala maduong' ne jotheth wetene. ²⁵Dimetrio noluongo jotheth wetene duto, kod jotich mamoko mane otenore kodgi, mi owachonegi ni, "Yawa, ung'eyo ni tijwani kelonwa ohala maduong'. ²⁶To koro uneno kendo uwinjo kaka ng'at

miluongo ni Pauloni oseloko ji mathoth Efesoka, koda ka piny Asia duto. Owacho ni nyiseche ma dhano oloso ok gin nyiseche madier. ²⁷Koro wan gi chandruok, ok mana nikech ji biro chayo tijwani mi ohandwani podhi, to bende nikech hekalu mar nyasaye madhako marahuma, ma en Artemi owuon, ibiro chayo, mi Artemi owuon, ma ji lamo e piny Asia, nyaka e piny duto, ok bi ng'e duong'ne kaka nyasaye!"

²⁸Kane giwinjo wachno, mirima mager nomakogi, mi gichako kok ni, "Artemi mar jo Efeso duong'!" ²⁹Maok odeko i dalano duto nonjawni. Ogandano nomako jowuodh Paulo, ma gin Gayo gi Aristarko, ma ne oago Makedonia mi gimwomore kodgi ka gichiko pawgi mar tugo. ³⁰Paulo ne dwadhi e dier oganda mondo olos kodgi to jopuonjre notame. ³¹Kata jotend pinyono moko mane osiepepe, bende noorone wach kasaye mondo kik onyon paw tugono gi tiende.

³²To chokruogno nonjawni. Ne gikok ka giwacho gik mopogore opogore. Thoth ji ne ok ong'eyo kata gimomiyo ne gin kanyo. ³³Jo Yahudi noyiero Aleksanda e dier oganda mondo ochung' negi, mi Aleksanda noting'o bade mondo ji oling' eka olos kodgi. ³⁴To ka ogandano nofwenyo nine en ja Yahudi, ne gikok gi dwol achiel kuom seche ariyo ni, "Artemi mar jo Efeso duong'!"

³⁵Bang'e achien jagoro morito dalano nopieyo ji kawacho ni " Jo-Efeso! Donge piny ngima ong'eyo ni dala mar Efeso ema orito hekalu mar nyasaye marahuma ma Artemi. kaachiel gi kidone ma nolwar koa e polo? ³⁶Kuom mano, kaka wehegi gin adier chuth ma ng'ato ok nyal dagi, weuru goyo koko kendo kid utim tim achach moro amora. ³⁷Usekelo jogi ka, kata obedo ni ok gisekwalo gimoro e hekalu, kata yanyo nyasachwa madhako pok giyanyo. ³⁸Ka dipo ni Demetrio gi jotheth wetene jonigi wach gi ng'ato kuomgi to ute yalo bura oyaw dhogi, kendo joyal bura bende nitie. Kuno ema

ginyalo dhi donjoe ni joma okethonegi e nyim jong'ad bura. ³⁹To Kaponi nitie wach moro ma udwaro nolosi to nyaka lose mana e chokruok ma chik oyiego. ⁴⁰To kaka weche chal sani, gik mutimogi chiegni ketowa e chandruok, nikech ibiro ng'adnwa bura kaka joma kelo koko. Onge yo moro amora mwanalo tonygo e wachni, nikech wasegoyo koko maonge tiende, kendo kopenjwa kuome to dhowa nyalo moko." ⁴¹Bang' wacho wehegi, nogonyo chokruok.

Paulo Okadho Makedonia Gi Gris

20 Ka kokono noserumo, Paulo noluongo jopuonjre ire mojiwogi, eka bang'e ogoyonegi oriti, mi ochako wuodhe mar Makedonia. ²Nowuotho e gweng'no kojiwo ji gi weche mang'eny, eka bang'e achien nochopo Gris, ³kuma nobetie kuom dweche adek. To nikech jo Yahudi ne chano timone marach ka noyudo oikore mar dhi Siria, noloko pache mondo odog chien, koluwo Makedonia. ⁴Joma nodhi kode ne gin ji kaka Sopata wuod Puro ja Berea; gi Aristarko kod Sekundo, ma ja Thesalonika, gi Gayo ja Derbe, kod Timotheo bende, gi Tukiko kod Trofimo mane gin jo Asia. ⁵Jogi notelo nyimwa mondo oritwa Troa. ⁶Wan to newakwang' ka waa Filipi, bang' Sap Makati maok ketie Thowi, kendo bang' ndalo adek ne wachopo irgi Troa. Kuno ne wabetie kuom ndalo abiriyo.

Paulo Ochiero Yutiko E Gweng' Troa

⁷To Chieng' mokwongo mar juma ne wachokore mondo wacham Sap Ruoth. Paulo noyalo ne ji gaming'a nyaka odiwuor nikech nochano mar aa kinyne gokinyi. ⁸Teche mang'eny ne liel e od gorofa malo kuma ne wachokore. ⁹To rawera moro miluongo ni Yutiko nobet e dho dirisa, kendo nindo nonure ka Paulo ne pod yalo moyware. Kane koro en e chuny nindo, nolwar gie dirisa koa e goro-

fa mar adek mi nokwanye piny mwalo kosetho. ¹⁰Paulo nolor piny mi nokwako wuowino. Bang'e nowacho ni ji ni, "Kik uluor. Ongima!" ¹¹Eka nodok malo kuma ne entie mi onduso makati mochamo. Bang'e nodhi nyime gi wuoyo nyaka piny oru, kaeto owuok. ¹²Ji nokawo wuowino motere, dala kongima kendo chunyi noyudo hoch maduong'.

Paulo Ogoyo Oriti Ne Jodong Efeso

¹³Wan to ne watelo nyime nyaka e yie, mi wakwang' nyaka Asos, kuma ne wadhi yudore gi Paulo. Nosechano kamao nikech ne odwaro ni en odhi kuno kowuotho gi tiende. ¹⁴Kane oyudowa Asos, nodonjo kodwa e yie, mi wadhi kode nyaka Mitulene. ¹⁵Kane waa kanyo, ne wakwang' nyaka watundo machiegni gi Kios, to kinyne ne wang'ado nam nyaka Samos. Odiechieng' maluwo mano ne wachopo Mileto. ¹⁶Paulo noseng'ado wach e pache mondo okwang' kodhi maok oluwo Efeso, nikech ne ok odwar kawo thuolo malach e piny Asia. Nodwaro mondo ochop Jerusalem piyo, kapok chieng' Pentekost ochopo.

¹⁷Kane wan Mileto, Paulo nooro wach Efeso mondo oluongne jodong kanisa. ¹⁸Kane gisebiro, nowachonegi ni, "Ung'eyo maber kaka ngimana ne chalo e kinde mane an kodu ka, kochakore odiechieng' mokwongo mane adonjo e piny Asia. ¹⁹Ne atiyone ne Nyasaye gi chuny mamuol, kendo gi pi wang', kata obedo ni naneno masiche madongo ka jo Yahudi chano mondo ohinya. ²⁰Ung'eyo bende kaka ne ok aweyo mak anyisou wach moro amora mane nyalo konyou, to napuonjou e lela kendo e uteu, ka adonjo e ot ka ot. ²¹Asenyiso jo Yahudi kaachiel gi jo Grik ni nyaka gilokre giduog ir Nyasaye kendo giyie kuom Ruodhwa Yesu.

²²To sani koro Roho ochuna ni nyaka adhi Jerusalem, ka ok ang'eyo gima dhi timorena kuno. ²³Gima ang'eyo en mana gima Roho Maler nyisa e chunya ni ni

sand kod twech orita e dala ka dala ma adhiye. ²⁴To kata obedo kamao, ok akwan ngimana kagima lichna; gima obadha maduong' en mana tieko ng'weya kendo chopo tich ma Ruoth Yesu osemiya mondo atim, ma en tich mar nyiso Injili mar ng'wono mar Nyasaye.

²⁵To winjuru, ang'eyo maber ni un duto ma aseyalo Loch mar Pinyruoth Nyasaye e dieru, koro ok ubi nena kendo. ²⁶Emomiyo awachonu kawuono ni koro remb ng'ato ok nie wiya, ²⁷nikech ne ok aweyo mak anyisou gik moko duto ma Nyasaye dwaro ni utim. ²⁸Koro ritreuru, kaachiel gi kweth duto ma Roho Maler oketo e lwetu mondo uriti. Beduru jorit mag Kanisa Nyasaye ma nong'iewo gi rembe owuon. ²⁹Ang'eyo maber ni bang' ka asea, ondiegi mangemo biro monjou, kendo ok ginikech kweth Nyasaye ngang'. ³⁰Kata mana e dieru ka, jomoko biro wuokie kendo gibiro puonjo weche mobam ma gichuogo kendgi giwegi mondo giywago jopuonjre irgi. ³¹Emomiyo beduru motang'! Paruru kaka kuom higini adek ne ok aweyo mak asiemo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odiechieng' gotieno, ka pi wang'a chwer.

³²Koro aketou e lwet Nyasaye, kendo kuom wach ng'wonone, manyalo gerou, kendo manyalo miyo uyud gwech mosekannu kaachiel gi joma ler duto. ³³Pok agombo fedha kata dhahabu kata law ng'ato. ³⁴Un uwegi ung'eyo ni lwetegagi osetiyo matek mi ochopo dwarona duto, koda ka dwaro mag jowadwa mwayalogo Injili. ³⁵Asenyisou gi yore duto ni nyaka wati matek wan wawegi mondo wakonygo joma chandore, ka waparo wach mane Ruoth Yesu owachonwa ni, Chiwo kelo gwech mangeny moloyo kawo!"

³⁶Bang' wacho wechegi, nogoyo chonge piny kaachiel kodgi duto mi nolemo. ³⁷Jiduto ne oywak, ka gipodho kuome kendo ginyodhe. ³⁸Gima ne litnegi ahinya ne en gima nowacho ni ne ok gibi neno wang'e kendo. Bang' mano ne gikowe e yie.

Wuodh Paulo Kodhi Jerusalem

21 Bang' kane waseweyore kodgi, ne wasiayo yie mi wakwang' e dier nam tir nyaka chula mar Kos. Kinyne ne watundo chula mar Rodos, kendo kane aa kanyo to ne wachopo e dala mar Patara. ²Kuno newanwang' e yie madhi Foinike, mi newadonje. ³Kane wasechopo kama koro ne wanyalo neno go Saipras, ka wa luwo yo modok milambo mare, ne wakwang' kwachomo Siria, mine wagowo Turo kama ne idhi lorie misike mane yiewa oting'o. ⁴Kane wayudo jopuonjre kuno, ne wabet kodgi kuom ndalo abiriyo. Kaka Roho Maler notelonigi, neginyiso Paulo ni kik odhi Jerusalem. ⁵Kata kamano ka sawa nochopo to ne waa, mi wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa. Jopuonjre duto, kaachiel gi mondegi kod nyithindgi, ne jokowowa nyaka oko mar dalano, kendo kane wachopo e dho nam to newagoyo chongwa piny mi walamo. ⁶Eka newagoyore oriti, kaeto to wadonjo e yie, ka gin to gidok miechgi.

⁷Ne wadhi nyime gi wuodhwa ka waa Turo, nyaka ne wagowo Potolomai, kuma ne wamosoe owete, kendo ne wabet kodgi kuom odiechieng' achiel. ⁸Kinyne ne wawuok kanyo mi wachopo Kaisaria, kendo ne wabet e od Filipino ja-Injili, mane en achiel kuom jokony abiriyo. ⁹Filipo ne nig'i nyiri ang'wen mapok okendi mane gin Jokoro.

¹⁰Kane wasebet kodgi kuom ndalo moko, ja-kor wach moro manyinge Agaba nobiro irwa koa Judea. ¹¹Ng'atni nobiro nyaka butwa mi okawo kamba Paulo kendo otweyogo bedene gi tiendene owuon, kaeto to owacho ni, "Roho Maler owacho kama: 'Mana kaka atwey-orani e kaka jo Yahudi man Jerusalem biro tweyo wuon kambani mi gichiwe e lwet joma ok jo Yahudi."

¹²Kane wawinjo wachno, wan kaachiel gi ji duto, ne wasayo Paulo mondo kik odhi Jerusalem. ¹³To nodwokowa kowachno ni, "Ang'o momiyo uywak kendo unego chunya? An aikora ok mana ne

twech kende, to kata ne tho e Jerusalem kuno, nikech nying Ruoth Yesu." ¹⁴Kane wayudo ni ok wanyal miyo olok pache, ne waweyo wachno, mi wawachno ni, "Nyasaye mondo otim dwarone."

¹⁵Bang' mano ne waikore mi wadhi nyaka Jerusalem. ¹⁶Jopuonjre moko moa Kaisaria bende nodhi kodwa nyaka dala Mnason, kama nonego wadagie. Mnason ne en ja Saipras, kendo ne en achiel kuom jopuonjre ma nokwongo yie kuom Ruoth.

Paulo Ochopo Jerusalem

¹⁷Kane wachopo Jerusalem, owete norwakowa gi mor. ¹⁸Kinyne Paulo kod wan duto newadhi mondo wane Jakobo. kendo jodongo duto nochokore kodwa. ¹⁹Paulo nomosogi, eka nonyisogi weche duto kuom gik mane Nyasaye osetimo e kind joma ok jo Yahudi e tichne mar lando Injili.

²⁰Kane giwinjo mano, ne gipako Nyasaye, eka giwacho ne Paulo ni, "Owadwa Paulo, inyalo neno kaka jo Yahudi gana gi gana oseyye kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kargi giduto giketo chunygi kuom luwo Chik. ²¹Osenyisgi ni ipuonjo jo Yahudi modak e kind joma ok jo Yahudi duto mondo kik gilul Chike Musa, kisemogi mondo kik giter nyithindgi nyangu kata kik gilul timbewa. ²²Koro wanyalo timo ang'o? Wang'eyo ni gibiro ng'eyo maonge kiawa ni isechopo ka, ²³omiyo yie kodwa mondo itim kaka wanyisi. Nitie chwo ang'wen e dierwa ka mosetimo singruok. ²⁴Kaw jogi mondo idhi ipwodhri kaachiel kodgi, kaeto ichul-negi nengo mar misengini monego gichul bang' pwodhruok, mondo eka oliel yie wigi. Kitimo kamano to ji duto biro kawo weche duto ma ji wacho kuomi kaka miri-ambo, to kendo gibiro kawi kaka ng'at moluwu Chik Musa adimba. ²⁵To kuom joma ok jo Yahudi moyie, wasendiko negi kuom gimane buchwa ong'ado ni mondo kik gicham chiemo motimngo misango ni nyiseche manono, gi remo, gi ring jamni mode, kendo ni kik gichodi."

²⁶Kinyne Paulo nokawo jogo mi nopwodhore kaachiel kodgi, eka bang'e nodonjo e hekalu mondo onyis kinde ma noket ne pwodhruokno norumie, kod odiechieng' ma notimnie moro ka moro misango.

Omak Paulo

²⁷Kane ndalo abiriyo mag pwodhruok chiegni rumo, jo Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia nonono Paulo ei Hekalu. Ne githuwo ji duto kode mi gimake, ²⁸ka gikok ni, "Ma e ng'at ma pumonjo ji duto kamoro amora modhiye mondo gibed mamon kod jowa, gi chikewa kod hekaluwani. Kata sani osekelo koda ka jo Grik nyaka ei Hekalu ka, mi odwanyo kama lerni." ²⁹(Noyudo giseneno Trofimo ja Efeso ka jonigi Paulo e Jerusalem mi giparo ni ose-donjo kode nyaka ei hekalu.)

³⁰Wachno nomiyo koko ochakore ei Jerusalem duto, kendo ji moa koni gi koni nobiro ka ringo. Ne gimako Paulo mi giywaye gigole ei Hekalu kaeto giloro dho rangeye duto. ³¹Kane gichako goye mondo ginege, wach nochopo e it jatend jolweny mar jo Rumi, ni dala Jerusalem duto notimo koko. ³²Kuom mano nokawo jotelo moko gi jolweny mi oringo odhi kodgi nyaka kuma ne oganda ochokore. Kane jokokogo oneno jatend jolweny gi jolweny mane ni kode, ne giweyo goyo Paulo.

³³Jatelono nobiro momako Paulo, kendo nogolo chik mondo otweye gi nyoroche ariyo, bang'e nopenjo ni en nga' kod gi gima nosetimo. ³⁴Jomoko e ogandano nokok kawacho gimoro achiel to moko bende wacho gimachiello ma koro jatend jolweny ne ok nyal ng'eyo malongo' gima notimore nikech koko, omiyo nochiko mondo oter Paulo kama askeche odakie. ³⁵Kane Paulo ochopo e ndiri midonjogo ka jolweny, jogo koro ne ger marach mi nochuno askeche mondo oting'e. ³⁶Ogandano mane oluwogi

nosiko ka gikok ni, "Tiekeuru".

Paulo Owuoyo Gi Oganda

³⁷Ka jolweny ne koro chiegni donjo gi Paulo kama gidakie, nokwayo jatendgi kowacho ni, "Yienae mondo awachni gimoro"

Jatend jolweny nodwoke kapenje ni, "Kare ing'eyo dho Grik? ³⁸Donge' aparo ni in e ja Misri manyocha ochako koko e dalani kotelo ne jo mahundu alufu ang'wen momanore gi gilweny, nyaka e thim?"

³⁹Paulo nodwoke ni, "An ja Yahudi monyuol Tarso, e piny Kilikia. Kuom mano, ok an ja dala moro matin minyalo chayo. Kiyie to miya thuolo alos gi jogi."

⁴⁰Ka jatend jolweny nose miye thuolo mondo olosi, Paulo nochung' ewi ndiri, moting'o ne ji bade mondo giling' Kane giseling' nowuoyo kodgi gi dho Aramia kowacho niya:

22 "Owetena gi wuonena, koro win-juru wechena manyisougo ni aonge letho."

²Kane giwinjo kowuoyonegi gi dho Aramia kamano to ne giling' thi.

Eka Paulo nowacho ni, ³"An ja Yahudi monywol Tarso, e piny Kilikia, to ne adongo Jerusalem ka. Ne ayudo tiegruok matut e chike mag kwere wa e bwo Gamaliel, kendo ne achiwora ne Nyasaye mana kaka koro un bende uchaloni. ⁴Ne asando joma oluwo YORNI nyaka ane ni githo, ka mako chwo gi mon kendo abologi e jela, ⁵ok jadolo maduong' gi jobura duto nyalo yie koda. Ne gimiya bende barupe mane miya thuolo mar omo owetegi man Damaski, kendo nadhi kuno mondo aom joma oyie kaka joma otwe nyaka Jerusalem mondo okumgi.

⁶"Kar dier odiechieng' tir kane oyudo achiegni chopo Damaski, napo ka ler maduong' moa e polo omenya. ⁷Nagora piny kendo nawinjo dwol moro kawachona ni, "Saulo, Saulo! Isanda nang'o?"

⁸"Napenje ni, 'In ng'a, Ruoth?"

"To nodwoka ni, 'An e Yesu ma isando'" ⁹Jomane wan-go bende noneno lerno, to ne ok giwinjo dwond ng'at mane wuoyo kodano.

¹⁰"Eka napenjo ni, 'Atim ang'o, Ruoth.

"To Ruoth nodwoka ni, 'Aa malo mondo idonji Damaski. Kuno ema idhi nyisie gik moko duto mosechanni mondo itim.' ¹¹Jogo mane awuothogo nomako bada kendo ne gitaya kwachomo Damaski, nikech ler mang'ang'ni ma noseriyeny cha noseloka muofu.

¹²"Ng'at moro miluongo ni Anania nobiro mondo onena. Ne en ng'at morito Chik Nyasaye gi chunye duto, kendo ma jo Yahudi duto modak e dalano omiyo luor maduong'. ¹³Nochung' batha mowachona ni, "Owadwa Saulo, nen!" Kendo gikanyono ne koro anyalo neno.

¹⁴"Eka nowachona ni, 'Nyasach kwerewa oseyieri mondo ing'e dwarene kendo mondo ine Ng'at Makare kendo iwinj weche moa e dhoge. ¹⁵Ibiri bedo janenone ne ji duto, kuom gima iseneno kendo isewinjo. ¹⁶Koro pod irito ang'o? Aa malo mondo obatisi, mondo oluokni richoni, kiluongo nying Ruoth Yesu.

¹⁷"Kane aseduogo Jerusalem kendo ka noyudo alemo ei Hekalu, ayula wang' notera, ¹⁸kendo naneno Ruoth kawuoyo. Nowachona ni, "Wuogi ia Jerusalem ka sanisani nikech ok gibi yie gi neno mitimo kuoma.

¹⁹To an nadwoke ni, 'Ruoth, jogi ong'eyo kaka nawuotho e od lemo ka od lemo mondo atwe kendo ago joma oyie kuomi. ²⁰Kendo kane ichwero remb jatichni Stefano, to nachung' kanyo ka ariwo joma ne nege lwedo, kendo ka arito lep joma ne nege

²¹"Eka Ruoth nowachona ni, 'Wuogi idhiyo, nikech abiri ori kuma bor ir joma ok jo Yahudi.'"

Paulo Japiny Rumi

²²Ogandano nochiko itgi ka winjo Paulo nyaka nowacho mano, eka ne gichako kok gi duondgi duto ni, "Tiekuru

ng'ani! Ok owinjore obed mangima!"

²³Kane pod gikok ka gifwayo kodegi kendo gidiro buru e wi yamo, ²⁴jaduong' jolweny nogolo chik mondo oter Paulo ei dala jolweny. Nochiko mondo ochwade kendo onone mondo onyis ane gimomiyo ji ne goyone koko kamano. ²⁵To kane oyudo gipiele mondo gichwade, Paulo nowacho ni jatend jolweny ma noyudo ochung' kanyo ni, "Be chik oyie mondo uchwad ng'at ma ja Rumi kapok oyale mi oyudi ni ojaketho?"

²⁶Kane jatelono owinjo mano, nodhi ir jatend Jolweny maduong' monyise wachono. Nowachone ni, wach e muomi e! Ng'atni en ja Rumi.

²⁷Jatend jolweny maduong' nodhi ir Paulo mopenje ni "Hulna ane! In ja Rumi? Paulo nodwoke ni, "Ee, an."

²⁸Eka jatend jolweny maduong' nowachona ni, "An awuon ne achulo pesa mang'eny mondo eka abed ja Rumi."

Paulo nowacho ni, "An to nonywola ja Rumi."

²⁹Joma ne dwa none nong'wel oa sano sano. Jatend jolweny maduong' bende ne luoro omako, ka nofwenyo ni nosetweyo Paulo gi nyororo to kara ne en ja Rumi.

Paulo E Nyim Buch Jodong Sanhedrin

³⁰Kinyne jatend jolweny maduong' ne dware ng'eyo gimomiyo jo Yahudi nodonjo ne Paulo, omiyo nogonye mochiko mondo jodolo madongo duto gi buch jodong Jo-Yahudi orom. Eka nokelo Paulo mi ochunge e nyimgi mondo owuo.

23 Paulo norango jo buch jodong Jo-Yahudi tir eka nochako wuoyo kodgi kowacho ni, "Owetena, asetimo tich mane Nyasaye omiya mondo atim gi chuny maler maonge ketho nyaka koroni." ²Ka nowacho kamano to Anania jadolo maduong' nochiko joma nochung' bute mondo ogo dhoge. ³Eka Paulo nowachone ni, "Nyasaye biro goyi, in ma ichalo gi kor ot mowir maracharni!

Owinjore ing'adna bura kaluwore gi Chik, to in iwuon ema iketho chik nogo kichiko ji mondo ogoya!"

⁴Joma nochung' but Paulo nowachone ni, "Wang'i tek manade minyalo yanyo jadolo maduong' mar Nyasaye?" ⁵To Paulo nodwoko ni, "Owetena, ne ok ang'eyo ni en jadolo maduong', nikech ondiki ni, 'Kik iwuo marach kuom jatend joi'.

⁶Kaka Paulo nong'eyo ni moko kuom jogo ne gin jo Sadukai to moko jo-Farisai, nokok ne burano kowacho ni, "Owetena, an ja-Farisai kendo an wuod ja-Farisai. Achung' ka-kawuono mondo ayal nikech geno ma an-go kuom chier mar joma otho!" ⁷Bang' wacho mano, pogruok nowuok e kind joburago, ka jo Farisai kwedore gi jo Sadukai. ⁸(Jo Sadukai wacho ni chier onge, kata Malaike kata Roho, to Farisai to oyie gi puonj gi duto).

⁹Koko maduong' nowuok, kendo jop-uonj Chik moko, mane gin jo Farisai, nochung' malo mochako goyo mbaka matek ka giwacho ni, "Ok waneno gima rach ma ng'atni osetimo. Donge nyalo bet ni roho moro kata malaika moro oseloso kode?" ¹⁰Pogruokno nomedo kelo dhawo gi dwokruok makwiny, mi jaduonj' jolweny nodoko maluor ni jogo ne nyalo kidho Paulo matindo tindo. Omiyo nochiko jolweny mondo olor piny oyudh Paulo oko githwon e nyim bura, mondo odwoke ei kama jolweny nodakie.

¹¹Otieno moluwo mano Ruoth Yesu nochung' but Paulo mowachone ni, "Bed mana gi chir! Mana kaka isetimo nenda ei Jerusalem, e kaka nyaka itime kuoma e Rumi bende."

Jo Yahudi Ochano Nego Paulo

¹²Kinyne gokinyi jo Yahudi noloso wach e kindgi giwegi kendo ne gisingore e yor kuong'ruok ni ok ginichiem kata madho gimoro amora ka pok ginego Paulo. ¹³Joma notimo kuong'ruokni noloyo ji piero ang'wen. ¹⁴Ne gidhi ir jodolo madongo gi jodongo mi giwa-

chonegi ni, "Wasekuong'ore waduto ni ok wanacham kata wamadh gimoro kapok wanego Paulo. ¹⁵Kuom mano, un kod buch Sanhedrin kwauru jatend jolweny maduong' mondo okelnugo e nyimu, kuwuondoru ni udwa medo nono wachne maber. Waikore mar nege kapok ochopo ka."

¹⁶To ka ji wuod nyamin Paulo nofwenyo gima jogo ne chano timo, nodhi nyaka kama jolweny odakie monyiso Paulo wachno.

¹⁷Eka Paulo noluongo achiel kuom jotend jolweny, mowachone ni, "Kaw rawerani idhigo nyaka ir jatend jolweny maduong' nimar en-gi wach moro mon-ego owachne." ¹⁸Omiyo notere ir jatend jolweny maduong'.

Jatend jolweny nowachone jatend jolweny maduong'ni, "Jatwech ma nyinge Paulo ne oluonga mi okwaya mondo akel rawerani iri nikech en-gi wach moro modwaro nyisi."

¹⁹Jatend jolweny maduong' nokawo wuwine komako bade, mi notere tenge kaeto openje ni, "En ang'o midwa nyisa?"

²⁰Wuwino nokone ni, "Jo Yahudi osewinjore mondo okwayi kiny iternigi Paulo e nyim Buch Sanhedrin ka giwuondore ni gidwa medo nono wachne maber. ²¹Kik iyie gi kwayogino nikech ji moloyo piero ang'wen kuomgi osebutone. Gisekuong'ore ni ok ginichiem kata gimethi kapok ginege. Kata sani giseikore, girito mana mondo iyie gi kwayogino."

²²Jatend jolweny maduong' nogonyo wuwino mondo odhiyo, kosieme ni, "Kik iniyis ng'ato ni isenyisa wachni."

Oter Paulo Kaisaria

²³Eka noluongo jotend askeche ariyo momiyogi chik ni, "Ikuru jolweny mia ariyo, gi mamoko piero abiriyo moidho farese kod mia ariyo moting'o tonge mondo oikre mar dhi Kaisaria kawuono saa adek otieno. ²⁴Paulo bende ikneuru

farese mondo obi oidhi otere nyaka ir ruoth Feliks, ma ok gimoro otime eyo."

²⁵Bang'e nondiko barua machalo kama:

²⁶"Claudio Lusio,

Ne Moluor ruoth Feliks,

"Amosi ahinya!

²⁷Ahero nyisi ni nga'tni jo Yahudi nomako kendo ne gigoye gidwa nege, eka naoro jolweny mondo okonye, nikech nayudo wach ni en ja Rumi.

²⁸Bang'e natere e nyim buchgi mondo atem ng'eyo kethone. ²⁹Ne ayudo ni ne odonjone kaluwore gi weche moko mag chikegi, to ne ayudo ka onge ketho moro mosetimo manyalo miyo nege kata tweye e jela. ³⁰To ka nonyisa ni jo Yahudi ochano mondo onege ling'ling' ne aore iri sanosano. Bende ne agolo chik mondo joma odonjone obi iri mondo gihulni gimomiyo gidonjone."

³¹Jolweny notimo kaka nochikgi. Ne gikawo Paulo gotieno, mi gidhi kode nyaka Antipatra. ³²Kinyne ne gikete e lwet jolweny moidho farese mondo odhi kode, to gin ne giduogo kama jolweny odakie. ³³Kane joidh farese ochopo Kaisaria, ne gimiyi ruoth barua mane jatend jolweny maduong' ondiko, eka ne giketo Paulo e lwete. ³⁴Ruoth Feliks nosomo baruano eka nopenjo Paulo ni en japiny mane. Bang' ng'eyo ni ne en ja piny Kilikia, ³⁵nowachone ni, "Kiny nawinj wachni ka joma odonjoni kiny ochopo ka." Eka nogolo chik mondo okan Paulo maber e od bura mane nie dala Herode.

Oyal Paulo E Nyim Feliks.

24 Bang' ndalo abich jadolo maduong' miluongi ni Anania nodhi nyaka Kaisaria, kaachiel gi jodongo moko, kod jang'ad bura mane iluongo ni Tertulo, mi ne gikelo weche mane gidonjonego Paulo e nyim ruoth. ²Kane oseluong Paulo odonjo iye, Tertulo nochako donjone e nyim Feliks kama, "Wasebedo

kawadak gi kuwe e bwoi kuom kinde mang'eny, kendo paroni matut osekelo dongruok mathoth e pinywani. ³Wamor kodi, moluor Feliks, nikech ber duto, mis-ekelonwa osemiyo wadak maber kuonde duto kendo e yore duto. ⁴Koro yienwa mondo wawach gima okelowa iri, kapok wakethoni seche mang'eny.

⁵Wasenwang'o ni ng'atni en jakel koko, kendo okelo dhaw e kind jo Yahudi duto modak e pinyi. En jatend kanyakla moro mar din mar jo Nazareth, ⁶kendo nyocha osetemo mondo odwany Hekalu, omiyo nyocha wamake mondo wang'adne bura kaluwore gi chikwa. ⁷To jaduong' jolweny ma Lusio nobiro mogole e lwetwa gi thuon, ⁸kendo nochiko joma nodonjone mondo okele iri. Koro ka ibiro none in iwuon to wang' ning'e adiera kuom gik mwadonjonego duto.

⁹Jo Yahudi duto mane nikanyo noriwo dhogi ka donjone, ka giramo ni gik mane odonjonego ne gin adier.

¹⁰Ka ruoth nomiyo Paulo thuolo mondo owach kore, Paulo nodwoko ni, "Ang'eyo ni kuom higini mang'eny isebedo jang'ad bura e pinywani, omiyo amor mar wuoyo e nyimi kuom wechegi. ¹¹Ibiri yudo ni nyocha adhi Jerusalem mondo alem kar ndalo apar gariyo mosekalo. ¹²Joma odonjonagi ne ok oyuda ka amino wach gi ng'ato ang'ata e Hekalu, kata ka aketho chuny ji mondo okel koko ei sunagogi kata kamoro amora ei Jerusalem. ¹³Kata mana sani ok ginyal nyisi maler kuom ketho ma gidonjonago iri sani. ¹⁴Kata kamano ayie ni alamo Nyasach kwereya, kendo an achiel kuom joma oluwo YOR RUOTH, ma ya wagi wacho ni en din mobam. Ayie gi gik moko duto mowinjore gi Chik Musa kod gik mane Jonabi ondiko, ¹⁵kendo an-gi geno kuom Nyasaye machalre gi jogi, ni nitie chier moikne joma beyo kod joma richo. ¹⁶Omiyo atemo matek ndalo duto mondo kindi gi Nyasaye kod ji duto obed maber maonge bura.

¹⁷"Bang' bedo maonge kuom higni

mang'eny, ne abiro Jerusalem mondo akelne jowa mich ne joma odhier kendo mondo atim ni Nyasaye misango. ¹⁸Kane giyuda e Hekalu ka adhi timo mano, ne giyudo ka asepwodhora kendo aler. Onge chokruok mar ji mane nikoda, kata tim koko moro mane asechako. ¹⁹To nitie jo Yahudi moko moa e piny Asia monego ne bedi e nyimi ka, kadipo ni giseneno ketho moro kuoma ma dimi gidonjina. ²⁰Ka ok kamano to jok mochung' nyumigi ema ohul ane ketho mane giyudago, kane oyala e nyim Buch Sanhedrin. ²¹Kata kapo en wach achiel mane akokgo e nyim-gi ni, 'En wach chier. Kuom joma otho ema okelane mondo oyala e nyimu kawuono!''

²²Kaka Feliks nong'eyo weche mang'eny kuom YOR RUOTH, noloro bura, kowachonigi ni, "Ka Lusio ma jaduong' jolweny obiro eka abiro ng'ado buchini." ²³Bang'e nogolo chik ne jatend jolweny mondo orit Paulo, ka omiye thulo moro-mo, kendo mondo kik otam osiepeni miye kony moro amora ma nonyalo dwaro.

²⁴Bang' ndalo moko, Feliks nobiro gi chiege Drusila, mane en nyar jo Yahudi. Nooro wach mondo oluongne Paulo, mi Paulo noyalone kuom wach yie kuom Yesu Kristo koling' mos owinje. ²⁵To Ka Paulo nodhi nyime kawuoyo kuom ngima maler gi ritruok kod chieng' bura mabiro, Feliks nobedo maluor mowacho ni, "Mano oromo! Koro inyalo aa. Ka adwari kendo to abiro luongi." ²⁶To kaka noparo bende ni Paulo ne nyalo miye asoya, nomedo orone wach kinde ka kinde mondo owuo kode, kogeno yudo gimoro.

²⁷Bang' ka higni ariyo nosekalu, tend Feliks norumo mi Porkio Festo nokawo kare. To nikech Feliks ne dwaro mondo jo Yahudi one ni en ng'ama ber, noweyo Paulo e jela.

Oyal Paulo E Nyim Festo.

25 Ndalo adek bang' ka Festo nosechako tich kar Feliks, noa Kaisaria modhi nyaka Jerusalem, ²kendo

kuno jodolo madongo gi jotend jo Yahudi nokel e nyime mi giwacho ketho mane gidonjonego Paulo. ³Ne gitemo saye mondo otimnegi ng'wono owe Paulo odogi Jerusalem nikech ne gichano butone mondo ginege gie yo kodhi ⁴Festo nodwokogi ni, "Paulo otwe Kaisaria, kendo an awuon abiro dhi ire kuno mapiyo, ⁵kuom mano, or uru jotendu moko adhigo mondo gidhi gidonjine kuno, kaponi osetimo gimoro marach."

⁶Bang' ka nosebet kodgi kuom ndalo aboro kata apar, nolor odhi Kaisaria, kendo kinyne nochoko bura mogolo chik mondo okel Paulo e nyime. ⁷Kane Paulo odonjo, jo Yahudi mane oyudo obiro koa Jerusalem nochung' olwore, ka gidonjone gi weche maricho ahinya, to ne ok ginyal nyiso ni wechego gin adier.

⁸Eka Paulo nowacho kore, kodwokogi ni, "Onge gima asekethe kuom chik jo Yahudi, kata kuom Hekalu, kata kuom Kaisar."

⁹To Festo mane dwaro mondo omor jo Yahudi nowacho ne Paulo ni, "Bende inyalo yie mondo idhi Jerusalem mondo kuno ema adhi ayalie kuom wechegi?"

¹⁰Paulo nodwoke ni, "Sani achung' iyala gi Buch Kaisar, kendo ka ema owinjore ong'adnae bura. Onge gima rach ma asetimo ne jo Yahudi, kendo kata in ing'eyo mano maber. ¹¹Ka dipo ni asetimo gimoro mowinjore gi tho, to ok atamora mondo kik nega. To ka nyalo bet ni ketho ma jo Yahudigi odonjonago gin miriambo to onge ng'ato man gi teko mar chiwa e lwetgi. Kuom mano akwayo mondo otera e nyim Kaisar."

¹²Kane Festo osekuotho gi jo buche, nong'ado wach kowacho ni, "Isekwayo mondo oteri e nyim Kaisar omiyo e nyim Kaisar ema ibiro terie!"

Festo Onyiso Ruoth Agripa Wach Paulo

¹³Bang' ndalo manok, ruoth Agripa kod Bernis nobiro Kaisaria mondo omos Festo. ¹⁴Limbegi noyware, omiyo Festo

notwak gi ruoth Agripa kuom wach Paulo. Nowuoyo kode kama: "Nitie ng'at moro ka ma Feliks noweyo kotwe e jela. ¹⁵Ka nyocha adhi Jerusalem, jodolo madongo gi jodong jo Yahudi nodonjone ka gidwaro mondo ang'adne buch tho.

¹⁶"Ne anyisogi ni ok en kit jo Rumi mondo ochiw ng'ato ang'ata ne joma odonjone, kapok omiye thuolo mar wacho kore kuom weche modonjnego. ¹⁷Ka nyocha gibiro kaeri to ok adeko mak ayalogi, to kinyne ne achwowa koma piny mi achiko mondo okelna ng'atno. ¹⁸To ka joma nodonjone nochung' mondo owuo, ne ok gihulo gima oketho kata mahundu moro ma notimo kaka naparo ni ginyalo hulo. ¹⁹Kar timo mano to nyocha giwuoyo mana kuom timbe ma gin mopogore opogore, kuom kit lemo margi, kendo kuom ng'at moro miluongo ni Yesu, ma Paulo wacho ni ngima. ²⁰Kane amedo nono tiend wachni to notamo wang'a omiyo napenje ka doyie odhi Jerusalem mondo oyale kuno kuom wehegi. ²¹Eka Paulo nokwayo mondo buche oter e nyim Kaisar! Omiyo nyocha achiko mondo odwoke e jela nyaka chop aore ir Kaisar."

²²Eka Agripa nowacho ne Festo ni, "Daher mondo awinje weche ng'atno an bende."

Nodwoke ni, "Kiny niwinje."

²³Kinyne Agripa kod Bernis nowuotho kochomo od bura gi nyisruok maduong'. Ne gidonjo kaachiel gi jodong jolweny madongo kod jodong dalano mamoko mogen. Eka Festo nogolo chik mondo okel Paulo e nyimigi, mi nokele. ²⁴Bang'e Festo nowacho ni, "Ruoth Agripa kaachiel gi ji duto man kodwa ka, uneno ng'atni! Jo Yahudi duto osediya e Jerusalem nyaka Kaisaria ka gikok ni ok owinjore oweye obed mangima. ²⁵An to nyocha ayudo ka onge gima osetimo mowinjore githo, to nikech odwaro mondo Kaisar ema oyale, aseng'ado mondo otere Rumi. ²⁶To kata kamano, aonge gi wach malong'o ma anyalo ndiko

ne Moluor mogik kuome. Emomiyo asekele e nyimu uduto ka, to moloyo e nyimi, Ruoth Agripa, mondo kuom nono mibiro nonego ayudie gimoro ma anyalo ndiko. ²⁷Nikech nenorena ni onge tiende oro ng'at motwe ka ok oyang maler kethone mokwongo."

26 Eka Agripa nowacho ne Paulo ni, "In thuolo mondo iwuo kuomi iwuon."

"Eka Paulo noting'o bade kaeto ochako wuoyo kowacho kama: ²⁸"Akwanora kaka jahawi, Ruoth Agripa, kuom yudo thuolo mondo achung' e nyimi ka, ka anyiso kora kuom weche duto ma jo Yahudi oseketo kuoma. ²⁹Moloyo mano amor, nikech in ng'at molony e chike jo Yahudi duto kod mbakagi maok rum, kendo makelo miero. Kuom mano, akwayi mondo iyie iwinj wechena koroni, maok ijok:

⁴⁰Jo Yahudi duto ong'eyo kit ngimana nyaka aa e nyathi; kinde mane adongo kapod atin e pinywa, nyaka kinde ma nadak Jerusalem. ⁵Gisebedo ka ging'eya kuom higini mang'eny, kendo ginyalo timo nenda, ka gihero, ni kaluwore gi chike ma tiendgi tek mag dinwa, naluwo kit jo Farisai. ⁶To koro sani iyala nikech geno ma an-go kuom singruok mane Nyasaye otimo ne kwerewa. ⁷Mano e singruok ma dhoutwa apar gariyo geno mondo one kachopo kare, ka gisiko gitiyo ni Nyasaye odiechieng' gotieno. En mana wach genoni, Moluor Agripa, emomiyo jo Yahudi kwana kaka jaketho. ⁸Ere gima teknu winjo, un jo Yahudi, ka Nyasaye nyalo chiero joma otho?

⁹"Kata mana an awuon naketo chunya mar timo duto manyalo mondo aked kakwedo nying Yesu ja Nazareth. ¹⁰Chutho mano e gima natimo Jerusalem, kuma nayudoe teko koa kuom jodolo madongo, mi naketo jomaler mathoth e jela; kendo kane inegogi to nagoyo ombucha, ka ayie gi nekgi. ¹¹Kuom kinde mang'eny nadhi e od lemo ka od lemo mondo akawgi akumgi, kendo natemo chunogi mondo giyany Nyasaye. Nikech chunya ne rach kodgi ni

nyaka atiekgi, nadhi nyaka e mier maoko mondo asandgi.

¹²"E wuodha moro achiel, kadhiyo Damaski, ne an gi chik kod teko mane omiya gi jodolo madongo. ¹³Kane oyudo awuotho e ndara kar dier odiechieng' tir, moluor Agripa, naneno ler karieny maler moloyo wang' chieng' kendo nomenya kaachiel gi joma nawuothogo. ¹⁴Ne wapodho piny waduto, eka nawinjo duol moro kaloso koda gi dho Hibrania ni, "Saulo, Saulo, isanda nang'o? Riwi mabith migweyono biro mana hinyi in iwuon."

¹⁵Eka napenjo ni, 'In ng'a, Ruoth?'

Ruoth to nodwoka ni, 'An Yesu ema isando.' ¹⁶To koro aa malo ichung' gi tiendi. Asefwenyorani mondo aketi kaka jatich kendo janeno kuom gik miseneno kuoma kendo kuom gik mamoko ma abiro nyisi. ¹⁷Abiro resi e lwet jou kendo kuom ogendini ¹⁸mondo iyaw wengegi, kendo mondo ilokgi gia e mudho, giduogi e ler, kendo gia e teko Satan, giduogi ir Nyasaye; Ka gitimo kamano eka giniyudi weruok mar richo, kendo gibedi e achiel gi ji duto mosepuodhi, nikech giyie kuoma.

¹⁹Kuom mano, Ruoth Agripa, ne ok atamora timo kaka fweny moa e polo nonyisa. ²⁰Mokwongo ne jo Damaski, eka ne jo Jerusalem nyaka ei Judea duto, eka achien ne jo ogendini, ne ayalo mondo gilokre giduog ir Nyasaye, kendo mondo ginyis ni giselokore adier gi kit ngimagi. ²¹Mano e gima nomiyo jo Yahudi omaka e laru mar hekalu kendo negitemo mondo ginega. ²²To Nyasaye osekonya e kindego duto, omiyo koro ahulo wechegi machalre, ne ji ajia kod joma ogen. Onge gima awacho mopogore gi mago mane jonabi kod Musa jowacho ni notimre; ²³Ne giwacho ni Kristo nosandi, kendo kaka ng'ama nokuong ochier oa kuom joma otho, enokel ler ne joge owuon kaachiel gi jo ogendini."

²⁴Kane Paulo dhi nyime gi wuoyo kamano, Festo nokok matek ni, "Wiyi okethore, Paulo! Somo misomo mang'eny

ero loki janeko!"

²⁵To Paulo nodwoke ni, "Ok an janeko, Moluor Mogik, Festo. Gima awacho en adier kendo winjore maber. ²⁶Kata Ruoth Agripa ong'eyo wechegi maler, omiyo anyalo wuoyo kode ka an thuolo. Ang'eyo maonge kiawa ni wechegi duto ok opondone, nikech ok osetingi kama opondo. ²⁷Ruoth Agripa, be iyie kuom jonabi? Ang'eyo ni iyie kuomgi."

²⁸Eka Agripa nowacho ni Paulo ni, "Iparo ni e saa machwokni inyalo hoya mondo alokra abed ja-Kristo?"

²⁹Paulo nodwoke ni, "Kata obed saa machwok kata malach to alamo Nyasaye ok mana ne in lende, to nyaka ne ji duto ma winjo wachna kawuono, mondo gichal koda, mak mana nyoroche motweyagogi ema kik tweugo un bende."

³⁰Eka Ruoth Agripa gi Ruoth Festo, nochung' kaachiel gi Bernis gi ji duto ma nobet kodgi. ³¹Ne gia e odno, kendo sama ne gidhi negiloso kendgi ka giwacho ni, onge "gima ng'atni timo mowinjore negene kata tweye e jela."

³²Bang'e Agripa nowacho ne Festo ni, "Ng'atni dine wagonyo thuolo ka da bed ni pok okwayo mondo otere e nyim Kaisar."

Paulo Okwang' Kadhi Rumi

27 Kane oseng'ad wach ni onego okwang'wa wadhi Italia, Paulo kod joma otwe mamoko noketi e lwet jatend jolweny moro manyinge Julias. Jali ema ne jatend oganda lweny mane iluongo ni Jorit Dala Ruoth . ²Ne waidho yie moro moa Adramutio mane onego ogow e mier mamoko manie dho nam molworo piny Asia. Bange' ne wasiayo yie mi wawuok. Aristarko ja Makedonia moa Thesalonika bende ne nikodwa.

³Kinyne ne wagowo Sidon, kendo kanyo Julias notimo ng'wono ne Paulo kendo nomiye thuolo mar dhi ir osiepeno mondo gimiye gik ma nochando. ⁴Ka waa kanyo to ne wasiayo yie e nam kendo, to nikech yamo mager ne kudho

kochomowa tir, ne waluwo bath chula mar Saipras koma ogeng'ore gi yamo. ⁵Kane wasekwang' wang'ado thangalare mar chuny nam, machiegni kod Kilikia gi Pamfulia, ne wagowo e dhowadh Mura, e piny Lukia. ⁶Kanyo jatend jolweny non-wang'o yie jo Aleksandria moro madhi Italia, mi noketowa e iye. ⁷Ne wakwang' mos gi thagruok kuom ndalo mang'eny nikech kwang' ne rach, eka achien newachopo machiegni gi dho wadh Kanido. Kaka yamo koro nomedore maok wanyal chome tir, ne wakwang' kwageng'ore e bath chula mar Krete, machiegni gi Sori mar Salmone. ⁸Ne wamedo kwang' gi thagruok kwaluwo bath nam mi ne wachopo kamoro miluongo ni Mbita Mokuwe, but dala mar Lasea.

⁹Kaka koro ne waseketho seche mathoth, to kwang' bende nosebedo bedo marach, kendo kinde mag Sap Tweyo Chiemo bende nosekadho, Paulo nong'ado riekoo ne jokwang' kowacho ni, ¹⁰"Jawadwa, aneno ni kwang'wani dhi kelonwa masira mi kel kethruok maduong' ne yie gi gik mwating'o kod ngimawa bende." ¹¹To jatend jolweny ne ok ochiko kata mana ite mondo owinj gima Paulo wacho. Kar timo kamano to nowinjo mana pach wuon yie kod jachik yie. ¹²Nikech dho wath kama newag-owoeni ne ok ber betie ndalo chwiri, thothe ji mane wan-go nong'ado wach mondo wadhi nyime gi kwang', ka giparo ni ne wanyalo chopo Foiniks mondo wabedie ndalo chwiri. Foiniks ne en dho wadh Krete, momanyore gi milambo ma yo podho chieng' kod nyandwat ma yo podho chieng'.

Yamo Mager

¹³Ka yamb milambo makudho mos nochako kudho, ne giparo nine ginwango gima ne gidwaro kendo kara wuodhgi korone ber, omiyo ne gigolo nanga e pi mi ne gichako kwang' ka giluwu tie dhonam mar Krete. ¹⁴To ka pok odhi mabor, yamb kalausi moro miluongo ni kor Ugwe",

nochako kudho matek koa e chulano. ¹⁵Ahitino nomako yie motame muomo yamono, omiyo ne waweyore e tekone, mondo owichwa oterwa kuma ohero. ¹⁶Ka koro noyudo wakalo e tie chula moro matin miluongo ni Kauda, ne wanyagore mi waketo yiewa matin mar resruok kama ber, mondo kik okethre. ¹⁷Kane chwo mane wan-go oseketi ei yie maduong' mane wantie, ne gitweyo yie gi tonde alwora mondo kik obarre. To nikech ne giluoer ni yie ne nyalo terogi kuonde mathany -thany motimo kuoyo, man e dhonam mar Libia, ne giloro tanga mar nam eka giweye mondo yamo okwange'. ¹⁸Ahiti nomedo goyo yie matek mi kinyne ne gichako wito gik mane yie oting'o e nam. ¹⁹Odiechieng' mar adek, ne gichako wito ei nam gilwet gi giwégi gik mamoko mitiyogo. ²⁰Kuom ndalo mang'eny, ne ok wanyal neno wang' chieng' kata sulwe, kendo yamo nomedo kudho matek kendo geno duto mane oyudo wan go ni dipo koreswa norumo chuth.

²¹Kane ji koro oseriyo kech kuom ndalo mang'eny, Paulo nochung' malo e nyimgi mowachonegi ni, "Jowadwa ka dinyocha uti gi riekoo ma nang'adonu mondo kik wadhi nyime gi kwang' ka waa Krete, dine utony mi ok uneno chandruok gi lal maduong' kama. ²²To koro akwayou ni umed bedo gi chir, nikech kata ng'at achiel kuomu ok bi lal, mak mana yie kende ema biro kethore. ²³Otieno mokalo, malaika mar Nyasaye, ma an ng'ate, kendo ma atiyone, nochung' batha, ²⁴mowachona ni, "Kik iluoer Paulo, ibiro chopo nyaka nyim Kaiser mi yali kuno, nikech Nyasaye osemiyo kuom ng'wonone, ngima ji duto makwang' kodi. ²⁵Kuom mano beduru gi chir, jowadwa nikech ayie ni Nyasaye biro timo mana kaka nonyisa. ²⁶To ochunore ni nyaka wabi watuom lowo e chula moro."

Yie Obarore

²⁷Otieno mar apar gang'wen ne pod

watangni mana e dier nam mang'ongo mar Adria. To ka nochopo odiwuor jokwang' nogalo ni gichomo lowo motwo.

²⁸Omiyo ne giluto tol motwe kidi e pi, mondo ging'e kar tut pi, mi ne giyudo ni tutne oromo fut mia gi piero ariyo. Bang'e matin ne gichako gipime kendo mi ginwang' ni en fut piero ochiko. ²⁹Luoro nomakowa ni dipo ka watuomo lwanda. Omiyo ne gibolo rachungni ang'wen yoka bang' yie, eka gilemo mondo piny oyawre.

³⁰To jokwang' notemo mondo gitony gia e yie, kendo negitemo mondo giket yie matin mar resruok e pi, ka giriasore ni gidwaro bolo rachungni moko yoka wi yie.

³¹Eka Paulo nowacho ne jatend jolweny kod jolweny duto ni, "Ka jogi ok osiko kodwa ei yie ka, to ok ubi tony." ³²Omiyo jolweny nong'ado tonde ma notwego yie matin mar reso ngima, mi giweyo yieno mokwang' modhi.

³³Ka piny ne chiegni yawore, Paulo nosayo jokwang' duto mondo ochiem, kowacho ni, "Kuom ndalo apar gangwen mosekadho, usebedo ka unie kind akuru gi asumbi ma ok nunyal chiemo. ³⁴Koro yieuru koda mondo uchamie gimoro matin mondo ubed mangima. Akonu ni onge ng'ato kata achiel kuomu mabiro wito kata mana yie wiye achiel." ³⁵Ka nosewacho mano, nokawo makati mi ogoyo ne Nyasaye erokamano e nyingi giduto. Eka nong'ingo makatino mochako chiemo. ³⁶Jogo chunyi noduogo, mi ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi nokawo chiemo matin mondo ocham. ³⁷Kar romb ji duto mane nie yie ne gin mia ariyo gi piero abiriyo gauchiel. ³⁸Ka ji duto nosechiemo moyieng', ne gibolo cham duto modong' e nam mondo yie odong' mayot.

³⁹Kane piny oseyawore, jokwang' nokia piny mane gintie, to ne gineno mbita moro motimo kwoyo: mi giparo mondo gichom yie kuno mondo kanyalore to gimoki bute. ⁴⁰Koro ne ging'ado tonde motwego rachungni mi gibolo e nam eka bang'e ging'ado tonde mane omakgo ngai. Bang' mano ne gichungo tanga yoka wi yie,

kaeto gisiayo yie ka gichomo dho wath. ⁴¹To Gikanyo yie notuomo kuoyo mathanythany momoko ti. Eka apaka nogoyo yo ka bang' yie mi obarore matindo tindo.

⁴²Jolweny nochano mondo oneg joma otwe mondo ogeng' gi kik gigo abal mi giring gitony. ⁴³To nikech jatendgi ne dwaro reso ngima Paulo, notamogi ni kik gineggi. Nochiko mondo ng'ato ang'ata mane nyalo goyo abal nyaka dho wath okuony ochikre e pi mondo odhiyo. ⁴⁴Eka jomaodong' nebiro luwo bang'gi ka jomoko omako mberni to moko omako bepe mane owuok e yie ma nosebarore. Kamano e kaka ne wachopo e lowo motwo waduto kawangima.

Paulo Ochopo Malta.

28 Kane wasechopo e lowo motwo ka wangima, ne wayuda ni chulano iluongo ni Malta. ²Joma nodak e chulano norwakowa gi ng'wono mokalo wacho. Ne girwakowa mi gikudhonwa mach mondo wao, nikech koth ne chwe kendo piny ne ng'ich. ³Paulo nodondo yien moko mokelo mondo omedi e mach, to ka noyudo oketo yien-go e kendo, thuond fu ne liet mar mach ogolo momoko e lwete. ⁴Ka jo chulano noneno ka thuol oliero e lwet Paulo, ne giwuoyo kendgi ka giwacho ni, "Ng'atni nyaka bed janek, mano e momiyo kata obedo ni osetony e nam, to pod muma oluwe nyaka ka mondo onege." ⁵To Paulo noteng'o thuondno oko molwar e mach, kendo onge gima notime. ⁶Jogo ne geno ni lwete biro kuot, kata ni nobiro gore piny apoya mi otho, to ne girito gaming'a mi ok gineno gimotime. Eka ne giloko pachgi mi giwacho ni Paulo en nyasaye.

⁷But kama newantieno ne nitie puothe madongo mag ruodh chulano miluongo ni Publio. Ruodhno norwakowa, moritowa maber kaka wende kuom ndalo adek. ⁸To wuon-gi ne nie kitanda nikech notuo, ka en gi midhusi, kendo nodiewo. Paulo nodonjo kama noninde mondo onene, to bang' koselamone, noketo

lwetene kuome mochange. ⁹Ka mano nosetimore, joma tuo duto mane nie chulano nobiro moyudo chang. ¹⁰Joma nodak e chulano nomiyowa luor e yore mang'eny kendo kane koro wadwa aa, ne gikowowa gi gii konyruok duto mane wachando.

Paulo Jochopo Rumi

¹¹Bang' ka dweche adek nosekalu, ne waidho yie moro mane osebedo karito kanyo e ndalo chwiri. Ne en yie jo Aleksandria mane oketne alama mag nyiseche ariyo marude, miluongo ni, Kasta gi Poluks. ¹²Ne wakwang' waa kanyo nyaka wachopo Sirakusa, kendo kuno newabede ndalo adek. ¹³Ka waa Sirakusa, ne wakwang' miwachopo Resio, to kinyne, ka yamb milambo nochako kudho, newadhi nyime nyaka newachopo Puteoli, bang' kwang' kuom ndalo ariyo. ¹⁴Puteoli kanyo newayude owete moko ma norwakowa mondo wadag kodgi kuom juma achiel. Eka bang'e newamedo kwang' nyaka Rumi. ¹⁵Owete ma kuno nosewinjo wach birowa, omiyo ne giwuotho mi gichweyo nyaka chiro mar Apio, to moko noromonwa kama iluongo ni Tres Taberna, tiende ni ute adek mag buoro. Kane Paulo oneno jogi to nogoyo ne Nyasaye erokamano, kendo noyudo jip mi chunye noduogo. ¹⁶Kane wachopo Rumi, Paulo noyudo thuolo mar dak e ode kende gi askari marite.

Paulo Oyalo Injili Rumi Ka Irite

¹⁷Bang' bedo Rumi kuom ndalo adek, Paulo noluongo jotend jo Yahudi ma nodak kanyo. To kane gisechokore, nowachonigi ni, "Owetena, kata obedo ni ok asetimo gimoro marach ne jowa kata ne timbe machon mag kwerewa, to nomaka Jerusalem moketa e lwet jo Rumi. ¹⁸To Bang' yala ne gidwa weya, nikech ne giyudo ni onge gima nasetimo marach mowinjore gi tho. ¹⁹To ka jo Yahudi nodagi wachno, ne ochuna ni nyaka akwa thuolo mondo abi oyala e buch Kaiser. To ne ok atimo

mano nikech an gi wach moro gi jo Yahudi wetena. ²⁰Mano emomiyo asekwayo mondo ubi alosie kodu matin. En mana nikech geno mar jo Israel emomiyo otweya gi nyororo."

²¹Ne gidwoke ni, "Wan pok wayudo barua moro amora moa Judea ma loso kuomi, kendo kata mana owete manyocha oa kuno machiegni pok okelonwa wach moro, kata wacho pok giwachonwa gimoro misetimo marach. ²²Kata kamano wadwaro winjo wecheni, nikech wang'eyo ni ji wuoyo kuom dinni marach kuonde duto."

²³Ne gichano mondo girom gi Paulo odiechieng' moro achiel, kendo ji koro ne medo biro mang'eny ir Paulo kama nodakie. Chakre okinyi nyaka imruok piny, noleronegi tie wach, koyalonigi wach Loch Nyasaye. Notimo kamano kotemo loko paro mane gin go kuom Yesu, kokonyore gi weche mondiki e Chik Musa kod jonabi. ²⁴Moko kuomgi norwako wechene, to moko notamore yie. ²⁵Ne gipogore e kindgi giwegi mi gichako aa bang' ka Paulo nowachonegi wachne mogik ni, "Roho Maler nowacho adier ne kwereu, ka nowuoyo gi dho Isaya Janabi, kowacho ni:

²⁶"Dhi ir jogo mondo iwachnegi ni, ubiro siko kuwinjo weche to wach ok nodonjnu ngang'; Ubiro 'siko kung'icho, to ok unune gimoro. ²⁷Nikech chuny jogi osedinore; gisedino itgi, kendo gisemiyo wengegi. Ka ok kamano to diginen gi wengegi, kendo giwinj gi itgi, mi chunygi rwak wach kendo giduog ira mi achanggi!"

²⁸Paulo notieko kawachonigi ni, "Emomiyo adwaro ni ung'e ni warruok mar Nyasaye oseter ne joma ok jo Yahudi, kendo gibiro rwake!" ²⁹(Bang' wacho mano, jo Yahudi mane winje nowuok odhi, ka gigoyo mbaka matek e kindgi giwegi.)

³⁰Kuom higni ariyo mangima, Paulo nodak e ode owuon mochulo, kendo norwako ji duto mane obiro ire mondo onene. ³¹Noyalo Loch Nyasaye gichir maok ng'ato ogeng'e, kopuonjo ji kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

Jo-Rumi

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Korintho

KINDE NDIKO: 58 kata 59 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Paulo neni Korintho e wuodhe mar tero injili maradek kendo nochano kaka dodhi Rumi, kata obedo ninepok odhi kuno nyaka nene. Nondikonegi baruwani konyisogo kanisa ni en ng'a kendo konyisogi e yo machuok weche mane opunjo mag muma. Mae e baruwa ma Paulo ondiko manenore moiere maloyoe barupene mamoko. Ochake konyisogo kaka ji duto gin joricho. Kuom mano dhout ogendini kata jo-Yahudi onge gi ratiro moro amora kuom Nyasaye nikech richo osemayogi ratirono, mak mana Nyasaye mang'eny gi miwafu kane pod wan joricho nolosonwa yo mwadok godo ire 5:8. En ema wanyalo yudoe ngima man kod loch kaka jo-Kristo. Bang'e Paulo puonjo kuom chenro mar Nyasaye kuom Jo-Yahudi 9-11, kendo otieko gi puonj moko mag siem kuom tim.

THORRO

Tim makare mar Nyasaye, kaka otiyo gipiny kod adiera, chenro makare mar waruok, magi e puonj manie kitabuni. Nyasaye inyiso kaka ng'at maduong', kendo Nyasaye maler mar piny mangima, ok onyal mbeko chik nikech gia kuome. Kendo kaluwore gi chikego, noloso yo mar waruok machalre ni Jo-Yahudi, kaachiel gi dhout ogendini kane ooro Wuode koa e polo mondo othone richo mag piny. Omiyo koro ng'ato ang'ata moyie kuom Yesu noyud waruok 10:9, kendo yudo teko Nyasaye kuom richo, e ngimane. Kaluwore gi hera mar Nyasaye onge gima koro pogo ng'ama oyie kuome kode 8:38-39

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Weche motelo 1:1-17
2. Richo kod waruok kuom yie man kuom Kristo 1:18-15:21
3. Loch kuom richo, e teko mar Kristo 6:1-8:39
4. Chenro mar Nyasaye kuom Jo-Yahudi 9:1-11:36
5. Kaka ngima gi dak Jakristo onego obedi 17:1-15:13
6. Weche mogik 15:14-16:27

1 An Paulo, misumba Yesu Kristo, mane oluongi mondo obed jaote, kendo mane owal ne Wach Maber mar Nyasaye, ²Wach Maber mane osingo chon e Ndiko Maler kotiyo gi Jonabi mage e mawuoyo ³kuom Wuode, mane en nyakwar Daudi kuom ringruok, ⁴kendo mane onyis ratiro gi teko ni en Wuod Nyasaye kuom chuny mar ler, nikech

chier mare koa kuom joma otho: Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa. ⁵Kuome kendo e nyinge ema waseyudoe ng'wono gi teko mar bedo joote, mondo wami Ogendini duto obed gi winjo wach mar yie. ⁶To un bende un e kanyakla achiel gi jogo moseluongi mondo ubed jo Yesu Kristo.

⁷Ne ji duto man Rumi, ma Nyasaye

ohero kendo oluongo mondo obed jomaler, ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo mondo obed kodu:

Paulo Ogombo Limo Rumi

⁸Mokuongo, aduoko erokamano ne Nyasacha, kuom Yesu Kristo nikech un duto, nimar yie maru ihulo e pinje duto. ⁹Nyasaye ma atiyone gi chunya duto, ka alando Injili mar Wuode, en janeno mara kaka asiko aparou kinde duto ¹⁰e lamo maga kendo alamo ni kabere to koro yo oyawrena mondo abi iru, ka Nyasaye oye. ¹¹Agombo nenou ahinya mondo apognue mich moko mag chuny mondo ategugo. ¹²tiende ni, mondo un kod an wajiwre ng'ato gi ng'ato e yie marwa, ka ajiwou to un bende ujiwa. ¹³Ok adwar ni ukiya, jowetena, ni asechano kuom ndalo mang'eny mondo abi iru (to osetama timo kamano nyaka koroni), mondo un bende aka cham e dieru mana kaka asewudo e dier ogendni mamoko. ¹⁴An jagop jo Grik gi joma ok jo-Grik, kendo mar joma riek kod joma ofuwo. ¹⁵Mano emomiyo aketo chunya ni nyaka un bende ayalnu Wach Maber, un ma un Rumi. ¹⁶Aonge wichkuot gi Wach Maber, nikech en teko mar Nyasaye ma waro ng'ato ang'ata moyie, mokuongo ni jo-Yahudi, eka bang'e ne Ogendni bende. ¹⁷Nikech kuom Wach Maber nogo ema Nyasaye ketoe dhano kare kuom yie kende ma ok omedie gimoro machielo, mana kaka ondiki ni, "Ng'at makare nobed mangima kuom yie."

Mirimb Nyasaye Kuom Dhano

¹⁸Mirimb Nyasaye koro fwenyore koa e polo kuom ji duto motamore lame, kendo matimo richo ka gigeng'o adiera gi timbe-gi maricho. ¹⁹Nikech gima dhano nyalo ng'eyo kuom Nyasaye oyangore negi malar, nikech Nyasaye osele negi. ²⁰Nikech nyaka chakruok piny, gii Nyasaye maok nenre kaka tekone mochwere kod kite, osenenore malong'o

ka gifwenyore e gik mosechweyo, mondo omi dhano kik riasre kuom weche machalo kamagi. ²¹Kata obedo ni ne ging'eyo Nyasaye, to ne ok gimiyie duong' kaka Nyasaye, kendo ne ok giduokone erokamano, to pachgi nobedo manono kendo chunyi mofuyo nodinore. ²²Kata obedo ni ne giwacho ni giriek, to ne gibedo joma ofuwo, ²³kendo ne giloko duong' mar Nyasaye maok tho e kido machalo gi dhano matho, gi winy, gi le ma tiende gi ang'wen, gi le mamol. ²⁴Mano emomiyo Nyasaye noweyogi mondo gidhi adhiya nyime gi kit chode duto ma chunyi ne gombo timo, ka giketho dendgi e kindgi ng'ato gi ng'ato. ²⁵Ne giloko adiera mar Nyasaye odoko miriambo kendo ne gilamo kendo gitiyone gik mochwe kar tiyo ne Jachwech, mipako nyaka chieng' Amin.

²⁶Kuom mano, Nyasaye noweyogi ne owruok gi kit gombo maricho duto make-lo kethruok. Koda ka mondgi bende noweyo riwore gi chwogi e yo mowinjore to negichako riwore gi mon wetegi. ²⁷Chwo bende noluwo mana yo machalre; kar riwruok gi mon e yo mowinjore to dendgi noowore gigombo chwo wetegi. Chwo notimo timbe dwanyruok gi chwo wetegi, ka gionge wichkuot, kendo timgino nomiyo giyudo kum e dendgi giwagi mowinjore gi kethogino. ²⁸To bende, kaka ne giparoni ng'eyo Nyasaye ok lich, Nyasaye noweyogi mondo gidhi adhiya nyime ka pachgi obam, mondo gitim, gik ma ok onego otim. ²⁹Gipong' gi kit timbe mamono duto gi richo gi wuoro kod timbe mobam. Bende gipong' gi ich lit, gi nek, dhawo, wuond, kod himruok. Gin jokuoth, ³⁰joketh nying ji, joma ochayo Nyasaye, jokwinyo joma wigi tek, lendo josunga giloso yore manyien mag timo richo; kendo ok giwinj jonywolgi; ³¹gionge paro gionge yie, gionge chuny, kendo gionge kech. ³²Kata obedo ni ging'eyo chik makare mar Nyasaye ni joma timo gik makamago onego otho, to gidhiyo adhiya nyime gi timogi, kendo bende gipwoyo joma timogi

Nyasaye Ng'ado Bura Makare

2 Omiyo in bende ok initory, in ming'ado bura ne ng'at machielo, nikech gima ing'adonego ng'at machielo burano ema bura loyigo iwuon, nikech in ming'ado bura bende itimo gik machalre gi gima otimo. ²To koro wang'eyo ni buch Nyasaye ne joma timo gik makamago oluwore gi adiera. ³Omiyo in dhano adhana ing'ado bura ne joma timo gik ma kamago, iparo ni Nyasaye biro ng'ado ne jogo bura to in, ma bende itimo gigo, to initory? ⁴Koso ichayo mwandu mar ng'wonone kod hooruokne gi kindane? Donge ing'eyo ni Nyasaye ng'wononi mondo oweni thuolo mar lokruok? ⁵To kuom tamruok mari kod chunyi midagi loko, ikuno mirima mager, ne in iwuon ne odiechieng mirimb Nyasaye, ma buche makare noelie. ⁶Chieng'no Nyasaye "nochul ng'ato ka ng'ato kaluwore gi timbene." ⁷Ne joma osetimo kinda kuom timo maber, ka gidwaro duong' kod luor, kod gik maok tho, enomi ngima mochwere. ⁸To joma dwaro margi kendgi, kendo maok lu adiera, to luwo mana timbe maok kare, norom gi mirima mager kod gero. ⁹Masira gi chandruok malit nobedi ne ji duto matimo richo, mokuongo ne jo-Yahudi eka bang'e ne Ogendini bende; ¹⁰to duong' gi luor kod kuwe nobed ni ji duto matimo maber, mokuongo ni jo-Yahudi, kendo ni Ogendini bende. ¹¹Nikech Nyasaye ok dew wang' ji. ¹²Ji duto matimo richo, ka gionge gi Chik, nolal bende ka gionge chik, to ji duto matimo richo ka gin e bwo Chik nong'adne bura gi Chik nogo. ¹³Nimar ok joma winjo Chik gi itgi ema nikare e nyim Nyasaye, to mana jogo, matimo gima Chik owacho, ema ibiro keto kare. ¹⁴(Chutho ka Ogendini maonge gi Chik, timo gik ma Chik dwaro, kata obedo ni gikia Chik, to gidoko chik negin giwegi kata obedo ni gionge gi chik kamano. ¹⁵nikech ginyiso ni gima Chik dwaro ondiki e chunyi, kendo kata chunyi giwegi bende bedo joneno ni mano en adier, kendo pachgi

seche moko ng'adonegi bura kaka joketho, to seche moko pwoyogi.) ¹⁶Mano notimre e odiechieng' ma Nyasaye nong'ad bura ne maling' ling' mag dhano kuom Kristo Yesu kaka Injili ma ayalo wacho.

Jo-Yahudi Kod Chik

¹⁷Koro in ka in iluogori ni ja Yahudi; ka iyiengori kuom Chik, kendo ipakori kuom winjruok ma in-go kod Nyasaye; ¹⁸ka ing'eyo dwarone, kendo inyalo pogo gima ber molooyo nikech isepounjori chik, ¹⁹Ka ing'eyo chuth ni in jatelo ne muofni, kendo ni in ler ne joma nie mudho; ²⁰bende ni in jatecho mar joma ofuwo, kendo ni in japuonj mar nyithindo mayom nikech Chik ma in go oting'o ng'eyo kod adiera ²¹koro, in mipuonjo joma moko, donge ipuonjrie in iwuon? In miyalo ni kuo rach, mit ki into ikwelo? ²²In miwacho ni ji kik terre, mit into iterori? In ma ichayo nyiseche manono, mit ki iyako ute milemoe? ²³In ma isungori nikech Chik ma in-go, dipo ikelo achaya ne Nyasaye kuom ketho Chik? ²⁴Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Nying Nyasaye iyanyo e dier Ogendini nikech un." ²⁵Tero nyangu nigi ohala mana ka imako Chik, to ka iketho Chik to ichalo ng'at mane ok oter nyangu. ²⁶Omiyo ka joma ok oter nyangu timo gik ma Chik dwaro to donge inyalo bi kwan-gi kaka joma oter nyangu? ²⁷Koro ng'at ma ok oter nyangu e yor ringruok, to oluwo chik, biro ng'adoni bura, in ma ingi Ndiko mar Chik kendo oteri nyangu to in jaketh chik. ²⁸Nikech ng'ato ok en ja-Yahudi mana kuom nenruokne maoko kata nikech otere nyangu e ringre maoko. ²⁹Ooyo, ng'ato en ja-Yahudi ka en kamano gi e chunye kendo tero nyangu mar adier en mar chunyi, kuom Roho to ok mar chike mondiki. Ng'at ma kamano ok yud pak kuom ji, to oyudo pak kuom Nyasaye.

Adiera Mar Nyasaye

3 Kare ere ohand bedo ja-Yahudi kata ber tero nyangu? ²Nitie ber mang'e-ny! Mokuongo, gin emane omigi wechegi

mag Nyasaye. ³To kapo ni moko kuomgi neonge gi yie to? Bende bedogi maonge yie nyalo ketho adiera mar Nyasaye? ⁴Mano ok nyalre kata matin! Nyasaye nyaka sik jaadiera, to dhano ka dhano ja-miriambo. Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Mondo ibedi kare ka iwuoyo kendo ilocho kiyalo bura." ⁵To ka timbewa mari-cho konyo kuom guro tim makare mar Nyasaye, to dwawach ang'o? Dwawach ni Nyasaye timo marach kokumowa gi mirimbe mager? (Awuoyo kaka dhano.) ⁶Ok kamano ngang'! Nikech ka en kamano to Nyasaye ding'ad bura ne piny nade? ⁷Ng'ato nyalo penjo ni, "Ka miriambona nyalo miyo adiera mar Nyasaye medore, kendo duong'ne bende medo nyisore to marang'o pod ing'adona bura kaka jari-cho?" ⁸Kare ang'o mono wacho (kaka osebed kiyanyowa ni wawacho, kendo kaka jomoko osiko ni wawacho) ni "Watimuru atima richo mondo eka ber obedie?" Joma kamago owinjore kumgi!

Onge Ng'ama Jaadiera

⁹Koro dwawach nang'o mogik? Bende waber adier? Ok kamano ngang'! Waseng'ado bura ni jo- Yahudi gi Ogendini joricho machalre. ¹⁰Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Onge ng'ama kare, bende onge kata achiel; ¹¹Onge ng'ama wach donjone, onge ng'ama dwaro Nyasaye. ¹²Ji duto oseruenyo, giduto gisedoko joma nono; onge ng'ama timo maber, onge kata achiel." ¹³"Dwondgi chalo liete moyawore; lewgi olony e wacho miriambo. "Sum mar thuond fu nie pien dhogi." ¹⁴"Dhogi opong' gi kuong' kod weche makech." ¹⁵"Tiendegi leng'ore ka dhi chuero remo; ¹⁶kethruok kod masira nie yore ma giluwu, ¹⁷kendo yor kuwe ok ging'eyo." ¹⁸"Luoro Nyasaye onge e wang'gi." ¹⁹To koro wang'eyo ni gimoro amora ma Chik wacho, owacho ne joma nie bwo chik, mondo dhok duto oling' thi, kendo buch Nyasaye olo piny duto. ²⁰Kuom mano, onge ng'ama noket kare e nyime kuom timo gik ma Chik owacho, to

kuom Chik ema dhano ng'eyoe kethone.

Bedo Makare E Yor Yie

²¹To koro yor ngima makare mar Nyasaye, maok otenore kuom chik, oseleore, mana kaka Ndiko mag Musa gi Jonabi nyiso. ²²Ngima makareni mar Nyasaye, yudore e yor yie kuom Yesu Kristo ne ji duto moyie. Onge pogruok; ²³nimar ji duto osekecho kendo girem kuom duong' mar Nyasaye, ²⁴to iketogi kare nono kuom ng'wonone, nikech waruok ma nobiro kuom Kristo Yesu, ²⁵Nyasaye nochiwe kaka misango magolo richo, nikech yie kuom rembe. Ne otimo ma mondo onyis timne makare, nikech e kinde motelo, Nyasaye noweyo mak okumo richo mane ji osetimo nikech kechne. ²⁶Notimo kamano mondo onyis ratiro e ndalagi ni en owuon en kare, kendo ni oketo kare joma nigi yie kuom Yesu. ²⁷To kare koro ng'aruok nikune? Ong'ad kare oko chuth. ogole gi yo mane? E yor timo gima chik dwaro? Ooyo, gi yor yie. ²⁸Nikech gima wang'eyo en ni ng'ato iketo kare kuom yie to ok kuom timo gik ma Chik dwaro. ²⁹Koso dibed ni Nyasaye en Nyasach jo-Yahudi kendgi? Donge en Nyasach Ogendini bende? Ee, en mar Ogendini bende, ³⁰nikech Nyasaye en achiel kende kendo obiro keto kare joma oter nyangu kuom yie, mana kaka otimo ne joma ok oter nyangu bende e yor yie achielno. ³¹Koro Chik bedo maonge tich nikech wach yie mwaloseni koso? Ok kamano ngang'! Kata kamano warito Chik.

Ibrahim Obedo Jaadiera Kuom Yie

4 To koro dwawach ang'o kuom Ibrahim ma kwarwa kuom ringruok; en to nowinjo tiend wachni nade? ²Nikech kaponi Ibrahim noket kare kuom tijene to dine obedo gi gima onyalo pakorego, to ok e nyim Nyasaye. ³Ndiko to wacho nang'o? Ibrahim noyie kuom Nyasaye, kendo mano nomiyo okwane ng'ama kare." ⁴To ong'ere malong'o ni chudo mimiyo ng'ato

bang' tich ok miye kaka mich; to imiye kaka gir luche mosetiyo. ⁵To kuom ng'at maok ti gimoro to oketo mana genone kuom Jal maketo jomaricho kare, yie ma kamano ikwano kaka tim makare.

⁶Daudi bende wuoyo kuom wachni koloso kuom hawi ma ng'ama Nyasaye kwano kaka ng'ama kare maok ti gimoro nigo ⁷Gin johawi jogo ma richogi owenegi, kendo ma richogi oum. ⁸En jahawi jalno ma Ruoth ok nokwanne richoge." ⁹To hawi miwuoyeni dobed mana mar joma oter nyangu kende, koso en mar joma ok oter nyangu bende? Wawacho ni yie mar Ibrahim nokwanne kaka tim makare"

¹⁰Ere kaka nokwan nego? Ne en kosetere nyangu koso ka podi? Ok ne en bang'e, to ne en kapok otere nyangu. ¹¹Ne oyudo kido mar nyangu achien kaka ranyisi mar bedo ng'ama kare, ma noseyudo motelo kuom yie kapok otere nyangu. Kuom mano en kwar ji duto moyie to ok oter nyangu, mondo joma kamago be oketgi kare. ¹²To bende en kwar joma oter nyangu, maok oter mana nyangu kende, to maluwo kit yie ma kwarwa Ibrahim ne nigo kane pok otere nyangu.

¹³Nikech singruok mane omi Ibrahim ni piny nobed mare, ne ok obirone kata ne kothe kuom chik, to nobiro kuom tim makare mar yie. ¹⁴Kapo ni joma oluwo Chik ema bedo jocham gikeni to yie obedo kayiem nono, kendo singruok onge tiende, ¹⁵nikech Chik kelo mirima. To kama Chik onge, ketho chik bende onge.

¹⁶Kuom mano, singruok biro kuom yie eka obedo kuom ng'wono, kendo nyikwa Ibrahim duto oyud singruokno, to ok ne joma rito chik kende to nyaka joma nigi yie machal gi mar Ibrahim. En e wuonwa waduto. ¹⁷Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Aseteki wuon ogendini mang'eny." En wuonwa e nyim wang' Nyasaye mane oyie kuome, Nyasaye machiwo ngima ni joma otho kendo maluongo gik maonge mana kagima gintie. ¹⁸Kata obedo ni gima dine mi Ibrahim bed gi geno ne onge, ne pod oyie ayiea ni nobiro bedo "wuon ogendini

mang'eny," mana kaka nosewachne ni, "kamano e kaka kothi nobed". ¹⁹Ne ok odok chien e yie, kata obedo ni ringre owuon ne chal gima otho (nikech hike ne romo kar mia achiel), kendo kata ni Sara ne migumba ma kinde minyuoloe nyithindo osekalo. ²⁰Kiawa moro amora ne ok omiyo okier oweyo singruok Nyasaye, to nomedo bedo motegno e yie mare komiyo Nyasaye duong', ²¹kendo noyie chutho ni Nyasaye ne nigi nyalo mar timo gima nosesingore ni notim. ²²Emomiyo yiene "ne okwan-ne kaka tim makare." ²³To weche mawacho ni, "ne okwan nego, " ne ondiki ok ni en kende, ²⁴to ne wan bende, ma Nyasaye biro ketonwa tim makare, wan mwayie kuom Jal mane ochiero Yesu Ruodhwa oa kuom joma otho. ²⁵En mane ochiwe mondo otho nikech richowa kendo nochiere mondo oketwa kare.

Kuwe Kod Mor

5 Emomiyo, kaka koro oseketwa kare kuom yie, wan gi kuwe gi Nyasaye kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ²ma kuome waseyude kuom yie yor chopo e ng'wono makoro wachungoe. Bende wail kuom geno mar duong' mar Nyasaye. ³To ok mano kende, to wail bende kuom chandruok mwayudo, nikech wang'eyo ni chandruok kelo kinda, ⁴to kinda kelo kido maber to kido maber kelo geno. ⁵To geno ok kuod wiwa, nikech Nyasaye oseolo herane ei chunywa kuom Roho Maler, ma osemiyowa. ⁶Nikech, e kinde mowinjore, kane pod ok wanyal, to Kristo nothone wan joma richo. ⁷Ok en gima yot mondo ng'ato otho ni ng'at makare; dipo nono ng'ato ditho ni ng'at maber. ⁸To Nyasaye nyiso herane moherowago kama: Kane pod wan joricho to Kristo nothonwa. ⁹Kaka koro oseketwa kare kuom rembe, donge ibiro reswa chuth kendo moloyo e mirimb Nyasaye nikech En! ¹⁰Nikech kane pod wan wasik Nyasaye to ne oke-towa osiepene kuom tho mar Wuode koro kaka osetimwa osiepene donge ibiro reswa moloyo nikech ngimane! ¹¹To ok

mano kende, wail bende kuom Nyasaye, nikech Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ma kuome oseketwa wabedo osiepe Nyasaye.

Tho Kuom Adam, Ngima Kuom Kristo

¹²Emomiyo mana kaka richo nodonjo e piny nikech ng'at achiel, kendo richono nokelo tho; e kaka tho nobiro kuom ji duto, nikech ji duto noketho, ¹³chutho richo ne nie piny kane pok Chik obetie. To richo ok kwan kaka richo ka Chik onge. ¹⁴Kata kamano tho nolocho chakre ndalo Adam nyaka ndalo Musa, kendo noloyo nyaka joma ne ok oketho kaka Adam, mane en kido mar Jal mane onego obi. ¹⁵To mich michiwo nono opogore gi bayo yo. Nikech ka ji mang'eny notho nikech bayo yo mar ng'at achiel, to nobedo maber manade ka ng'wono mar Nyasaye kod mich manobiro kuom ng'wono mar ng'at achielno, ma en Yesu Kristo, nochiw mogundho ni ji mang'eny. ¹⁶To bende mich Nyasaye opogore gi gima richo mar ng'at achiel nokelo. Nikech bura noluwo richo achiel mokelo kum, to mich ma nobiro bang' bayo yo kinde mang'eny nomiyo oketowa kare. ¹⁷Nikech ka bayo yo mar ng'at achiel nomiyo tho olocho kuom ng'at achiel nogo, koro joma yudo ng'wono mogundho kod mich mar ngima makare donge biro bedo gi loch mar ngima maduong' molooyo kuom ng'at achielno, ma en Yesu Kristo. ¹⁸Emomiyo mana kaka bayo yo mar ng'ato achiel nokelo kum ne ji duto, e kaka tim makare mar ng'at achielno miyo ji duto bedo makare kendo yudo ngima. ¹⁹Nikech kaka tamruok winjo wach mar ng'at achiel nomiyo ji mang'eny odoko joricho, e kaka winjo wach mar ng'at achielno biro miyo iketo ji mang'eny kare. ²⁰To Chik nomedi mondo bayo yo omedre. To kama richo nomedoree, ng'wono nomedoree molooyo, ²¹mondo kaka richo nobedo gi loch mokele tho, e kaka ng'wono bende obedie gi loch kuom tim makare, makelo ngima mochwere kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa.

Tho Ne Richo, Bedo Mang'ima Ei Kristo

6 En ang'o ma koro wanyalo wacho? Dwadhi nyime ka watimo richo mondo eka ng'wono omedre? ²Gima kamano kik timre! Ne watho e richo; ere kaka wanyalo dhi nyime kwadak e iye? ³Koso donge ung'eyo ni wan duto mane obatiswa kuom Kristo Yesu, nobatiswa e thone? ⁴Omiyo noikwa kode e tho kuom batiso, mondo kaka Kristo nochier oa kuom joma otho kuom duong' mar Wuoro, e kaka wan bende onego wadagi e ngima manyien. ⁵Koseriwwa kode kamano e thone, to ochuno ni ibiro riwwa kode bende e chierne. ⁶Nimar wang'eyo ni dhandwa machon nogur kode mondo ringruok mar richo okethi, kendo kik koro wabed wasumbni mag richo. ⁷nikech ng'ato ang'ata mosetho osegony kuom richo. ⁸Koro ka wasetho gi Kristo, wan gi yie ni wabiro bedo mangima kode bende. ⁹Nimar wang'eyo ni kaka Kristo nochier oa kuom joma otho, ok onyal tho lendo, nikech tho koro onge gi loch kuome. ¹⁰Tho ma nothogo notho ne richo dichiel kendo mogik; to ngima ma ongimago, ongima ne Nyasaye. ¹¹E kaka un bende nyaka ukwanru ni utho ne richo, to ungi-ma ne Nyasaye ei Kristo Yesu. ¹²Emomiyo koro kik uyie mondo richo obed gi loch e ringreu matho ka uchopo gombone maricho. ¹³Kik uchiw fuonde ringreu ni richo kaka gik mikethogo, to chiwreuru ne Nyasaye kaka joma osegol e tho moter e ngima; kendo chiwneuru fuonde ringreu kaka gik mitimogo timbe makare. ¹⁴Nimar richo koro ok nobed gi loch kuomu, nikech koro ok un e bwo chik, to un e bwo ng'wono.

Wasumbini Ne Tim Makare

¹⁵To ang'o kendo? Dwatim atima richo nikech ok wan e bwo chik, to wan e bwo ng'wono? Gima kamano kik timre! ¹⁶Donge ung'eyo ni ka uchiworu ne ng'ato mondo uwinje kaka wasumbini to un

wasumbini mag jal muwinjono, bed ni un wasumbini mag richo, makelo tho, kata mag winjo wach, makelo ngima makare. ¹⁷To erokamano ne Nyasaye nikech kata obedo ni yande ne un wasumbini mag richo, to ne umako kit puonj mane omiu gi chunyu duto. ¹⁸Osegonyu e richo mi koro udoko wasumbini ne tim makare. ¹⁹Awacho ma e winjo mar dhano nilech uyomyom kaka dhano. Mana kaka yande chon ne uchiwo fuonde ringreu madoko wasumb timbe mochido, kendo ne richo mosiko medore ameda, e kaka koro owinjore uchiw fuonde ringreu obed wasumbini mag timbe makare makelo ngima maler. ²⁰Kane un wasumbini mag richo, ne un thuolo korka tim makare. ²¹En ohala mane mane uyudo e kindeno kuom gik makoro miyow wichkuotgi? Giko mar gigo en tho! ²²To ka koro osegonyu kuom richo mi ubedo wasumbini mag Nyasaye, ohala muyudo kelo ngima maler ma gikone en ngima mochwere. ²³Nikech misach richo en tho, to mich ma Nyasaye chiwo en ngima mochwere kuom Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

Puonj Kuom Kend

7 Koso ukia, owetena, (nikech awuoyo gi joma ong'eyo chik), ni chik otweyo ng'ato mana ka pod ng'atno ngima? ²Kuom ranyisi, dhako mokendi Chik otweyo gi chwore mana ka chwore pod ngima; to ka chwore otho, to ogonye e chik moriwe gi chwore. ³Kamano bende, ibiro luong dhakono ni ochot ka odak gi dichwo machielo ka chwore pod ngima. To ka chwore otho, to ogonye kuom chikno kendo ka dichwo machielo okende to ok kwane kaka ochot. ⁴Kamano owetena, un bende, usetho korka chik kuom ringre Kristo, mondo koro ubed jo ng'at machielo, ma en Jal mosechier oa kuom joma otho, mondo eka wanyag olemo ne Nyasaye. ⁵Nimar kane pod ringruok chikowa, chik ne chiewo gombowa maricho, kendo ne gitiyoe dendwa, omiyo ne wanyago olemo makelo tho. ⁶To sani

nikech wasetho ne gima notweyowa chon, mondo wabed wasumbini, ok manie bwo chik machon mondiki, to manie ngima manyien.

Nyagrouk Gi Richo.

⁷Kare koro dwawach ang'o? Chik en richo koso? Ok kamano ngang'! Adiera dine ok ang'eyo gima richo en kane onge chik. Nimar bende dine ok ang'eyo gima chik en kane ok owacho ni, "Kik igombi gir wadu." ⁸To richo nokawo thuolo manie i chik mopidho kit gombo mayoreyore kuoma nimar ka chik onge to richo otho. ⁹Mokuongo kane chik onge, to ne angima angima, to ka Chik nobiro, to richo nochier, kuoma mi atho. ¹⁰Nanwang'o ni chik onogono, mane onego okel ngima, nolokore mokelo tho. ¹¹Nimar richo nokawo thuolo manie i chik, mowuonda, kendo okonyore gi chik nogo mondo onega. ¹²Omiyo Chik en gima ler, kendo buche Nyasaye bende ler, kendo ni kare, kendo ber. ¹³To dibed ni gima ber ema nolokrena tho? Ok kamano kata matin! To mondo richo ong'ere kaka richo, nokonyore gi gima ber mokelo tho kuoma, mondo eka onyisre kaka gima rach mokalo kare. ¹⁴Wang'eyo ni Chik en gir chuny; to an ng'at ringruok, kendo richo oseng'iewa moloka misumbane. ¹⁵Gik ma atimo odhiera ng'eyo. Nimar ok atim gik ma adwaro, to atimo mana gik ma achayo. ¹⁶Koro ka atimo gik maok adwar, to mano nyiso ni Chik ber. ¹⁷Chutho, an ok ema atim gino, to richo manie iya ema time. ¹⁸Ang'eyo ni onge gimoro kata achiel maber manie iya, tiende ni, kita mar richo. Nimar an-gi gombo mar timo gimaber to ok anyal time. ¹⁹Nimar ok atim gima ber ma adwaro mondo atim to asiko atimo mana gima rach, ²⁰Koro ka atimo gima ok adwar timo, to koro an ok ema atime, to richo modak e iya ema time. ²¹Omiyo uyudo chikni ka tiyo: ni ka adwaro timo gima ber, to apo ka rach bende osieko ni koda ²²Nimar gie chunya maiye amor gi

chik Nyasaye; ²³to aneno chik machielo e fuonde mag ringra makedo gi chik manie pacha, mamiyo abedo misumba Chik mar richo manie fuondega. ²⁴Mano kaka an ng'ama chandore! En ng'a mabiyo resa kuom ringruokni mar tho? ²⁵Erokamano ne Nyasaye kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa! Kuom mano, an awuon gie i pacha an misumba mar chik Nyasaye, to kuom kita mar richo ringra, an misumba mar chik mar richo.

Ngima Kuom Roho

8 Emomiyo koro onge bura kuom joma ni ei Kristo Yesu, ²nikech kuom Kristo Yesu Chik mar Roho mar ngima osegonya kuom Chik mar richo kod tho. ³Nimar gima Chik ne ok nyal timo, nikech ringruok nomiye nyawo, Nyasaye notimo kuom oro Wuode owuon, e kit dhano ma jaricho mondo obed misango magolo richo. Osetimo kamano kuom ng'ado ne richo bura e ringruok, ⁴mondo eka dwaro makare mar Chik ochopi kare chuth kuomwa, wan ma wadak kaka Roho dwaro to ok kaka ringruok dwaro. ⁵Joma odak kaka ringruok dwaro oketo pachgi kuom gik ma ringruok dwaro to joma odak kaka Roho dwaro, oketo pachgi kuom Roho. ⁶Paro mar jaricho en tho, to paro ma Roho chiko kelo ngima kod kuwe ⁷Kuom mano, paro moket kuom ringruok mon-gi Nyasaye. Ok oyie bet e bwo loch mar chik Nyasaye, kendo ok onyal timo kamano. ⁸Joma kido mar richo chiko ok nyal moro Nyasaye. ⁹To kata kamano, un ok chiku gi kido mar richo, to Roho ema chikou, ka en adier ni Roho mar Nyasaye odak e iu. Kendo ka ng'ato onge gi Roho mar Kristo ok en ng'at Kristo. ¹⁰To ka Kristo nie iu, to kata obedo ni ringruok otho nikech richo, to chuny ngima nikech tim makare. ¹¹Ka Roho mar Jal mane ochiero Yesu oa kuom joma otho odak e iu, to En onogo mane ochiero Kristo oa kuom joma otho obiro chiwo ngima ni ringreu matho, bende kuom Roho modak e iu. ¹²Emomiyo wan jogowi, owetena, ok

ne kido mar richo to ni, mondo wadag kaka odwaro, ¹³Nimar ka idak kaka kido mar richo dwaro to ibiro tho; to ka kuom Roho, inego timbe maricho mag ringruok, to ibiro bedo mangima. ¹⁴nikech ji michiko gi Roho mar Nyasaye gin nyithind Nyasaye. ¹⁵Nimar ne ok uyudo chuny mamiyo udoko misumba mag luoro kendo, to ne uyudo chuny maketou nyithind ot. To Kuome waywak ni "Abba! Wuora!" ¹⁶To Roho owuon timo neno kaachiel gi chunywa ni wan nyithind Nyasaye. ¹⁷To ka wan nyithind ot, to mano nyiso ni wan jocham gikeni. Wan jocham gikeni mar Nyasaye kendo wan jocham gikeni kaachiel kod Kristo, ka dipo en adier ni wariwore kode e malit mage mondo eka wan bende obi omiwa duong' lode.

Duong' Mabiyo Achien

¹⁸To aneno ni malit mwaneno ndalogi tin maok dipim gi duong' mabiyo fwenyore kuomwa. ¹⁹Chwech duto rito gi geno chieng' ma nyithind Nyasaye nofwenyore. ²⁰Nimar chwech nodonjo e kethruok, ok nikech dwarone, to kuom dwaro mar Ng'at mane okete kamano, ka en gi geno ²¹ni, chwech bende ibiro gony e twech mar kethruok ma entie, mi kete e thuolo man gi duong' mar nyithind Nyasaye. ²²Wang'eyo ni chwech Nyasaye duto osebedo ka chur nyaka sani gi rem machal gi muoch malecho. ²³To ok mano kende, to kata wan wawegi ma wan gi olemo mokuongo mag Roho, wachur gie iwa ka pod warito gi siso maduong' mondo olokwa yawuot od Nyasaye, chieng' ma ringruok nowar. ²⁴Nimar geno machal kama emane oreswae. To geno mineno ok en geno ngang'. Koso en ng'a manyalo geno gima osebedogo? ²⁵To ka wageno gima pod waongego to warito gino gi kinda. ²⁶Kamano bende e kaka Roho konyowa e nyawowa. Wakia gima owinjore wakwa sama walamo to Roho owuon ema kwayonwa gi chur matut mokalo awacha. ²⁷To En monono chunjewa,

ong'eyo gima pach Roho en, nikech Roho kwayo ne joma ler kaluwore gi dwaro Nyasaye.

Joloch Maloyo Joloch

²⁸Bende wang'eyo ni e gik moko duto tiyo maber ne jogo mohere, jogo moselungi kaluwore gi dwarone. ²⁹Nimar joma ne Nyasaye ong'eyo chon ema bende ne owalo mondo okaw kit Wuode, eka mondo odok nyathi makayo e kind jowetene mang'eny. ³⁰To joma nowalogo bende ema noluongo; kendo joma noluongo noketo kare to joma noketo kare nomiyo duong' bende. ³¹Kare en ang'o ma dwawach kuom wachni? Ka Nyasaye ni korwa, en ng'a ma diked kodwa mi lowa? ³²Ka Wuode owuon ema ne ok okecho, to nochiwonwago wan duto, koro en ang'o ma dimone miyowa gik moko duto, kaachiel kode kuom ng'wonone? ³³En ng'a ma di ng'ad bura moro amora ne joma Nyasaye oseyiero? Nyasaye owuon ema keto ji kare. ³⁴En ng'a ma di ng'ad-nwa bura marach? Kristo Yesu emane otho, to bende ne ochiere odoko mangima mi koro obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye, kendo okwayonwa. ³⁵En ng'a manyalo pogowa gi hera mar Kristo? Dobed masira, koso chandruok, koso sand, koso kech, koso duk, koso gima rach, koso ligangla? ³⁶Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Nikech in, tho ochomowa odiechieng' duto "

ikwanowa kaka rombe midwa yang'o.

³⁷Ooyo, e gigi duto wan joloch ewi joloch nikech En ma noherowa. ³⁸Nimar an gi ratiro chuth ni tho kata ngima, kata malaike, kata jochiende, kata masani, kata gik mabiro, kata weg teko, ³⁹kata bor, kata tut, kata gima ochwe moro amora, ok nyal pogowa gi hera mar Nyasaye mane ei Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

Yier Nyasaye Makende

9 Awacho adiera kuom Kristo kendo ok ariambi. chunya bende siro wach ma

awachoni en adier kuom Roho Maler. ²An gi kuyo maduong' kod lit ma ok rum e chunya. ³Nimar daher mondo an awuon ema okuong'a kendo ong'ad kara oko kuom Kristo, nikech wach owetena awuon, kendo ogandana korka ringruok, ⁴ma gin jo Israel. Gin ema noketgi yawuot Nyasaye; gin ema nomigi duong' mar Nyasaye ma gin jood Nyasaye, mane omiyo duong', gi muma, gi chik, gi lemo, kod singruok. ⁵Gin bende ema kwerewa madongo noa kuomgi, kendo kata mana Kristo, kuom anyuolane kaka dhano, bende oa kuomgi; En ma en Nyasaye kuom duto, kendo mipako nyaka chieng'! Amin. ⁶Mano ok onyiso ni wach Nyasaye orem mak ochopo chenrone. Nimar jo-Israel duto ok gin jo-Israel madier. ⁷To bende, nyikwa Ibrahim duto ok gin kothe madier. To en mana kaka Nyasaye nonyiso Ibrahim ni, "kuom Isaka ema kothi ma hie nowuogie." ⁸Ma nyiso ni nyithind ringruok ok ema nyithind Nyasaye, to mana nyithind singruok ema ikwano kaka koth Ibrahim. ⁹Nimar kama e kaka singruok nowacho, "Ka kinde moketi ochopo to anaduogi kendo Sara noyud wuo wi." ¹⁰To ok mano kende; nyithind Rebeka bende ne nigi wuoro achiel machlre ma wuonwa Isaka. ¹¹To kapok nonyuolgi, kendo kapok ne gitimo gimoro maber kata marach, (mondo eka chenro Nyasaye mar yiero ochung' ¹²ok kuom tim, to kuom jal ma luongo ji ne onyise ni, "Wuowi maduong' noti ne wuowi matin." ¹³Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Jakobo nahero to Esau nachayo." ¹⁴Koro dwawach ang'o? Ni Nyasaye ok ni kare koso? Ok nyal bet kamano! ¹⁵Nimar owacho ne Musa ni, "Anakech ng'ama adwaro kecho, kendo anang'uon ne ng'ama adwaro ng'uonone." ¹⁶Omiyo ok otenore kuom dwaro kata tich mar ng'ato, to en kuom kech mar Nyasaye. ¹⁷Nimar Ndiko wacho ni Farao ni, "Aseting'i malo mana ne wachni, ni mondo anyis tekona kuomi kendo mondo nyinga olandi e piny duto. ¹⁸kuom mano, wayudo ni ka Nyasaye dwaro kecho ng'a-

to to okeche kendo ka odwaro miyo chuny ng'ato doko matek to otimo kamano. ¹⁹To nga'to kuomu nyalo nyisa ni, "Ka kamano to Nyasaye pod kwanowa kaka joketho nang'o? Koso en ng'a ma ditam dwarone timore? ²⁰To in, in ng'a yaye dhano, ma didwokri gi Nyasaye? Gima ochwe be diwachne ng'at mochweye ni, "Ang'o momiyo ne ichweya machal kama?"

²¹Donge jachue agulu nigi ratiro mar tiyo gi lop chuecho kaka ohero; kochueyo kode agulni moko ne tich mogen, to moko ne tich aticha mapile? ²²To ere rachne ka Nyasaye noyiere mar nyiso mirimbe, kendo mar nyiso ji tekone to osetimo kinda, kohore mos aming'a mak otoyoy mirimbe kuom joma owinjore okum, ma gin joma noik netho? ²³Donge dibed ni notimo kamano mondo omi mwandu mar duong'ne ong'e gi jogo modwaro kecho mane osechano chon ne duong'. ²⁴ma oriwo wan bende, wan moseluongowa, ok kuom jo-Yahudi kende, to kuom Ogendini bende? ²⁵Mana kaka owacho e Hosea ni, "Joma ne ok joga, abiro luongo ni jahere-na kendo jal mane ok oher abiro luongo ni 'moher'" ²⁶"kendo ni, "Biro bedo ni kanyono mane owachnegie, 'Ok un joga, ema noluong gie ni yawuot Nyasaye mangima. ²⁷Isaya bende noyiwagore kuom wach Israel kawacho ni, "Kata bed ni nyithind Israel ng'eny ka kwoyo mag nam, to mana joma odong' kuomgi kende ema nokuo. ²⁸Nimar Ruoth biro ng'ado bura ne piny ngima piyopiyo dichiel kendo mogik." ²⁹En mana kaka Isaya nowacho motelo ni "Ka dine Ruoth Manyalo Gik Moko Duto ok oweyowa kodhi to dine wachalo gi jo-Sodom, adier, dikoro wan kaka jo-Gomora."

Tamruok Yie Mar Israel

³⁰Koro dwawach ang'o? Ni Ogendini ma ok Jo-Israel mane ok otemo matek mondo oyud ngima ema koro oseyo ngima makare nogo miyudo kuom yie; ³¹to Israel mane otemo matek mondo oyud ngima makare motenore kuom Chik

to pok oyude. ³²Kamano nang'o? Nikech ne gidware ok kuom yie, to kuom yo machielo, ka giparo ni iyude kuom tich. Negichwanyore e kidi mar chwanyuok. ³³Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Ne, ayieyo kidi e Sayun mamiyo ji chwanyore, gi lwanda mamiyo gigore piny, to ng'at mogeno kuome wiye ok nokuod ng'ang.

10 Jowetena, gombo mar chunya gi gima alamoe Nyasaye ne jo Israel en ni mondo giyud waruok. ²Nimar anyalo timo nendgi ni giketo chunyi ne Nyasaye, to kata kamano chunyi ok giketo kuom ng'eyo. ³Nikech ne gikia ngima makare ma aa kuom Nyasaye, gisetemo keto margi giwegi, ka gidagi rwako yor Nyasaye moketogo ji kare. ⁴Kristo e giko mar Chik kendo en ema okelo ngima makare ne ji duto moyie. ⁵Musa lero kuom ngima makare maa kuom Chik kama: "Ng'at matimo gigi nobed mangima kuomgi." ⁶To ngima makare maa kuom yie to wacho ni, "Kik iwach e chunyi ni, En ng'a mabiro idho ei polo" (tiende ni, mondo olor Kristo piny), ⁷"kata ni 'En ng'a mabiro lor ei bur? (tiende ni, mondo ogol Kristo oko oa kuom joma otho). ⁸To owacho nang'o? Wach ni machiegni kodi, en e dhogi kendo e chunyi, (mano e wach yie mwaland; ⁹Ni ka ihulo gi dhogi ni "Yesu en Ruoth" kendo iyie ei chunyi ni Nyasaye nochiere oa kuom joma otho, to nowari. ¹⁰Nimar chunyi ema iyiegi mi keti kare kendo dhogi ema ihulogo mi wari. ¹¹Mana kaka Ndiko wacho ni, "Ng'ato ang'ata mogeno kuome ok nokuod wiye ngang'. ¹²Nimar onge pogruok e kind jo-Yahudi gi Ogendini; Ruoth en Ruoth machalre ne ji duto, kendo en gi mwandu mogundho mopogo ni ji duto maluongo nyinge, ¹³nimar, "Ng'ato ang'ata maluongo nying Ruoth nowar." ¹⁴To ere kaka digiluong Ng'at ma pok giyie kuome? Koso digiyie nadi kuom Ng'at mapok giwinjo kuome? To giniwinj kuome nadi kaonge ng'ama oyalonegi? ¹⁵To ere kaka digiyal wach kuome ka ok

oorgi? Mana kaka ondiki ni, "Mano kaka tiende joma kelo Wach Maber long'o!"¹⁶To jo Israel duto ok oserwako Wach Maberni. Nimar Isaya nowacho ni, "Ruoth, en ng'a moseyie wach mwalando?"¹⁷Kuom mano yie aa kuom wach miwinjo kendo wach miwinjono en wach Kristo.¹⁸To apenjo kama: Donge gisewinjo wach? Chutho, gisewinjo, nikech, "Dwondgi osedhi e piny duto, kendo wehegi osetundo e tung' piny."¹⁹Apenjo kendo kama; Be Israel nowinjo tiend wach? Mokuongo, Musa wacho ni "Anami nyiego maku gi joma ok owinjore kwan ka oganda; anami mirima maku gi oganda maonge riek." ²⁰Isaya to loso gi chir ni, "Ne oyuda gi joma ne ok dwara. Ne afwenyorane joma ne ok penja." ²¹To kuom Israel to owacho ni, "Odiechieng' duto narieyo bedena ni joma ok winj wach kendo ma wigi tek. "

Jo-Israel Mane Otony

11 Koro apenjo ni, Ne Nyasaye okwedo jogo koso? Ooyo, ok kamano ngang! An awuon an ja Israel ma nyakwar Ibrahim, kendo ma ja dhood Benjamin. ²Nyasaye ne ok okwedo joge mane ong'eyo chakre chon. Donge ung'eyo gima Ndiko wacho kuom Elija, kaka noyuagore ni Nyasaye nikech wach jo-Israel: ³"Ruoth, gisenego jonabi magi kendo gisemuko kendege mag misango mi an kenda ema adong', to an bende gichano mar nega"? ⁴To Nyasaye nodwoke nang'o? "Asekano ne an awuon ji alufu abiriyo mapok ogoyo chonggi piny ne Baal." ⁵Kuom mano, kata sani bende pod nitie jomodong', moyier kuom ng'wono. ⁶To ka en kuom ng'wono, to mano nyiso ni koro ok yude kuom tich, nono to ng'wono koro ok dibed ng'wono. ⁷To nadi? Gima Israel ne manyo gi tekrene duto ne ok onwang'o to joma oyier ema noyude. Jomamoko duto chunygi nodoko matek, ⁸mana kaka ondiki ni, "Nyasaye nomiyogi chuny mar nindo matut gi wenge mondo kik ginen kod it mondo kik giwinj wach

nyaka sani." ⁹Daudi bende wacho ni : "Mad mesagi olokre negi rachwany gi ragaji, mad obednegi kidi mar chwanyruok kendo gima ichulogo kuor kuom timbegi maricho. ¹⁰Mad wengegi dinre mondo kik ginen, kendo dieng'egi osik kodolore nyaka chieng'."

Bede Yien Maok Ochwoji

¹¹Apenjo kendo ni: Dibed ni ne gipodho mokalo akonya koso? Ok kamano ngang! To nikech ketho mag-gi, warruok koro osebiro ne Ogendini mondo omi Israel obed gi nyiego. ¹²To ka kethogi kelo mwandu ne piny kamano kendo ka rem margi kelo mwandu ne Ogendini, to mano kaka warruok margi nobed mwandu maduong' molooyo manadi? ¹³To koro awuoyo kodu un Ogendini. Kaka an Jaote ne Ogendini, amiyo tichna duong', ¹⁴ka an gi genoni di ami ogandana awuon nyiego maki mi awar moko kuomgi. ¹⁵Nimar ka dagi mane Nyasaye odagigigi ema omiyo koro osiep obetie kind Nyasaye gi piny duto, donge rwakgi to nokel mana chier aa kuom joma otho? ¹⁶Ka bath mogo modwal ochiw kaka olemo mokuongo ler, to mano nyiso ni mogo modwal duto ler; kendo ka tiend yath ler, to bede yath bende ler. ¹⁷To ka bede yath moko nolwer oko, mondo un, ma un kaka yadh bungu, ochomu kargi, eka omi un bende ucham mwandu kaachiel kodgi koa e kor yadh Zeituni maduong', ¹⁸to kik usungru ne bede yathgo. Paraneuru wachni ni: "Un ok ema uchungo tiend yath, tiend yath ema ochungou. ¹⁹Inyalo wacho ni, "To donge nolwer bede yath moko oko mondo ochoma kargi?" ²⁰Mano en adier. To ng'eni nolwergo oko nikech ne gidagi yie, to un be uchung', mana kuom yie. Omiyo weuru pakoru to ubed moluor. ²¹Nimar ka Nyasaye ne ok okecho bede madier, to kata un ok obi weyou bende. ²²Kuom mano neye ng'wono kod gero mar Nyasaye: oger gi joma ne opodho, to onyiso ng'wonone ne un, to mana ka usiko e ng'wonone; nono to un bende ibiro

ng'adou oko. ²³To gin bende, ka ok gisiko e tamruok yie, to ibiro chomogi kendo, nimar Nyasaye niggi teko mar chomogi kendo. ²⁴To bende kata kane ong'adu kuom yiend Zeituni moti e bungu, ochomu e kor yadh Zeituni mopidhi, ma en gima ok timre pile e yo mayot to donge en gima yot molooyo mondo gin bede yadh hie odog ochomogi e kor yadh Zeituni ma margi giwegi.

Jo Israel Duto Ibiro War

²⁵Owetena ok adwar ni ukia tiend wach moppondoni, adwaro ni uwinj tiend wach moppondoni mondo kik ukawru ni uriek molooyo kaka uchal: Jo Israel moko konchiel osemi chunyi odoko matek nyaka chop kar kwan mowinjore mar Ogendini odonji. ²⁶Kamano Israel duto ibiro war, mana kaka ondiki ni, "Jawar nobi koe Sayun; enoriemb richo kuom Jakobo." ²⁷"Kendo ma e singruokna kodgi, ka anagol richogi." ²⁸Korka Injili gin wasik Nyasaye, nikech un, to korka yiero to ohergi nikech kweregi ²⁹nimar mich Nyasaye kod luongne ok lokre. ³⁰Mana kaka un makinde moko ne ok uluro Nyasaye to koro osekechu nikech tamruok yie margi, ³¹e kaka gin bende sani ging'anyo, mondo kuom kech mosekechugo, gin bende koro okechgi. ³²Nimar Nyasaye osemiyo jji duto obedo joma otamore winje mondo eka okech jji duto.

Wend Pak

³³Yaye mano kaka mwandu gi rieko gi ng'eyo mar Nyasaye tut miwuoro! Mano kaka buchene oyombo parowa, kendo yorene fwenyo tek! ³⁴"E en ng'a mosen-g'eyo pach Ruoth? Kata en ng'a mosebedone jang'adne rieko?" ³⁵"En ng'a mosemiyo Nyasaye gimoro ma dobandh Nyasaye mondo ochule?" ³⁶Nimar gik moko duto oa kuome, kendo gintie nikech en, kendo gin mage duto. Duong' obed mare nyaka chieng! Amina.

Misango Mangima

12 Emomiyo, jowetena, ajiwou kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, mondo uchiw ringreu kaka misango mangima maler kendo ma Nyasaye morgo, nikech mano e yor lemo makare ²Kik koro ulu kit ngima pinyni, to lokreuru ka parou doko manyien pile, eka unubed gi nyalo mar pimo kendo ng'eyo dwach Nyasaye – dwache maber, mowinjore kendo malong'o chuth. ³Nimar kuom ng'wono mosemiya, awacho ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu ni: Kik ipar ni iduong' molooyo kaka ichal to ket pachi kare eka ing'ad buchi kaluwore gi kar rom yie ma Nyasaye osepogoni. ⁴Nikech mana kaka ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa niggi ringruok achiel man-gi fuonde mang'eny, to kendo fuondegi duto ok tim tich machalre, ⁵e kaka ei Kristo, waloso ringruok achiel, kata obedo ni wang'eny, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nie achiel gi jowetene mamoko duto. ⁶Wan gi mich mopogore opogore kaluwore gi ng'wono momiwa. Ka mich ng'ato en koro wach to mondo oti kode kaluwore gi yie mare. ⁷Ka en tiy-one ji to mondo oti, ka en puonj to mondo opuonji. ⁸Ka en jipo, to mondo ojipi; ka en chiwo ne joma ochando, to mondo ochiw gi ng'wono; ka en telo, to mondo orit ji gi kinda; ka en kecho ji, to mondo otime komor.

Hera

⁹Hera nyaka bed madier. Sinuru gi timbe maricho; padreuru kuom gik mabe-yo. ¹⁰Genreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi hera mar owete. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo odhial nyawadgi molooyo kaka odhialore. ¹¹Kik uyie samuoyo nyosu, to neuru ni chunyu osiko kotegno, kutiyo ne Ruoth. ¹²Beduru mamor kuom geno, kutimo sinani e sand muyudo, kendo ulamo ma ok uywe. ¹³Poguru giu gi jo Nyasaye mochando. Beduru joma rwako welo. ¹⁴Gwedhuru joma sandou; gwedhgiuru agwedha, kik ukuong'gi. ¹⁵Moruru gi

joma mor, kendo ywaguru gi joma ywak.
¹⁶Daguru gi winjuok e kindu. Kik usungru, to beduru gi chuny mohero riwore gi joma nie ngima mapiny. Kik ng'ato ketre ni oriek moloyo ji mamoko. ¹⁷Kik uchul ng'ato ang'ata rach kar rach. Neuru ni utimo gima ji duto oyiego ni ber. ¹⁸Ka nyaloro, to temuru mondo udag gi kwe gi ji duto. ¹⁹Osiepena, kik uchul kuor, to weuru thuolo ne mirimb Nyasaye, nimar ondiki ni, "Chulo kuor en mara; abiro chulo, " Ruoth owacho. ²⁰Ooyo, kar timo kamano "Ka jasiki odenyo, to miye chiemo; ka riyo oloye, to miye gimoro omodhi, kuom timo ma, ibiro olo makaa maliel e wiye." ²¹Kik uyie richo lou, to louru richo gi ber.

Winjo Jorit Loch

13 Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka winj joma nigi teko marito loch, nimar onge loch mantie, makmana mano ma Nyasaye ema oketo. Loch mantie duto Nyasaye ema oketo. ²Kuom mano, ng'ama otamore winjo jorit loch to otamore winjo gima Nyasaye ema oketo, kendo joma timo kamano biro yudo kum kuomgi giwe gi. ³Nimar joloch ok ked gi joma timo maber makmana gi joma timo marach. Donge idwaro ni kik iluor joma orito loch? Kara tim gima kare to obiro pwoyi ⁴Nimar en jatich Nyasaye moketo mondo okonyi. To ka itimo marach to bed abeda maluor nikech ok oting' ligangla kayiem! En jatich Nyasaye machulo kuor gi mirima kokumo ng'ama timo marach. ⁵Kuom mano, owinjore mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato owinj jorit loch, ok mana nikech inyalo yudo kum kende, to bende nikech chunyi ok ne ni mano ber. ⁶Mano bende emomiyo uchulo osuru, nikech jorit loch gin jotich Nyasaye, kendo gichiware ne tijn seche duto. ⁷Miuru ji duto gik makorgi monego umigi, joma onego uchul osuru; chuluru osuru; joma juogo chuluru pesa juok; joma onego uluor miuru, luor, kendo joma onego umi duong' miuru duong'.

Herruru, Giko Chiegni

⁸Kik ubed gi gop ng'ato, makmana gowi mar hera, nimar ng'ama ohero wadgi osechopo Chik. ⁹Chike mawacho ni, "kik iterri, kik ineki, kik ikwal, kik igombi, kaachiel gi chike mamoko duto, oriwi e chik achielni, " "Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon." ¹⁰Hera ok tim marach ne wadgi Kuom mano, hera e chopo chik.

¹¹To timuru kamano ka uwinjo tiend gik matimore ndalogi. Saa osechopo mondo uchiew ua e nindo maru, nikech waruok marwa koro okayo machiegni moloyo chiegn' mane wayie mokuongo. ¹²Otieno chiegni rumo ru piny chiegni. Omiyo waweuuru timbe mag mudho, to wamanreuru gi gige lweny mag ler. ¹³Wadaguru e ngima mobidhore kaka joma ni e ler mar odiechieng', ka waweyo kit richo duto kaka, tugo e thum, mer, chode, anjawa, dhaw kod nyiego. ¹⁴Kar timo kamano to rwakreuru gi Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kik uchan e pachu kaka unyalo timo gik ma ringruok gombo.

Joma Yom Yom Gi Joma Otegnó

14 Rwakuru ng'ama yie mare yom yom maok umino kode wach kuom weche matindo ma paro opogoree. ²Ng'ato nyalo bedo gi yie mar chamo chiemo moro amora, to ng'at machielo ma yiene yom yom chamo mana alot kende. ³Kik ng'at machamo gik moko duto buon ng'at maok cham, kendo ng'at maok cham gik moko duto bende kik ng'ad bura ne ng'at machamo, nikech Nyasaye oserwake. ⁴In to in ng'a ma inyalo ng'ado bura ne jatich ng'at machielo? Kochung' kata kopodho to obadho mana ruodhe owuon. To obiro mi ochung' nimar Ruoth nigi nyalo mar miyo ochung'. ⁵Ng'at achiel neno ni odiechieng' moro ler mohingo machielo; ng'at machielo to okaw odiechieng' duto ni romre. Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo obed gi ratiro e pache owuon. ⁶Ng'at mokawo odiechieng' moro ni duong' moloyo machielo timo kamano

mondo omi Ruoth duong'. Ng'at machamo ring'o bende chiemo kamiyo Ruoth duong', nikech ogoyo erokamano ne Nyasaye. Kamano bende, ng'at maok chiem be ok chiem kuom duong' mar Ruoth, kendo ogoyo erokamano ne Nyasaye. ⁷Nimar onge ng'ato kuomwa ma ngimane en mare owuon, kendo onge ng'ato kuomwa matho ne en owuon. ⁸Ka wangima to wangima ni Ruoth; kendo ka watho to bende watho ne Ruoth. ⁹Ma emomiyo Kristo notho mochako odoko mangima kendo mondo obed Ruodh joma ngima gi joma otho duto kaachiel. ¹⁰Koro ang'o momiyo in ing'ado bura ni nyawadu? Koso in ijaro nyawadu nang'o? Nimar wan duto wabiwo chung' e nyim kom bura mar Nyasaye. ¹¹Nikech ondiki ni, "Kaka angima, Ruoth owacho, chonge duto nogona piny kendo lep duto nowuo kuom Nyasaye." ¹²Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nodwok wach kuome owuon ne Nyasaye. ¹³Kuom mano, waweuru ng'ado ne jowetewa bura. Kar timo kamano to temuru matek mondo kik ng'ato kuomu oket rachwany kata rageng' e yor nyawadgi. ¹⁴Kaka ng'ama nie i Ruoth Yesu, ang'eyo malong'o ni onge chiemo maok ler kende owuon. To ka ng'ato okawo gimoro ni ok ler, to gino dokone maok ler ne en owuon. ¹⁵Kapo ni gima ichamo miyo nyawadu hinyoro, to mano nyiso ni iseweyo wuotho e hera. Kik iyie gima ichamo keth ng'at mane Kristo othone. ¹⁶Omiyo kik iyie mondo gima ikawo ni ber, ji wuoe kaka gima rach. ¹⁷Nimar pinyruodh Nyasaye ok en chiemo gi metho, to en ngima makare gi kuwe lod mor ei Roho Maler, ¹⁸nikech ng'ama tiyo ne Kristo e yo machal kama ema long'o ne Nyasaye, kendo ng'at ma kamano ema ji oyiego. ¹⁹Kuom mano, watemuru matek mondo watim kuwe kod gik mwanyalo gerorego ng'ato gi ng'ato. ²⁰Kik iketh tich Nyasaye nikech wach chiemo. Chiemo duto ler, ok ber mondo ng'ato ocham gimoro amora mamiyo ng'at machielo podho. ²¹Ok ber mondo icham ring'o kata

imadh divai, kata itim gimoro amora machielo manyalo miyo nyawadu podhi. ²²Omiyo gimoro amora ma iyie e chunyi ni ber kuom wehegi keti obedni maling'ling' e kindi gi Nyasaye. En jahawi, jalno ma chunye ok ng'adne bura kuom gima oparo ni ber. ²³To ng'at machiemo ka nigikiawa e chunye bura oloyo kapo ochiemo nikech ok ochiem kuom yie; to gik moko duto motim ka ok oa kuom yie en richo.

15 Wan joma otegnonego wating' nyawo mar joma yomyom maok watimo mana gik mamorowa wan wawegi. ²Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa nyaka tim gik mamoro nyawadgi, ka en gi thorro maber mar gere. ³Nimar kata Kristo bende ne ok otimo gik mamore en owuon, to mana kaka ondiki: "Ayanyo duto mag joma yanyi nolwar kuoma." ⁴Nimar weche duto ma nondiki e ndalo machon, nondiki mondo opuonjwa, mondo kwachung' motegno kendo ka wajiwoke gi Ndiko, to wanyalo bedo gi geno. ⁵Mad Nyasaye mamiyo ji kinda kendo majiwo ji, omi ubed gi chuny achiel e kindu uwegi, kendo kuluwo Kristo Yesu, ⁶mondo ka un gi chuny achiel kendo uwacho gi chuny achiel kamano to umi Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo duong'. ⁷Kuom mano, rwakuru jowetewu mana kaka Kristo bende norwakou mondo eka Nyasaye oyud pak. ⁸Nimar anyisou ni Kristo ose-doko jatich Jo-Yahudi mondo ochop adiera mar Nyasaye, ma en mondo omi singruok mane omi kwerewa otimre, ⁹kendo Ogendini omi Nyasaye duong' kuom kechne, mana kaka ondiki ni, "Emomiyo anapaki e kind Ogendini, kendo anawer wende mapako nyingi." ¹⁰Owacho kendo ni "Moruru un Ogendini, kaachiel gi joge, " ¹¹Kendo ni; "Pakuru Ruoth un Ogendini duto, ee ji duto mondo overne wende pak,"

¹²Isaya bende wacho ni: "Tiend yath

maka Jesse nowuogi mondo otel ni Ogendini duto, en ema Ogendini nogen kuome." ¹³Mad Nyasach geno opong'u gi mor kod kuwe mogundho ka ugeno kuome, mondo eka upong' gi geno motiak kuom teko mar Roho Maler.

Paulo Jatich E Kind Ogendini

¹⁴Jowetena, ang'eyo chuth ni un joma chuth opong' gi ber gi ng'eyo kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyalo puonjo nyawadgi. ¹⁵Kata kamano asendikonu kuom weche moko ka an gi chir mana mondo aparnugi, kendo kuom ng'wono ma Nyasaye omiya, ¹⁶mar bedo Jatich Kristo Yesu e kind Ogendini, ka atiyu tich dolo mar lando Injili Maber mar Nyasaye mondo eka ogendini obed misango maler ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo ma Roho Maler opwodho. ¹⁷Emomiyo ei Kristo Yesu anyalo sungora kuom tichna matiyu ni Nyasaye. ¹⁸To ok anyal hedhora mar wacho gimoro amora, makmana gigo ma Kristo osetimo kotiyo koda kuom loko Ogendini mondo oluor Nyasaye, kuom wechena gi timbena, ¹⁹kotiyo gi teko mar honni gi ranyisi kuom teko mar Roho Maler. Kamano aselworora e piny Jerusalem nyaka Iliriko, kalandu Injili mar Kristo adimba. ²⁰Aseketo chunya mondo ayal Injili kuonde ma ji pok ong'eyo Kristo, mondo kik agedi e wi mise ma ng'at machielo ema nochako. ²¹To mana kaka ondiki ni: "Jok mane pok onyis wach kuome none kendo jogo mapok owinjo kuome nowinj tiend wach." ²²Ma emomiyo asetemo dimang'eny mar biro iru to osetama.

Paulo Ochano Limo Rumi

²³To kaka koro onge kuonde modong' ma anyalo tiye e gwengegi, kendo nikech asebedo ka agombo nenou kuom higni mang'eny, ²⁴achano mar timo kamano kadhi Spania. Ageno mar limou ka abiro kadho gweng'u kanyo, mondo bang' bedo kodu moromo to ukonya e wudhano. ²⁵Sani to pod an e wudha adhi Jerusalem

mondo adhi akony jo maler man kuno. ²⁶Nimar jo Makedonia gi jo Akaya osechiwo kony gimor ne jomaler modhier man Jerusalem. ²⁷Ne gimor mar timo ma, to bende gisetimo mana gima owinjore gitim. Nimar owinjore mondo Ogendini, moseyudo konyruok mar chuny mar jo-Yahudi opog negie mwandun mag pinyini. ²⁸Omiyo ka asechopo wudhani, kendo ka aseneno ni giyudo olemoni to abiro dhi Spania, kendo ka akadho e wudhano to naraw alimu. ²⁹Ang'eyo ni ka abiro iru to anabi ka apong' gi gweth mar Kristo. ³⁰Owetena, ajiwou kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom hera mar Roho, mondo uriwru koda e nyagruokna, kulamona Nyasaye. ³¹Lamnauru mondo Nyasaye oresa e lwet joma odagi yie man Judea, kendo mondo jo maler man Jerusalem orwak tich ma atimo e diergi, ³²mondo ka Nyasaye oyie to abi iru ka amor kendo mondo ka an kodu to uduog chunya, to an bende aduog chunya. ³³Nyasach kuwe mondo obed kodu uduto. Amin!

Mos Mag Ji Giwegi

16 Apwoyonu nyaminwa Fibi, ma en jatich e kanisa man Kenkrea. ²Akwayou mondo urwake kuom Ruoth, kaka jomaler onego otim, kendo mondo umiye gimoro amora ma dodwar kuomu, nimar osebedo kokonyo ji mang'eny, nyaka an bende. ³Mosnauu Priska gi Akula, ma jotich koda kaachiel e Kristo Yesu. ⁴Ne giketo ngimagi e chandruok nikech an. Ok an kenda, to kanise duto mag Ogendini, bende pako tingino. ⁵Kanisa machokore e odgi bende mosnauu. Mosnauu Epaineto, osiepna mageno, ma en ema nokuongo bedo ja- Kristo e piny Asia. ⁶Mosnauu Maria, mosebedo katiyonwa matek ahinya e dieru. ⁷Androniko kod Junias, ma wedena, kendo mane ni koda e jela, bende mosnauu. Ji ariyogi ochung' moyangore e kind Joote, kendo ne gikwongona yie kuom Kristo. ⁸Mosnauu Ampliato ma jaherana kuom

Ruoth. ⁹Urbano, ma en jatich Kristo wadwa, kod Stakis ma osiepna mageno bende mosnauru. ¹⁰Mosnauru Apele, ng'at mosetem moyud ni ja Kristo maradier. Jood Aristobulo bende mosnauru. ¹¹Mosnauru watna ma Herodian, kod jood Narkiso, mohero Ruoth. ¹²Mosnauru Turfena gi Turfosa, ma gin joma tiyo matek ne Ruoth; kod Persi, joherana mosetiyo matek ahinya ne Ruoth, bende mosnauru. ¹³Mosnauru Rufus, ng'at ma Ruoth oyiero kod min-gi mosebedona kaka minwa an bende. ¹⁴Mosnauru bende Asunkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma, kod Jowete duto man kodgi. ¹⁵Filologo gi Julia gi Nerea kod nyamin mare; gi Olumpa kod jomaler duto man kodgi, be mosnauru. ¹⁶Mosreuru, uduto ng'ato gi ng'ato, gi yogruok maler. Kanise duto mag Kristo omosou.

¹⁷Ajiwou, owetena, mondo ung'i maber joma kelo pogruok, kendo keto chwanyruok e yoreu maok oluwore gi puonj museyudo. Wereuru kodgi. ¹⁸Nimar joma kamago ok ti ne Kristo Ruodhwa, to gitiyo mana ne igi giwegi. Giwuoyo gi weche mayom ka giolo ji mondo giwuond chunje joma pachgi thany thany. ¹⁹Ji duto osewinjo kaka

uwinjo wach kendo mano omiyo chunya opong' gi mor kuomu, to adwaro mondo ubed mariek korka timo gima ber, kendo ubed maonge wach korka timo gima rach. ²⁰Piyopiyo nono Nyasach kuwe biro toyo Satan e bwo tiendu. Mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu. ²¹Timotheo, mwatiyogo kaachiel okowonu mos; Lukio gi Jason kod Sosipatro ma wedena bende jomosou. ²²An Tertio, ma jandiko mar baruwani, bende amosou kuom Ruoth. ²³Gayo, moserwaka e ode, kaachiel gi kanisa duto, omosou. Erasto, jakeno maduong' mar dalani, kod o wadwa Kwarto bende kowonu mos. ²⁴Mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu uduto. Amin. ²⁵Mad ne en manyalo miyo uchung motegno kaluwore gi Injili mara kod lando Yesu Kristo obed kaluwore gi fweny mar gik mosepandi kuom higin mang'eny mosekalo, ²⁶to koro oseeigi kendo osemi ji ong'eyogi kaluwore gi Ndiko mag Jonabi, mana kaka Nyasaye mochwere nochiko, mondo Ogendini duto oyie kuome kendo owinje. ²⁷Duong' obed ne Nyasaye achiel kende mariek nyaka chieng' kuom Yesu Kristo! Amin.

1 Jo-Korintho

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Efeso

KINDE NDIKO: 56 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Paulo nosechako kanisa e dala maduong' mar Jo-Yunane miluogoni Korintho kane en e wuodhe mar Injili tero mar ariyo(Tich joote 18:1-8,) to bang' wuokne kanyo noyudo wach ni weche neok beyo. Mae nochune ndikonegi baruwa kaluwore gi chandruok mang'eny mane gin godo. Jogi neok oyie gi chunygi ni Paulo ne en jaote adier, neok gimio mesa mar Ruoth luor, ne gichandore kuom chamo ring'o mane oyang'ne liswa, ne gidonjone jowete-gi e kar yalo bura, ne ok gikwedo timbe mochido, ne ok giyie ni chier nitie kendo ne gichandore e weche mag kend, to magi gin mana matin kuom chandruok mang'eny mane gin godo. Paulo noneno ni nyaka nondiki kuom wechegi kapok jo- Kristo man Korintho opogore mogore piny. E kinde ma Paulo puonjo kuom chandruokgi omedo puonjo matut ahinya kuom weche mag yie.

THORRO

Gima duong' momiyo Paulo nondiko baruwani en ni nodwaro mondo osiem Jo-Kristo man Korintho e timbe moko manono mane nitie e diergi konyisogi ber mar dak makare kaka Jo-Kristo. Ok oromo mondo waluongre ni wan Jo-Kristo, to nyaka watim gik moko kaka jo-Kristo. Tamruok timo mano en njawo nying Kristo. Paulo medo puonjo kaka Kristo ema oromo chutho e weche duto ne ng'atno moyie. Kuom Kristo oketwa maler, opwodhwa kendo orwakwa e nyim Nyasaye (1:30)

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Mos mar Paulo 1:1-9
2. Chandruok mar pogruok 1:10-4:21
3. Chandruok mar timbe gath 5:1-13
4. Chandruok mar tero wadu eod bura 6:1-11
5. Chandruok mar timbe chode 6:12-20
6. Chandruok eweche mag kend 7:1-40
7. Chandruok kuom lamo nyiseche 8:1-1:11
8. Chandruok kuom lemo 11:2-14:40
9. Chandruok kuom chier 15:1-58
10. Weche mogik 16:1-24

1 An Paulo, moluongi mondo obed jaote mar Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi dwaro mar Nyasaye kaachiel kod owadwa Sostheno. ²Wandikonu un Kanisa mar Nyasaye man Korintho, ma un joma osep-wodhi ei Kristo Yesu, kendo moseluongi mondo obed joma ler kaachiel gi ji duto

mamoko man kamoro amora maluongo nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ma en Ruodhgi kendo Ruodhwa:

³Ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

Dwoko Erokamano

⁴Adwoko ni Nyasacha erokamano kinde duto kuomu, nikech ng'wonone mosemiyou kuom Kristo Yesu. ⁵Nimar kuome usebedo momew e yore duto kaka wuoyo duto kod ng'eyo duto, ⁶nikech nendwa kuom Kristo nosir e dieru. ⁷Kuom mano ok uremo mich moro amora mar Roho kuritogo odiechieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo nofwenyree. ⁸En bende obiro ritou mondo ubed motegno nyaka giko, kuonge bura chieng' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. ⁹Nyasaye moseluongou mondo ubedie lalruok gi Wuode Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa en jaadiera.

Pogruok Ei Kanisa.

¹⁰Asayou e nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, Jowetena, mondo un duto uwinjru ng'ato gi ng'ato. Kik pogruok moro amora bedi e kindu, to beduru kuriworu maok pogu, ka un gi dwaro kod paro machalre. ¹¹Jowetena, jood Kloe moko osekelona wach ni nitie dhawo e dieru. ¹²Tiend gima awacho chal kama: Ng'at moro kuomu wacho ni, "An jakor Paulo;" to ng'at machielo to wacho ni, "An jakor Apolo;" machielo bende oramo ni, "Ajakor Kefa;" to moro to ni, "Ajakor Kristo."

¹³Kristo opogore e sidienje koso? Paulo be nogur e msalaba nikech un? Koso nuyudo batiso e nying Paulo? ¹⁴Adwoko erokamano ni ne ok abatiso ng'ato kuomu kata achiel makmana Krispo gi Gayo, ¹⁵omiyo ng'ato ok nyal wacho ni nuyudo batiso e nyinga. ¹⁶(Ee, jood Stefano bende ne abatiso, to ok apar ni nabatiso ng'at machielo mokalo mano.) ¹⁷Nikech Kristo ne ok oora mondo abatis ji, to noora mondo ayal Injili, ok gi weche mamit mag riekio dhano, nono to dipo ka msalap Kristo oma tekone.

Kristo En Riekio Gi Teko Nyasaye

¹⁸Nikech wach msalaba en fuwo ni joma lal, to ni wan joma iwaro, en teko Nyasaye. ¹⁹Nikech ondiki ni,

Abiro ketho riekio joma riek; kendo

ng'eyo mar joma ong'eyo abiro keyo nono."

²⁰Ere ng'ama jariekio? Ere ng'at mosomo molooyo ji? Ere jatwak molony molooyo e pinyini? Donge Nyasaye osemiyo riekio mar pinyini odoko fuwo? ²¹Nikech Nyasaye nochano gi riekone ni piny ok nyal ng'eyo Kristo gi riekone owuon, to nochano mana ni kuom fuwo mar wach mwalando ema owargo joma oyie. ²²Jo-Yahudi dwaro ni nyaka timnigi honni, to Jo-Grik to manyo riekio, ²³to wan wayalo Kristo ma nogur, ma en kidi machwanyo jo Yahudi kendo fuwo ni Ogendini. ²⁴To kuom ji duto ma Nyasaye oseluongo, bed ni gin jo Yahudi kata jo Grik, Kristo en teko Nyasaye kendo en riekio Nyasaye. ²⁵Nikech fup Nyasaye riek molooyo riekio dhano, kendo nyawo mare otegnio molooyo teko dhano.

²⁶Jowetena, parieuru kaka nuchal kane Nyasaye oluongou. Ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma riek, kipimou gi riekio dhano, bende ji mathoth kuomu ne ok joma rahu-ma kata joma oa e koth ruodhi. ²⁷To Nyasaye noyiero gima ofuwo mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma riek. Nyasaye noyiero bende gik manyap mag piny mondo okuodgo wi joma rateke. ²⁸Nyasaye noyiero gik ma piny ochayo kendo manono mondo ong'ad oko gik ma jopiny kwano ni lich. ²⁹Notimo kamano mondo kik ng'ato osungre e nyime. ³⁰En e chakruok mar ngimau ei Kristo Yesu, mane obedonwa riekio moa kuom Nyasaye, tiende ni tim makare gi pwodhruok, kod resruok, ³¹Emomiyo mana kaka ondiki ni, "ng'ama sungore osungre mana ei Ruoth."

2 Kuom mano Jowetena, kane abiro iru tone ok abiro gi weche mamit kata gi riekio kayalonu matut wach maling' ling' mar Nyasaye. ²Nikech nang'ado wach e chunya ni kik ang'e gimoro amora machielo mak mana Yesu Kristo kod gur mare. ³Ne abiro iru gi nyawo kod luoro, kendo ka denda duto tetni. ⁴Kane awuoyo

kodu kendo ayalonu, to ne ok akonyora gi weche mamit kata mariek, to ne en kuom nyisruok mar teko mar Roho⁵ mondo yieu kik gurre kuom riekho dhano, to ogurre mana kuom teko Nyasaye.

Riekho Moa Kuom Roho

⁶To wayalo riekho ni joma otegn, to ok riekho mar ndalogi, kata mag ruodhi mandalogi, mabiro lal nono ⁷Ooyo, wawuoyo kuom riekho mopondo mar Nyasaye, ma en riekho mosebedo kopandi kendo mane Nyasaye oikonwa nyaka aa chakruok piny mondo wayud duong'. ⁸Jotend pinyini kata achiel ok nowinjo tiend riekho mwayaloni, nikech ka dine giwinje to ok dine giguro Ruodh Duong'. ⁹To en mana kaka ondiki ni,

"Onge wang' moseneno, kata it mosewinjo, onge chuny moserwako gima Nyasaye oseiko ni joma ohere."

¹⁰Wan to Nyasaye oseelonwa tiend wachne mopondo kuom teko mar Rohone, Roho elo gik moko duto, koda ka weche matut mag Nyasaye. ¹¹Koso nitie ng'ato manyalo ng'eyo pach ng'at machielo? Donge chuny ng'ato owuon ema ong'eyo gima ni eiye? Kamano bende e kaka onge ng'at mong'eyo pach Nyasaye makmana Roho mar Nyasaye. ¹²Roho mwaseyudo ok en roho mar piny, to en Roho moa kuom Nyasaye, mamiyo wang'eyo mich ma Nyasaye osemiyo. ¹³Mago e weche mwawuoyo kuomgi, ka ok wakonyre gi weche mopunjwa gi riekho dhano, to wakonyore gi weche ma Roho ema opunjo, kwalero adiera mag chuny gi weche mag chuny. ¹⁴To ng'at ringruok ok nyal rwako gik moa kuom Roho mar Nyasaye, nikech onenogi kaka fuwo kendo ok onyal winjo tiendgi, nikech iwinjogi kuom roho. ¹⁵Ng'at man gi roho to nono gik moko duto, to en to onge ng'ama none.

¹⁶"Koso en ng'a mong'eyo pach Ruoth ma ding'adne riekho?"

Wan to wan-gi pach Kristo.

Wach Kuom Pogruok E Kanisa

3 Jowetena, ne ok anyal loso kodu kaka joma nigi roho, to mana kaka jopiny mapod mana nyithindo mayom kuom Kristo. ²Napidhou gi chak to ok gi chiemo motegno nikech ne pok ubedo moikore ni chiemo motegno. Kata sani pok uikorune. ³Pod un mana jopiny. Nikech ka nyiego kod dhawo nie kindu to donge mano nyiso ni un jo piny kendo utimo timbe machalre gi timbe mag dhano. ⁴Nikech ka ng'ato wacho ni, "An jakor Paulo, " to ng'at machielo to oramo ni, "An jakor Apolo," donge koro un ji ajia?

⁵Uparo ni Apolono to ang'o? Koso Paulo to en ang'o? Gin mana jotich ma nomiyo uyie mana kaka Ruoth nomiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato tichne mondo otim. ⁶An ne akomo, to Apolo noolo pi to Nyasaye ema nomiyo gidongo. ⁷Omiyo ng'at mokomo kata ng'at moolo pi ok en gimoro, makmana Nyasaye, momiyo gik moko odongo. ⁸Jakomo gi jaool pi jonigi thorro machalre, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomgi noyud pokne kaluwore gi tichne. ⁹Nikech waduto wan jotich Nyasaye, matiyo kaachiel to un puoth Nyasaye, kendo od Nyasaye.

¹⁰Kuom ng'wono ma Nyasaye osemiyo, ne agero mise kaka jagedo mong'ith, kendo koro ng'at machielo gedo e miseno. To ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka ged kotang'. ¹¹Nikech onge ng'ama nyalo keto mise machielo mopogore gi mano moseketi, ma en Yesu Kristo. ¹²Ka ng'ato ogedo e miseni lotiyo gi dhahabu kata gi fedha kata gi kite ma nengogi tek; kata gi bao, kata gi lum, kata gi odundu, ¹³to tich jagedo ka jagedo nonenre kaka chal, nikech Odiechieng Ng'ado Bura nonyis tichne e lela. Nofweny chal tich ng'ato ka ng'ato gi mach, nikech mach ema notemgo chal mar tich ng'ato. ¹⁴Ka gima ogero notony mak owang' e mach, to noyud michne. ¹⁵To ka tich ng'ato owang' e mach to no dhi asara. En owuon to norese, to norese mana ka ng'at matony aa e mach maliel.

¹⁶Donge ung'eyo ni un uwegi un

hekalu mar Nyasaye, kendo ni Roho mar Nyasaye odak e iu? ¹⁷Ka ng'ato oketho hekalu mar Nyasaye to Nyasaye biro kethe, nikech hekalu mar Nyasaye oler, to un e hekaluno.

¹⁸Kik uwuondru kendu. Ka ng'ato kuomu paro ni oriek, e tiengni, to onego olokre ng'ama "ofuwo" mondo eka odok mariek. ¹⁹Nikech riekro mar pinyini en fuwo e nyim Nyasaye. Nikech ondiki ni, "Omako jorieko gi riekogi giwegi," ²⁰to bende ondiki ni, "Ruoth ong'eyo pach joma riek ni onge tich." ²¹Kuom mano, kik ng'ato sungre nikech dhano! Nikech gik moko duto gin mau. ²²Kata obed Paulo kata Apolo kata Kefa kata piny kata ngima kata tho kata ndalugi kata ndalo mabiro. Giduto gin mau, ²³un to un mag Kristo, to Kristo en mar Nyasaye.

Joote Mag Kristo

4 Kuom mano ji onego okawwa kaka jotich Kristo, kendo kaka jorit weche mopondo mag Nyasaye. ²To ong'ere ni joma omi tich mar rito nyaka bed jo adiera. ³An awuon ok lichna ka uyala kata ka oyala e od bura moro amora mar dhano. Chutho kata an ok ayalra kenda. ⁴Chunya nikare, kendo ok onyisa ni bura oloya, to mano ok nyis ni aonge ketho. To Ruoth ema ng'ado na bura. ⁵Kuom mano kik ung'ad bura ka pok kinde ochopo, to rituru mondi nyaka Ruoth bi. En owuon noel e lela gik masani opondo e mudho, kendo enonyis paro duto mopondo e chuny dhano. E kindeno ema ng'ato ka ng'ato noyud pak moa kuom Nyasaye.

⁶Koro, Jowetena, aseloso ka akonyora gi nyinga kod nying Apolo mondo ukonyru, kupuonjoru kuomwa tiend wach mawacho ni, "Kik ukal weche mondiki," Mano biro miyo ok udhial ng'ato moloyo nyawadgi. ⁷Nikech en ng'a momiyo iparo ni iber moloyo ng'at machielo? Ang'o ma in-go mane ok omiyi? To ka gima in-gono nomiyo to ang'o momiyo isungori mana kagima ne ok omiyigo?

⁸Un ero un-gi gik moko duto mudwaro! Ero usedoko jomwandu! Usebedo ruodhi, kendo udak kata waonge! Mano kaka agombo ni ne ubed ruodhi adier mondo wan bende wabed ruodhi kaachiel kodu! ⁹Nikech nenorena ni Nyasaye oseketowa joote mawuotho bang'ji, mana kaka joma oseng'adnigi buch tho mondo onegi e dier pap. Osemi wabedo joma piny duto rango: joma lichne malaikie kaachiel gi ji. ¹⁰Wan wafuwo nikech Kristo, to un to uriek ndi ei Kristo! Wan wanyap, to un to uroteke! Un imiyou duong' to wan ochawa! ¹¹Kata sani kech chamowa kendo riyo oloyowa. Warwako lewni mokidhore okidhore, kendo isandowa malit, ka waonge mier mwadagie. ¹²Watiyo matek gi lwetewa, kendo kokuong'wa to wagwedho joma okuong'owa; kisandowa, to wayie isandowa asanda; ¹³bende ka iyanyowa to wadwoko gi weche mang'won. Nyaka koroni wasedoko machal gi yugi mag piny; wachalo gik mowiti ni onge tich!

¹⁴Ok andiknu wehegi mondo akuodgo wiu, to andikonugi mondo ajiwu, kaka nyithinda mageno ¹⁵Kata obedo ni un-gi ji alufu apar maritou e Kristo, to uonge gi wuone mang'eny, nikech kuom Kristo Yesu, an emane abedo kaka wuonu kane ayalonu Injili. ¹⁶Kuom mano akwayou mondo ulu tinna. ¹⁷Kendo mano emomiyo aoronu Timotheo, ma en wuoda mahero, kendo ma jaadiera ei Ruoth. Obiro paronu kit ngimana ei Kristo Yesu, ma ok opogore gi gik mapuonjo kuonde duto e kanisa ka kanisa.

¹⁸Ero jomoko kuomu sunga omako, mana kagima ok abi biro iru. ¹⁹To abiro biro mapiyo ka Nyasaye oyie, kendo kabiro to nadwar ng'eyo ok mana kaka josungago wuoyo kende, to bende napen-jgi teko ma gin-go. ²⁰Nikech Loch Nyasaye ok otorena mana kuom weche miwacho gidhok, to otorena kuom teko. ²¹Yieruru achiel kuom gik moko ariyogi: Abi iru kating'o boka, koso abi gi hera kod chuny mamuol?

Riemburu Owadwa Materore

5 Wachore e lela ni nitie chode e dieru, kendo ni en kit chode makata jopiny ok tim: Ni ng'ato okawo chi wuon ²To kendo usungoru asunga! Donge onego bed ni upong' gi kuyo mondo ugol ng'at motimo kamano oko mar lalruoku? ³Kata obedo ni aonge kodu kuno e ringruok, to ng'euru ni an kodu kuom chuny. An aseng'ado ni ng'at motimo tim marachno aseng'adone bura, mana kagima an kodu kuno, ⁴Ka uchokoru e nying Ruodhwa Yesu to an kodu kuom chuny, kendo teko mar Ruodhwa Yesu bende ni kodu, ⁵keturu ng'atni e lwet Satan mondo ringre mohero richo okethi, to chunye to mondo oresi chieng' Ruoth.

⁶Sungau ok ber. Donge ung'eyo ni thowi matin kende oromo kuodo mogo modwal duto? ⁷Goluru thowi machonno oko e dieru mondo ubed mogo modwal manyien maonge thowi, mana kaka un gadier. Nikech Kristo, ma en nyarombowa mar Pasaka, osetingo misango. ⁸Emomiyo koro watimuru sawo, ok gi thowi machon mar himruok kod timbe maricho, to watime gi makati maonge thowi, ma en makati mar wuotho e ler kod adiera.

⁹Ne asendikonu e barupa motelo ni kik ubedi e achiel gi jochode. ¹⁰Ok awuo kuom jopiny mapok oyie ma jochode kata ma jowuoro kata ma jomecho kata malamo nyiseche manono. Mano to dichunwa ni wadar e pinyni. ¹¹To koro andikonu ni mondo kik ubedi e achiel gi ng'ato ang'ata maluongore ni owadu kuom Ruoth, to ochodo, kata ojawuoro, kata olamo nyiseche manono, kata ojaketh nying ji, kata ojamer, kata ojamecho. Ng'at ma kamano kata chiemo kik uchiemgo.

¹²Koso uparo ni nitie gima datim kuom ng'ado bura ni joma pok obedo jo kanisa? Donge joma osedonjo e kanisa ema onego ung'adnigi bura? ¹³Nyasaye biro ng'ado bura ni joma ni oko "Riemburu jarichono oa e dieru."

Joma Oyie Kik Donj Ni Jowetegi Od Bura.

6 Ka ng'ato moro kuomu nigi wach moro gi wadgi, ere kaka doter wachno e nyim joma okia Nyasaye mondo oyal bucheno, kar kelo wachno e nyim jomaler? ²Donge ung'eyo ni jo Maler ema biro yalo piny? Ka un ema onego uyal piny to donge mano nyiso ni unyalo ng'ado bura kuom weche matindo man e kind ji? ³Donge ung'eyo ni wan ema wanayal malaik? Koro gii pinyni to donge wanyalo yalo moyo! ⁴Ka kamano to ang'o momiyo ka un-gi wach e dieru to uyiero jong'ad bura ma jopiny ma kwan-gi onge ei kanisa. ⁵Awacho mano mondo akuodgo wiu. Be dibed ni onge ng'ato e dieru kata achiel mariek manyalo yalo weche man e kind joma oyie? ⁶Kar timo kamano to yudore ni ja Kristo donjo ni ja Kristo wadgi e od bura kendo utimo mano e buch jopiny!

⁷Kaka un-gi buche e kindu kamano nyiso ni un joma oserem chuth. Kar donjo ne wadu e buch jopiny to ok iyie otimni atima marach? Ok iweye owuondi awuonda? ⁸Kar timo kamano to un ema uwuondo joweteu kendo utimonigi marach, kendo utimo kamano mana ni joweteu kuom yie.

⁹Donge ung'eyo ni joma timo timbe maricho ok noyud gwech mar loch Nyasaye? Kik ng'ato wuondu! Ng'euru ni jochode kata joma lamo nyiseche manono, kata joma terore, kata ochode machwo, kata chwo materore gi chwo wetegi, ¹⁰kata jokuoge, kata jowuoro, kata jomer, kata joketh nying ji, kata jomecho, ok noyud gikeni mar Loch Nyasaye. ¹¹Kamano e kaka jomoko kuomu ne chalo. To ne olwoku mi opwodhu, mi oketu udoko joma kare e nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, kendo kuom Roho mar Nyasachwa.

Richo Mar Chode

¹²Oyiena timo gimoro amora mad-

waro." To gik moko duto ok kelnwa konyruok. Inyalo wacho ni "Oyiena timo gimora amora madwaro", to kik awe gimoro loka misumbane. ¹³"Chiemo en mar ich, to ich en mar chiemo." To Nyasaye biro kethogi duto. Ringruok ok en mar timo chode, to en mar miyo Ruoth duong', mana kaka Ruoth bende en mar ringruok. ¹⁴Nyasaye nochiero Ruoth oa kuom joma otho kendo bende obiro chierowa. ¹⁵Donge ung'eyo ni ringreu gin fuonde Kristo owuon? Be dakaw fuonde Kristo mondo ariwi gi ochot? Mano ok nyal timore ngang'! ¹⁶Koso ukia ni ng'at moriwore gi ochot bedo kode e achiel e ringruok? Nikech owach ni, "Ji ariyogo nodok ringruok achiel." ¹⁷To ng'at moriwore gi Ruoth bedo kode e achiel e chunye.

¹⁸Ringuru utony ni chode. Richo duto ma ng'ato timo otimo oko mar ringre, to ng'at machodo timo richo ni ringre owuon. ¹⁹Donge ung'eyo ni ringreu en hekalu mar Roho Maler modak e iu kendo ma Nyasaye osechiwonu? Ok un mau uwegi; ²⁰nong'iewu gi nengo. Omiyo miuru Nyasaye duong' gi ringreu.

Weche Kend

7 Koro kuom weche mane upenja e barupu, anyalo wacho ni ber mondo ng'ato kik okendi. ²To nikech chode ng'e-ny, ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka bed gi chiege owuon kendo dhako ka dhako obed gi chwore owuon. ³Dichwo nyaka chop dwach chiege kaka joma okendore, kendo dhako bende nyaka tim kamano ni chwore. ⁴Nikech dhako mokendi onge gi teko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chwore. Kamano bende, dichwo mokendo onge gi teko kuom ringre owuon, to en mar chiege bende. ⁵Kik utuonru mak mana ka uwinjoru e kindu mar timo mano kuom kinde machwok mondo uchiwru ni lamo. To bang' chiwruok ni lamo, to uchak uriwru kendo mondo kik Satan temu, nikech ok unyal ritoru. ⁶Awacho wachni kaka pacha awuon, to ok kaka

chik. ⁷Dibed maberna moloyo ka ji duto obedo kaka an. To ng'ato ka ng'ato nigi michne ma Nyasaye omiye, ng'at moro ni gi michni, to ng'at machielo bende nigi michne mopogore.

⁸To joma pok okendi gi joma pok okendo, kod mond liete to awachonigi kama. En gima ber moloyo ka gisiko maok gikendo kata okendgi, mana kaka an. ⁹To ka ok ginyal ritore giwegi, to onego gikendi, kata kendni nikech kend ber moloyo ka gombo wang'o ng'ato ka mach.

¹⁰To ni joma osekeno kendo osekeni to achiwonigi chikni (chutho ok an, to Ruoth): Dhako kik were gi chwore. ¹¹To kapo otimo kamano to ochune ni nyaka osik maonge dichwo, to ka ok kamano to odog ir chwore, kendo. Dichwo bende kik riemb chiege.

¹²Ji mamoko duto to akonigi kama (an ema awacho, ok Ruoth): Ni ka owadwa moro ma ja Kristo nigi dhako maok oyie, to oyie dak kode, to kik oriembe. ¹³Bende ka dhako nigi dichwo maok oyie to dichwono oyie dak kode kaka chiege, to kik owege. ¹⁴Nikech dichwo mapok oyie inyalo pwodho nikech chiege, to dhako mapok oyie bende inyalo pwodho nikech chwore moyie. Ka ok kamano to nyithindu dibed mogak, to kaka ong'ere sani, giler.

¹⁵To ka ng'at ma ok oyie ojok noa, to weye aweya odhi. Dichwo moyie kata dhako moyie ok otwe e weche makamago, nikech Nyasaye oseluongowa mondo wadag gi kuwe. ¹⁶Ing'eyo nadi, in dhako, kata inyalo waro chwori? Koso, ing'eyo nadi, in dichwo, ni chiegi inyalo waro nikech in?

¹⁷Kuom mano, ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu mondo odag ngimano kendo orit gima Ruoth osemiye mane Nyasaye oluongene. ¹⁸Dibed ni ng'ato noluongi koseter nyangu? Kik ogomb ni ne ok otere nyangu. Dibed ni ng'ato noluongi kapok oter nyangu? Ng'at ma kamano kik ter nyangu. ¹⁹Bedo ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok oter nyangu ok en gimoro. Gimaduong'

en rito Chike Nyasaye. ²⁰Omiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo obed mana kaka ne en kane Nyasaye oluonge. ²¹Mit ki ne in misumba kane Nyasaye oluongi? Kik mano chandi, makmana ni kapo inyalo yudo yor bedo thuolo to tim kamano moloyo. ²²Nikech ng'at mane Ruoth oluongo ka misumba koro bedo ng'at man thuolo kuom Ruoth, to bende ng'at mane ni thuolo kane Ruoth oluongo doko misumba Kristo. ²³Nong'iewu gi nengo, omiyo kik ubed wasumbini mag'ji. ²⁴Jowetena, ng'ato ka ng'ato nig'i ting' e nyim Nyasaye mondo osik mana kaka Nyasaye noluongeno.

²⁵Kuom wach nyiri maok okendi to awacho kama: Aonge gi Chik moa kuomRuoth, to achiwo pacha kaka ng'at ma wechene inyalo geno kuom ng'wono mar Ruoth. ²⁶Nikech chandruok mantie sani, aparo ni ber mondo usik kaka uchal. ²⁷Mitki ng'ato osekendi? Ka kamano to kik idwar mondo uweru gi chwori. Mitki pok ikendo? Kichal kamano to kik imany dhako mondo ikendi. ²⁸To ka ikendo to ok itimo richo; kata ka nyako okendi bende ok otimo richo. To jok mokendo gi mokendi biro neno chandruok mathoth e ngimani, to adwa ni akonyu mondo kik une chandruokni.

²⁹Gima awacho, Jowetena, en ni saa odong' matin. Chakre sani koro joma nig'i mon onego odag kagima giongego; ³⁰joma ywak onego bedi kagima ok giywagi; joma mor onego odag kagima ok gimor; joma ng'iewo gimoro onego odag ka gima gik ma ging'iewogo ok maggi, ³¹joma konyore gi gipiny be kik yie chunygi gedi e gigo. Nikech kaka kit piny obedo sani, okadho piyo.

³²Adwaro ni mondo ubed maonge gi kit parruok duto. Dichwo maok okendo, weche Ruoth ema omako, kaka onyalo siko kotimo gik mamoro Ruoth, ³³to ng'ama osekendo to pache omoko e weche pinyini, kaka onyalo timo gik mamiyo chiege mor. ³⁴Kendo dwarone bende opogore diriyo. Dhako maok okendi, kata nyako ngili, paro kuom weche Ruoth:

Thorrogi maduong' en mondo gibed maler e ringregi gi chunygi. To dhako mokendi to pache ni kuom gipiny, kaka onyalo miyo chwore mor. ³⁵Awacho wechegi mondo uyud konyruok kuomgi, to ok mondo aketnu chik manyaka ulu. Adwaro ni udagi e yo maber, ka chiwruoko ni Ruoth ok opogore.

³⁶Ka ng'ato paro ni ok otimne osiepne manyako mosemakogo keny maber, kendo ka nyakono hike kalo ndalo kendo ka odwaro ni mondo okende, to onego otim gima ohero. Ok otimo richo kotimo kamano. Onego gikendre. ³⁷To dichwo moseng'ado wach e pache owuon, maonge gima ochuno, kendo manyalo chiko dwache, koseng'ado wach chuth ni ok odwa kendo nyakono, en bende otimo maber. ³⁸Kuom mano, ng'at mokendo nyako mangilino timo maber, to ng'at maok okende otimo maber moloyo.

³⁹Chik otweyo dhako gi chwore ndalo duto ma chwore ngima. To ka chwore otho to en thuolo mondo okende gi dichwo moro amora mohero, makmana ni nyaka kende kuom Ruoth. ⁴⁰An to pacha neno ni dhako ma chwore otho nyalo neno maber moloyo ka ok ochak okende kendo, kendo awacho mano ka aparo ni an-gi Roho mar Nyasaye.

Chiemo Motimgo Misango Ni Nyiseche Manono

8 Kuom wach chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono to awachoe kama: Wang'eyo ni "waduto wan gi riek. Riek miyo dhano kawore, to hera to gero ji. ²Ng'at ma kawore ni ong'eyo gimoro kik par ni oseng'eyo moromo kaka dwarore. ³To ng'at mohero Nyasaye to Nyasaye ong'eyo ng'atno.

⁴Koro korka wach chamo chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono to awachoe kama: Wang'eyo ni nyasaye manono en gima nono e pinyka, kendo wang'eyo ni onge Nyasaye moro makmana achiel. ⁵Nikech kata bed ni gik miluongo ni nyisechego nitie, kata gibed e

polo kata e piny (mana kaka nitie 'nyiseche' kod 'ruodhi' mang'eny),⁶wan to wang'eyo ni nitie Nyasaye achiel kende, ma en Wuoro. En ema gik moko duto oa kuome, kendo momiyo wangima. Bende nitie Ruoth achiel kende ma en Yesu Kristo. En ema nomiyo gik moko duto obetie kendo en ema omiyo wangima.

⁷To ji duto ok ong'eyo wachni. Jomoko pod ong'iyo gi nyiseche manono ma kagichamo chiemo makamano to giparo mana ni en motimnigo nyasaye manono misango; to nikech chunyi gi mar ng'eyo ber gi rach yomyom, gidoko mochido. ⁸To chiemo ok kelwa machiegni gi Nyasaye. Ok wan marach kwachiemu to bende ok wabed maber kwachamogi.

⁹Kata kamano, bed motang' mondo thuolo ma in-go mar chiemo kata mar weyo chiemo kik lokre kidi mar chwanyruok ni joma yomyom. ¹⁰Nikech ka ng'at ma chunye nyap oneni, in miwacho ni in gi riekono, kichiemo e hekalu mar nyiseche manono, donge mano nyalo ywaye mi ocham chiemo motimngo misango ni nyiseche manono? ¹¹Kuom mano owardwani mayomyom ma Kristo notho-neno koro kethore mana nikech riekko miwachogo ni iriek. ¹²Sama itimo richo ni Joweteni e yo makama, kihinyo chunyi gi mayomyom, ng'eni itimo richo ni Kristo. ¹³Kuom mano ka gima achamo miyo owardwa donjo e richo, to abiro weyo chamo ring'o chuth mondo kik ami opodhi.

Ratiro Mag Jaote

9 To donge an thuolo? Donge an jaote? Donge ne aneno Yesu Ruodhwa? Koso donge un olemo mar tichna kuom Ruoth? ²Kata ka jomoko ok okawa kaka jaote, to un owinjore ukawa kamano, nikech un e ranynisi mar bedona jaote kuom Ruoth. ³Ma e kaka apwodhora ka ji koro obedo ng'adona bura kama: ⁴Donge wan gi ratiro mondo omiwa chiemo gi math? ⁵Donge wan gi ratiro mar wuotho gi nyimine majoutewa e wuodhewa mag

Injili kaka joote mamoko, kendo kaka Jowete Ruoth kod Petro johero timo? ⁶Koso an kod Barnaba ema nyaka wati eka wachiem?

⁷En jalueny mane machulo msache kende ka en e lweny? En japur mane ma ok cham olemo mowuok e puothe? Koso jakwath mane makwayo jamni to ok omadhi cha jamnigo? ⁸Koso awuoyo awuoya ka dhano? Donge Chik bende jiwo wachni? ⁹Nikech ondiki e chik Musa ni "Kik itue dho rwath kodiemo cham." Uparoni wach rwedhi ema ne chando chunyi Nyasaye koso? ¹⁰Donge wan ema ne owuoyo kuomwa kowacho wachni? Ee, wachni ne ondikwa, nikech ka japur puro kendo ka jakeyo keyo, to gitimo kamano ka gigeno ni ibiro pogngi cham moko. ¹¹Ka wasepidho kodhi mar chunyi e dieru, to ere rachne ka wakayo kuomu gik mwakonyorego. ¹²Ka joma moko to nigiratroni mar yudo konyruokgi koa kuomu, donge wan onego wabed gi ratiro makamano molyogi?

Wan ok wasekonyore gi ratironi. Kar timo kamano to wasetuonore yuto mawa mondo kik waket obadho moro amora manyalo geng'o Injili mar Kristo. ¹³Donge ung'eyo ni joma tiyo e hekalu yudo chiembgi koa e hekalu, kendo ni joma chiwo misango e wi altari ipogonigi misango-go? ¹⁴Kamano bende e kaka Nyasaye nochiko mondo joma lando Injili oyud konyruok duto mag ngimagi koa kuom Injili ma giyalo.

¹⁵An to pok akonyora gi ratiro mawangogi kata achiel, kendo kata sani ok andiknu baruani mondo akwau kony monego ayudi koa kuomu. Diberna ka atho molyo ka ayiene ng'ato oketho sun-ganani: ¹⁶Kata kamano, ka ayalo Injili to ok onego asungra, nikech ochuna ni nyaka ayal. Mano kaka dibed malitna kaok ayalo Injili ! ¹⁷Ka ayalo kuom dwardona to ayudo mich, to ka ok kuom dwardona to mano nyiso ni achopo ote mano mane omiya. ¹⁸To kara michna en ang'o? En ma, ni mondo ayal Injili

maonge msara, mondo kik akonyra gi ratiro maga e tij yalo Injili.

¹⁹Nikech kata obedo ni an thuolo kendo ok an misumba ng'ato, to aselokora misumba ji duto mondo eka alok ji mang'eny kuomgi. ²⁰Ka atiyo e dier jo-Yahudi, to adoko machal kodgi mondo alokgi. Ka atiyo e dier joma luwo chik, to achalo ng'ama luwo chik (Kata obedo ni an awuon ok an e bwo chik), mondo eka alok joma luwo chik. ²¹Ka atiyo e dier joma onge chik, ne adoko machal kodgi, (Kata obedo ni chik Nyasaye ok oweya oko nikech an e bwo chik Kristo), mondo eka alok Jo-ma onge chik. ²²Joma nyap ne adokonigi manyap mondo eka alokgi. Asetimora gimoro amora ni ji duto mondo atem reso moko kuomgi e yomoro amora manyaloro. ²³Magi duto atimo nikech wach Injili, mondo an bende ayud gwech kuom Injili nogo.

²⁴Donge ung'eyo ni e piem mar ng'wech jong'wech duto ringo, to ng'ato achiel kende ema yudo mich? Omiyo ringuru, e yoo madimi uyud mich. ²⁵Jang'wech ka jang'wech madhi e piem ritore e yore duto. Gitimo kamano mondo giyud osimbo ma ok siki; wanto waritore mondo wayud osimbo mabiro siko nyaka chieng'. ²⁶Emomiyo an ok aringi ka ng'ama okia kuma itieke ng'wech, bende ok ago ngum ka gima agoyo yamo nono. ²⁷Ooyo, aboyo ringra gi goch mondo owinj wachna, mondo kik yud ni an awuon ok ayudo osimb loch, bang' yalo ni ji mamoko.

Siem Miyudo E Sigand Israel

10 Jowetena, ok adwar ni mondo ukia kaka kwerewa nowuotho e bwo bor polo to kendo giduto ne ging'ado Nam. ²Ne giyudo batiso mar Musa gi duto e bor polo kendo ei Nam. ³Kendo giduto ne gichamo chiemb chuny machalre ⁴Bende giduto ne gimadho math mar chuny ma chalre. Nikech ne gimetho koa e lwanda mar chuny mane luwo gi; to lwandano ne en Kristo. ⁵To kata kamano,

Nyasaye ne ok mor kod thothgi, kendo ringregi motho nodong' e thim.

⁶Gigi duto notimore mondo obednwa ranyisi masiemowa mondo kik wagomb gik maricho kaka ne gigombo, ⁷Kik ulam nyiseche manono kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mana kaka ondiki ni, "Ji nobet piny mondo ochiem kendo omethi, kendo ne gia malo mondo gimiel." ⁸Kik watterre kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi ji alufu piero oriyo gadek kuomgi notho odiechieng' achiel. ⁹Kik watem Ruoth, kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi thuonde nonegogi. ¹⁰Bende kik wang'ur, kaka moko kuomgi notimo, mi malaika mar tho nonegogi.

¹¹Gigi duto notimore nigi kaka ranyisi ni joma moko, kendo nondiknwa gi mondo gibednwa siem: wan mwadak e ndalo ma giko piny chiegnini. ¹²Omiyo, ka iparo ni ichun'g motegno to bed motang; nono to ipodho! ¹³Onge tem museneno mopogore gi ma ji duto neno. Nyasaye rito singruokne, ok obi yie mondo otemu mohinggo tekreu. To esama itemoueno, obiro miyou yo munyalo tonygo mondo ubed gi teko mar timo sinani.

Nyasi Mag Nyiseche Manono Kod Sawo Mar Ruoth.

¹⁴Kuom mano, osiepena mageno ringuru ua kuom nyiseche manono. ¹⁵Awuoyo kodu kaka joma parogi nikare omiyo paruru matut tiend wach ma awachonuno. ¹⁶Donge okombe mar gwech mwagoye erokamano ketowa e lalruok achiel e remb Kristo? Koso makati ma wang'injo donge ketowa e lalruok achiel, e ringre Kristo? ¹⁷Nikech nitie makati achiel, koro wan ringruok achiel, kata obedo ni wang'eny, nikech wan duto wachamo makati achielno.

¹⁸Ka wakawo jo Israel kaka ranyisi: Donge joma chamo gii misango bet e lalruok achiel gi kendo mar misango? ¹⁹Diponi awacho ni misango mochiwne nyiseche manono en gimoro kata ni nyasaye manono nigi tiende? ²⁰Ooyo!

Awacho ni misango ma joma kia Nyasaye timo, gitimo ni jochiende, to ok ni Nyasaye. To ok adwar mondo ubedi e lalruok achiel gi jochiende ²¹Ok unyal madho kikombe Ruoth kaachiel gi kikombe jochiende bende; ok unyal chiemo e mesa Ruoth ka uchiemo e mesa jochiende bende. ²²Koso watemo nyiego mar Ruoth? Waparoni watek molye?

Thuolo Mar Joma Oyie

²³"Wan thuolo timo gimoro amora mwahero" to ng'euo ni gik moko duto mwatimo ok kelnwa konyruok. "Wan thuolo timo gimoro amora", to gik moko duto ok kelnwa dongruok ²⁴Kik ng'ato dwar mana gik makonye en owuon, to ng'ato mondo odwar gima konyo jowadgi

²⁵Un thuolo mar chamo ring'o mong'iew e chiro maok ubedo gi penjo mathoth e chunyu ²⁶nikech, "Piny kaachiel, gi gik moko duto manie iye, gin mag Ruoth." ²⁷Ka japiny mokia Nyasaye ogweli e chiemo, midwaro dhiye, to cham gimoro amora moketi e nyimi maok ichich gi penjo mathoth e chunyi. ²⁸To ka ng'ato onyisi ni, "Chiemoni ne olosi mondo otimgo misango ne nyiseche manono, "to kik icham chiemono, nikech wach ng'at monyisi wachno, kendo nikech wach chich. ²⁹Tim kamano mar konyo chunyu jagono to ok nikech konyruokni. Ang'o ma dimi thuolo mara ding'ad ne bura nikech chich mar ng'ama chielo. ³⁰Ka achamo chiemo gi erokaman, to ang'o momiyo ikwana ka jaketho ne gima agoyonee Nyasaye erokamano?

³¹Omiya, gimoro amora mutimo, bed ni uchiemo kata umetho, to timgiuru duto mondo Nyasaye oyud duong' ³²Kik ubed rachwany ni jo -Yahudi kata Ogendini kata ni jo-kanisa Nyasaye, ³³mana kaka an awuon atemo moro ji duto e gik moko duto matimo, ka ok amany mana gik makonya an awuon, to atimo gik makonyo ji mangeny, mondo kanyalore to giyud warruok.

11 Luwuru kit ngimana, mana kaka an bende aluwo kit ngima Kristo.

Gik Madwarore E Lemo

²Apwoyou nikech usiko upara e yore duto, kendo nikech umako puonj duto mana kaka amiyou.

³To adwaro mondo ung'e ni Kristo e wi dichwo ka dichwo, kendo ni dichwo ewi dhako, kendo ni Nyasaye e wi Kristo.

⁴Kuom mano dichwo malemo kata makoro e chokruok koumo wiye ochayo Kristo.

⁵Kamano bende dhako malemo kata makoro e chokruok, ka ok otweyo kitamba okuodo wi chwore (ongwe pogruok e kinde gi dhako moliel yie wiye). ⁶Ka dhako ok dwar tweyo kitamba to kata ber oliel yie wiye. To kaka en wichkuot ka dhako olieli yie wiye mapoth to ber otwe kitamba. ⁷Dichwo to ok owinjore oum wiye nikech en e kit Nyasaye gi duong'ne; dhako to en duong' mar dichwo. ⁸Dichwo ne ok oa kuom dhako to dhako emane oa kuom dichwo. ⁹To bende dichwo ne ok ochwe ne dhako to dhako ema ne ochwe ne dichwo. ¹⁰Nikech wachni kendo nikech malaikie, dhako mondo oum wiye kaka ranyisi ni en e bwo loch.

¹¹Kata kamano, kuom Ruoth, dhako ok nyal dak maonge dichwo mana kaka dichwo bende ok nyal dak maonge dhako.

¹²Nimar, mana kaka dhako nochwe koa kuom dichwo, e kaka dichwo bende inywolo gi dhako, to gik moko duto aa kuom Nyasaye. ¹³Penjreuru un uwegi ni: Bende en gima kare mondo dhako olam Nyasaye ka wiye ninono? ¹⁴Donge kit chwech puonjou ni yie wich maboyo en wichkuot ni dichwo? ¹⁵To ka ng'ama dhako yie wiye boyo to en duong' mare, nikech yie wich maboyo omiye kaka raum. ¹⁶Ka ng'ato kuomu dwaro kwedo maa, to ong'e ni waongegi tim mopogore gi mwapuonjoni, kendo kata kanise duto mag Nyasaye ongego.

Sawo Mar Ruoth

¹⁷Puonj makoro amiyou sani to ok

anyal pakoue, nikech kinde duto ma uchokoru kaachiel to chokruoku kelo mana rach kar kelo ber. ¹⁸Mokuongo awinjo ni ka uchokoru kaachiel kaka kanisa, to nitie pogruok e kindu, kendo anyalo yie ni wachno en adier. ¹⁹Kare emomiyo nitiere pogruok e kindu mondo joma Nyasaye oyiego ong'ere maler. ²⁰Ka uchokoru kanyakla to nenore ni ok ucham Sap Ruoth; ²¹nikech ka uchiemo to ng'ato ka ng'ato rikni gi chamo chiembe owuon, ma ok orito Jowetene. Kuom mano, ng'ato denyo, to ng'at machielo to mer. ²²Donge un gi miechu munyalo chiemoe kendo methoe? Koso uchayo kanisa Nyasaye, momiyo ukuodo wi joma ochando? Dawachnu ang'o? Uparo ni dapaku kuom wachni? Ok kamano ngang!

²³Nikech puonj mane ayudo kuom Ruoth mi amiyou en ma: Ni Ruoth Yesu nokawo makati e otienonogo mane ond-hogee, ²⁴kendo bang' goyo erokamano nong'inje, kowacho ni, "ma en ringra mochiwnu. Timuru ma ka uparago." ²⁵Kamano bende nokawo kikombe bang' chiemo, mi owacho ni, "Kikombeni en singruok manyien motim gi remba; timuru ma, kinde duto mumadhee, mondo uparago." ²⁶Nikech ka usiko uchamo makatini kendo umadho kikombeni, to unyiso tho mar Ruoth nyaka chieng' ma enoduogie.

²⁷Emomiyo ng'ama ochamo makatini kata ometho e kikombeni e yo maok owinjore, bura biro loyo kodoko jaketho kuom ringre Ruoth gi rembe. ²⁸ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka nonre mokuongo, kapok ochamo makati kata ometho e kilombe. ²⁹Nikech ng'ato ang'ata mochiemo kendo ometho, ma ok odewo ringre Ruoth, kelo bura kuome owuon. ³⁰Mano emomiyo ji mathoth kuomu ool kendo tuo; kendo moko kuomu osetho. ³¹To kadewanonore wawegi mokuongo, to bura ok dilowa. ³²To ka Ruoth ng'adonwa bura to orieyowa mondo kik bura lowa gi jopiny.

³³Kuom mano, Jowetena, ka uchokoru kaachiel mondo uchiem, to ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo orit nyawadgi. ³⁴To ka ng'ato

odenyo, to ber mondo ochiem dala, mondo kik chokruok ma ubedogo kelnu kum.

Weche mamoko nalos kodu ka abiro.

Mich Mag Roho

12 Jowetena, daher mondo ung'e adiera kuom mich mag Roho mondo kik ubed maonge ng'eyo. ²Ng'eyo ni kane pod un jopiny, mokia Nyasaye nechalo ne oywau gi nyiseche manono maok wuo mi ulal. ³Omiyo, adwaro mondo ung'eni ng'ama Roho mar Nyasaye otelone ok nyal wacho ni, "Okuong' Yesu", to bende onge ng'ama nyalo wacho ni, "Yesu en Ruoth", ka Roho maler ok otelone.

⁴Nitie mich mag Roho mopogore, to Roho achiel ema chiwogi. ⁵Nitie tije mopogore opogore, to Ruoth en achiel. ⁶Nitie yore mathoth mitiyogo tich to Nyasaye achiel ema chiwone ng'ato ka ng'ato teko mar tiyogi.

⁷Roho nyisore e ngima ng'ato ka ng'ato e yo mopogore opogore, mondo okel konyruok ni ji duto. ⁸Ng'at moro Roho omiyo nyalo mar wuoyo gi rieke, ng'at machielo Rohonogo omiyo tiend ng'eyo matut. ⁹ng'ato Rohonogo miyo yie, to ng'at machielo omiyo mich mar chang'o ji; ¹⁰Ng'at moro omiyo teko mar timo honni, moro omiyo teko mar hulo weche moa kuom Nyasaye, moro omiyo rieke mar fwenyo maling' ling' mag chunje mopogore opogore, moro omiyo nyalo mar wuoyo gi dhok mayore, eka ng'at moro to omiyo mich mar loko dhok mayore. ¹¹Magi duto gin tij Roho achiel kendo ma chalre, kendo ochiwogi ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka ohero.

Ringruok Achiel Gi Fuonde Mang'eny

¹²Kata obedo ni ringre dhano en achiel to en gi fuonde mathoth, to bende kata obedo ni en gi fuonde mathoh pod en mana ringruok achiel. Ma e kaka Kristo bende obedo. ¹³Kamano bende e kaka wan duto, bed ni wan jo-Yahudi kata jo-Grik,

kata wasumbini, kata joma nithuolo, nobatiswa kuom Roho achielnogo mi wadoko ringruok achiel, kendo osemiwa Roho achielno mondo wamodhi waduto.

¹⁴Nikech ringruok ok olos gi fuon achiel, to olose gi fuonde mang'eny. ¹⁵Ka tielo nyalo wacho ni, "Kaka ok an lwedo, ok an achiel kuom fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. ¹⁶Kata, ka it nyalo wacho ni, "Kaka ok an wang' ok an achiel kuom fuonde ringruok," to mano ok nyal mone bedo achiel kuom fuonde ringruok. ¹⁷Da bed ni ringruok duto en mana wang' kende, downj wach nadi? Kata ka da ringruok duto bed mana it kende, dwang'wech nadi? ¹⁸To kata kamano, Nyasaye noketo fuon ka fuon e ringruok mana kaka nodwaro ni mondo gibedi. ¹⁹Kane bed ni gin fuon achiel to ringruok dibed nadi? ²⁰E kaka ubedo ni nitie fuonde mang'eny, to ringruok en achiel.

²¹Kuom mano wang' ok nyal wachone lwedo ni, "Ok adwari!" kata wich bende ok nyal wachone tielo ni, "Ok adwari." ²²To adier en ni ok wanyal bedo maonge gi fuonde ringruok manenorenwa ni nyap. ²³Fuonde matindo wamiyo rit mamalo molojo, kendo fuonde ma wakawo ni richo warwako maber molojo. ²⁴Fuonde mabeyo molojo to ok dwar rit ma kamano. Nyasaye owuon oseriwo fuonde mopogore opogore moloso ringruok, kendo osemiyo fuonde mwachayo duong' ²⁵mondo kik winjuok bed maonge e ringruok; to mondo fuon ka fuon orit nyawadgi kaka dwarore. ²⁶Ka fuon achiel mar ringruok winjo lit, to fuonde ringruok mamoko duto winjo kode; ka fuon moro yudo pak, to mamoko duto bedo mamor kaachiel kode.

²⁷E kaka un duto un ringre Kristo, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu en fuond ringruokno. ²⁸To ei kanisa, Nyasaye oseketo ji man gi mich mopogore opogore e tichne: Mokwongo, jooto, mar ariyo jokor wach to mar adek jopuonj, eka joma timo honni, ka aye to joma omi teko mar chango joma tuo,

kod jokony ji, kod jochik tich, to mogik, joma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore. ²⁹Be ji duto gin jooto? Be ji duto jokoro? Be ji duto gin jopuonj? Be ji duto timo honni? ³⁰Be ji duto nigi mich mar chango joma tuo? Be ji duto wuoyo gi dhok mayore? Be ji duto jolok dhok mayore yore midhumo? ³¹Owinjore uket chunyu kuom mich madongo.

Hera

Koro abiro nyisou yoo maberie molojo.

13 Kata bed ni awuoyo gi dho dhano, kata gi dho malaike, to aonge hera to achalo mana ongeng'o maywak kata olang' migoyo. ²Ka an gi mich mar koro, kendo ka ang'eyo tiend weche matek duto modhiero ji ng'eyo, kendo an gi riekto duto kata ka an gi yie maduong' manyalo golo godekuonde magin tie, - to ka aonge hera to ok an gimoro. ³Kata bed ni achiwo giga duto ma an-go ne jodhier, mi achiw ringra mondo owang' - to ka aonge hera to onge ohala mayudo.

⁴Hera timo kinda to bende ong'won. Oonge nyiego gi gir ng'ato, kendo ok osungre kata opakre. ⁵Wiye ok tek, bende ok odwar gik makonye en kende, iye ok wang' piyo kendo ok okan gik maricho motimne. ⁶Hera ok mor gi gik maricho, to omor gi adiera. ⁷Hera umo weche duto, osiko oyie ayieya, osiko ogeno agena, kendo osiko odhil adhila

⁸Hera ok rum. To kama nitiere weche mikoro, weche mikoro norum; kama nitiere wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore, dhok mayoreyore norum; kama nitiere ng'eyo; ng'eyo bende nokadhi. ⁹E thuoloni weche mwang'eyotin to bende wakoro bath wach ma mago mabiro chopo kare tin, ¹⁰to ka weche duto nochop kare to mago morem nogiki. ¹¹Kane an nyathi, naloso ka nyathi, ne aparo ka nyathi, kendo nanano ka nyathi, to kaka koro an ng'ama duong', yore mag nyithindo aseweyo katoka. ¹²Gima waneno sani chal mana gi kido matiptip mineno e rang'i, to chieng'ono wananene wang' gi wang'. Gima ang'eyo sani en mana bath adiera, to chieng'no

anang'e malong'o chuth, mana kaka ong'eya chuth.

¹³To nitie gik moko adek mosiko, ma gin: yie, geno, kod hera, to maduong' molooyo kuomgi en hera.

Mich Mag Koro Wach Kod Wuoyo Gi Dhok Mayoreyore.

14 Luwuru hera, kendo dwaruru mondo ubed gi mich mag chuny, to molooyo mondo ubed johul wach. ²Nikech ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayore ok wuo gi ji, to owuoyo gi Nyasaye, nikech onge ng'ama winjo tiend gima owacho. Owacho weche mopondo modhiero ng'eyo gi teko mar Roho. ³To ng'at ma hulo wach, loso gi ji mondo ogergi, ojiw-gi kendo ohoogi. ⁴Ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok ma yoreyore gerore kende owuon, to ng'at ma hulo wach moa kuom Nyasaye gero kanisa duto. ⁵Daher mondo uwuo gi dhok mayore yore uduto, to molooyo mano, ni mondo uhul wach. Ng'at ma hulo wach duong' molooyo ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore makmana ka nitie ng'at manyalo loko tiend wach modhumono, mondo kanisa duto oyud konyruok.

⁶Paruru ane, Jowetena, uparo ni ka abiro iru mit awuoyonu gi dhok mayore, en konyruok mane ma duyudi, ka ok akelonu fveny moro kata ng'eyo, kata wach mihulo kata puonji? ⁷Kata mana gik maonge ngima kuomgi magoyo thum, kaka asili kata nyatiti ding'e ywakgi nadi ka ok ipogo dwondgi? ⁸To bende, ka turumbete ogo gi duol mong'ere, ng'ama diikre ni lweny? ⁹Chal kamano kuomu bende: Ka ok ukonyoru gi weche maliw ma ji duto winjo to ng'ama biro ng'eyo tiend gima uwacho? Wecheu biro lal nono mana e yamo! ¹⁰Ong'ere ni nitie duol mopogore opogore e piny, to onge kata achiel kuomgi maonge gi tiendgi. ¹¹To ka ok apogo duond ng'ato to adokone jamwa, kendo en bende odokona jamwa. ¹²Emomiyo un bende kaka udwaro mondo ubed gi mich mag Roho, temuru matek molooyo mondo unwang' mich

mago magero kanisa.

¹³Kuom mano, ng'at ma wuoyo gi dhok moro amora ma ji okia olem mondo obed gi nyalo mar loko tiend gik mowacho. ¹⁴Nikech ka alamo gi dhok mayoreyore to chunya ema alamogo to pacha ok ti. ¹⁵To koro kara atim ang'o? Abiro lamo gi chunya, to bende abiro lamo gi pacha, abiro wer gi chunya, to bende abiro wer gi pacha. ¹⁶Ka upako Nyasaye gi chuny, to ere kaka ng'ato manie dieru maok winji dhougho digo ni, "Amin" ne erokamano mugoyo, nikech okia gima uwacho? ¹⁷Nyalo bet ni igoyo erokamano maber chuth, to ng'at machielo ok gerre.

¹⁸Adwokone Nyasaye erokamano nikech awuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore molooyo un duto. ¹⁹To ei kanisa to daher wacho weche kata abich kende gi dhok ma ji winjo mondo apuonj molooyo weche alufu apar gi dhok mayoreyore ma ji ok winji.

²⁰Jowetena, kik ubed nyithindo e pachu, to chaluru nyithindo mayom mana kuom gima rach kende, to e pachu beduru joma dongo. ²¹Ondiki e kitap chik ni,

"Anakonyra gi joma wacho dhok mayoreyore kendo gi dho joma welo, abiro wuoyo gi jogi to kata kamano ok giniwin-ja," Ruoth Owacho.

²²Kuom mano mich mar wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore en ranyisi miywayogo joma pok oyie, to ok joma oseyye. Mich mar hulo wach to en mar joma oseyye ok joma pok oyie. ²³Omiyo ka kanisa duto ochokore kaachiel, to ji duto wuoyo gi dhok mayoreyore to ka nitie jomoko maok winj dhogino, kata ka joma ok oyie moko odonjo e chokruogno, donge digiwach ni wiu okethore? ²⁴To ka ng'at maok oyie, kata ng'at moro ma jaoko moro odonjo e chokruoku, to oyudo ka ji duto hulo wach, weche mowinjo nyalo loye gi bura, mi olokre, ²⁵kendo paro maling'ling' mopondo e chunye elore e lela, enopodh auma kolamo Nyasaye, kowacho "Yawa, Nyasaye nie dieru ka adier!"

Chenro Mar Lemo E Kanisa

²⁶Jowetena, koro dwawach ang'o? Ka uchokoru e lemo to yudore ni ng'at moro nigi wer, to ng'at machielo nigi puonj, to moro nigi fweny, to machielo dware dhum gi dhok mayoreyore kata loko tiend wach midhumono. To gigi duto nyaka tim e yo mochanore kendo ma diger kanisa ²⁷Ka nitie joma dhum gi dhok mayoreyore to ji ariyo kata adek ka ng'eny kende ema mondo owuo to mana e yo mochanore maber, ka moro ka moro loso bang', wadgi, kendo ng'ato nyaka lok tiend weche ma gidhumo. ²⁸To ka onge ng'ato manyalo loko tiend wehego, to ng'at madhum gi dhok mayoreyore mondo oling' e kanisa. Wuoyo to owuo mana gi Nyasaye e chunye maiye.

²⁹Joma hulo wach kik kadh ariyo kata adek, kendo ka giwuoyo to ji mamoko onon mos ka bende weche magiwacho owinjore. ³⁰To ka ng'ato moro manie chokruokno omi wach moro mopondo mondo owachi, ng'at mane oyudo dhi nyime gi loso nyaka ling' mondi, eka owuo. ³¹Nikech un duto unyalo hulo wach, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato koro bang' nyawadgi, mondo ji duto oyud puonj kod jip. ³²Jahul wach nigi nyalo mar geng'o wach mabirone, ³³nikech Nyasaye ok en Nyasach loko, to En Nyasach kuwe.

To mana kaka timore ei kanyakla mar joma oyie duto, ³⁴joma mon onego oling' e kanise. Ok oyienigi loso, nyaka giwinj wach ka giling' kaka chik owacho. ³⁵Ka gidwaro mondo olernigi tiend wach moro, to gipenj chwogi giwegi dala, nikech en wichkuot ka ng'ama dhako wuoyo e kanisa. ³⁶Mit kuparo ni un emane wach Nyasaye ochakore kuomu? Koso ugalo ni un kendu ema wach osechoponu?

³⁷Ka ng'ato okawore ni en jahul wach kata ni en ng'at chuny, to nyaka oyie ni wach mandikonuni en chik Ruoth. ³⁸Ka ng'ato ok orwako puonjnani to en bende ok norwake.

³⁹Kuom mano, Jowetena, gomburu

bedo johul wach, to kik utam ji dhum gi dhok mayoreyore. ⁴⁰Timuru gik moko duto e yo mowinjore kendo mochanore.

Chier Mar Kristo

15 Koro Jowetena, adwaro paronu wach Injili mane ayalonu, mi urwako kendo koro uchungoe motegno. ²Injilini ema kelonu warruok, ka umako matek wach mane ayalonu mokwongo. Ka ok kamano to kara ne uyie kayiem nono.

³Nikech puonj maduon' mogik mane ayudo kuom Ruoth mi amiyou en ma: ni Kristo notho nikech richowa kaluwore gi Ndiko, ⁴kendo ni ne oyike, kendo ni ne ochiere oa kuom joma otho chieng' mar adek kaluwore gi Ndiko, ⁵kendo ni ne ofwenyore mokwongo ni Petro, eka bang' e nofwenyore ni joote apar gariyo. ⁶Bang' mano nofwenyore ni Jowete molojo mia abich, ka gin kanyachiel, kendo thothgi pod ngima nyaka sani, kata obedo ni moko osenindo. ⁷Achien nofwenyore ni Jakobo; bang' e nofwenyore ni Joote duto, ⁸eka achien mogik, nine ofwenyore ni an bende, kata obedoni achal gi ng'at mane onyuol bogno.

⁹Nikech an e jaote matinie mogik to bende ok awinjora mondo oluonga ni jaote, nikech ne asando kanisa Nyasaye. ¹⁰To koro, kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye, an gima an, kendo ng'wono mane omiya ne ok orem mak ochopo tichne. Kar bedo kamano to asetijo matek molojo joote mamoko duto, to ok asetimo mago duto gi tekra awuon, to kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye matiyo koda. ¹¹Omiyo kata bed ni an ema ne ayalonu Injili kata gin emane giyalonu, to ma e gima wayalo kendo ma e gima neuketoe yieu.

Chier Mar Joma Otho

¹²To ka iyalo ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma otho, to ang'o momiyo jomoko kuomu wacho ni joma otho ok bi chier? ¹³Ka en adier ni joma otho ok chier to mano nyiso ni kata Kristo bende pok ochier. ¹⁴To ka Kristo pok ochier to wayalo

kayiem, kendo yie maru bende onge tiende. ¹⁵To molooyo mano, wadoko joneno mariambo kuom Nyasaye nikech wasebedo ka wanyiso ji ni Nyasaye ema osechiero Kristo oa kuom joma otho. To kara ne ok ochiere ka en adier ni joma otho ok chier. ¹⁶Nikech ka joma otho ok chier to kata Kristo bende pok ochier. ¹⁷To ka Kristo pok ochier, to yie maru en nono; kendo pod ulal alala e richou. ¹⁸Mano nyiso bende ni jo Kristo mos-enindo bende olal. ¹⁹Ka genowa kuom Kristo nigiti tiende mana e ngimani kende, to wan joma odhierie molooyo ji duto.

²⁰To adiera en ni Kristo osechier oa kuom joma otho. Chierneno en kaka gir singo manyiso ni joma onindo e liel bende ibiro chiero. ²¹Nikech kaka tho noa kuom ng'at achiel e kaka chier mar joma otho bende osebiro koa kuom ng'at achiel. ²²Nikech mana kaka ji duto tho nikech Adam, ji duto nobed mangima nikech Kristo. ²³To gigi nyaka timre e yo mochanore: Kristo ema kwongo chier kaka olemo mokwongo chiek, eka bang'e joma ni kuome bende nochier chieng' ma enobi. ²⁴Eka giko nochopi, mi Kristo nolo joloch duto, nolo teko duto kendo nolo nyalo duto, eka nodwok pinyruoth ni Nyasaye Wuoro. ²⁵Nikech Kristo nyaka bed gi loch nyaka chop Nyasaye lo wasigu duto, mi oketgi e bwo pat tiende. ²⁶Jasigu manotieki achien mogik en tho. ²⁷Nikech Ndiko wacho ni, "Nyasaye, oseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende". To ka ndiko wuoyo kuom "gik moko duto", to ong'ere ni mano ok oriwo Nyasaye owuon nikech Nyasaye ema keto gik moko duto e bwo loch Kristo. ²⁸To ka gik moko duto oseketi e bwo loch Kristo, eka Wuowi owuon noketi e bwo loch Nyasaye, ma bende noketo gik moko duto e bwoye eka Nyasaye nobed gi loch ewi gik moko duto

²⁹To ka poni chier onge, to ere tiende batiso ji ewi joma osetho? Ka joma otho ok chier, to ibatiso ji e wigi nang'o? ³⁰To kata mana wan, ang'o ma dimi wachom masira seche duto? ³¹Jowetena, kaka un e

sungana kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa awachonu ka aramo, ni tho ochoma pile! ³²Ka dipo ni ne akedo gi le makwinye e dala Efeso mana nikech dwach dhano to ohala mane ma ayudo? Ka joma otho ok chier to kara

"Wadhi adhiya nyime gi chiemo kendo gi metho, nikech kiny wanatho."

³³Kik ng'ato wuondu, " Bedo e lalruok kod joma richo ketho timbe mabeyo." ³⁴Duoguru e pachu maliw, daguru ngima makare kendo weuru timo richo, nikech nitie jomoko kuomu mokia Nyasaye. Awacho kamano mondo akuodgo wiu.

Ringruok Mochier

³⁵To ng'ato nyalo penjo ni, "Joma otho ichiero nadi? Ginibed gi ringruok machalo nadi?" ³⁶To mano penjo mofuwu mandadi! Ka ukomo kodhi to nyaka okwong otho eka bang'e otwi. ³⁷Ka ukomo, to ukomo mana kodhi kende. Onyalo bedo koth ngano kata koth gimachiolo. ³⁸To Nyasaye miye kido mana kaka en ema osechano, kendo kodhi ka kodhi omiyo kite owuon. ³⁹Ringruok duto ok chaire: Dhano nigiti kit ringruok mamargi, le nigiti machiolo, winy nigiti machiolo, kendo rech bende nigiti machiolo. ⁴⁰Nitie bende chwech mag polo gi chwech mag piny, kendo kit duong mar chwech mag polo opogore gi kit duong' mar chwech mag piny. ⁴¹Wang' chieng' nigiti kit ler ma mare owuon, to dwe be nigiti machiolo, kendo sulwe bende nigiti mare. Sulwe ka sulwe chiwo ler mopogore gi nyawadgi.

⁴²Kamano bende e kaka chier mar joma otho biro chalo. Ringruok ma iyiko en gimataw, to ichiere ka en gima ok tow. ⁴³Ka iyike to oonge gi duong' to ichiere ka en gi duong, to bende iyike ka oonge teko, to ichiere ka en gi teko, ⁴⁴kendo iyike kaka ringruok mar pinyini, to ichiere kaka ringruok mar polo.

Ka nitiere ringruok mar piny to nitiere bende ringruok mar polo. ⁴⁵Emomiyo

ondiki ni, "Adam maen dhano mokuongo, nodoko gima ngima" to Adam mogik nodoko chuny machiwo ngima. ⁴⁶To mano mar chuny ok ema kuongi, to mar ringruok ema kuongo, eka bang'e mar chuny. ⁴⁷Dhano mokuongo nochwe gi lop piny, to dhano mar ariyo noa e polo. ⁴⁸Jal mane ochwe gi lowo ema ji duto oa kuome, to kamano bende jopolo duto oa kuom Jal mane oa e polo. ⁴⁹Mana kaka warwakore gi kit dhand lowo e kaka wabiro rwakore gi kit dhand polo.

⁵⁰Jowetena, tiend gima awacho en ma: Ringruok gi remo ok nyal chamo girkeni mar pinyruodh Nyasaye kendo gima tow ok nyal rwakore gi gima ok tow, ⁵¹Winjuru anena midhieroni: Ok wanatho waduto to nolokwa wan duto kadiemo wang' ⁵²apoya nono, kadiemo wang' ka tung' mogik noywagi. Nikech ka tung' noywagi to jomane osetho nochier gi ringruok maok tow to wan nolokwa. ⁵³Nikech ringruok matow nyaka ruakre gi gima ok tow, kendo ringruok mathoni nyaka ruakre gi gima ok tho. ⁵⁴Eka bang'e ka ringruok matop oserwakore gi mano ma ok tow, kendo mano matho oserwakore gi mano ma ok tho, eka wach mondiki nochop kare, ni, " Tho oselo motiek chuth."

⁵⁵"In tho, koro ere lochni? In tho, lit mikelo ni kanye?"

⁵⁶Lit mar tho en richo, to teko mar richo en chik ⁵⁷To Nyasaye mondo opaki, nikech osemiyowa loch kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo!

⁵⁸Emomiyo, Jowetena mageno, chun-guru motegno. Kik uyie gimoro oyiengu. Chiwreuru chuth kinde duto ni tich Ruoth, nikech ung'eyo ni tich mutiyo matek ni Ruoth ok obedo kayiem nono.

Chiwo Michoko Ni Jo Nyasaye

16 Koro kuom wach choko chiwo ni jo-Nyasaye: Timuru gima ne akone jo-kanisa ma Galatia mondo otim. ²ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka ket mich

moko tenge Juma Pil ka Juma Pil, kaluwore gi yuto mare mondo ka abiro to onge mich mibiro chok kendo. ³Ka achopo, to anaor joma upwodho, gi barupe manyiso chalgi mondo giter michugo Jerusalem. ⁴Ka ber mondo an bende adhi, to ginidhi koda.

Kwayo Mag Paulo Owuon

⁵Abiro biro iru bang' kadho Makedonia, nikech abiro luwo kuno. ⁶Samoro anyalo bedo kodu kuom ndalo mogwarore to samoro anyalo tieko mana ndalo koyo duto, mondo ukonya e wuodha kamoro amora ma abiro dhiye. ⁷Ok adwar mondo aneu mana ayuka ka akadho, to ageno mar bedo kodu aming'a, ka Ruoth oyie. ⁸To pod abiro dak Efeso ka nyaka chieng' Pentekost, ⁹nikech dhoot oyaworena malach mar tiyo tich manyago olemo to wasigu makedo koda bende ng'eny.

¹⁰Ka Timotheo obiro iru, neuru ni onge gima oluoro ka en e dieru, nikech otiyo ne Ruoth, mana kaka an. ¹¹Kuom mano, kik ng'ato ang'ato otamre maok orwake to konyeuru mondo odhi nyime e wuodhe gi kuwe, mondo oyud yo mar duogo ira nikech arite en kaachiel gi Jowete mamoko.

¹²Koro kuom owadwa Apolo. Ne ajiwe matek mondo olimu kod Jowete mamoko, to pok oyie chuth ni onego obi iru sani ka oyudo thuolo to obiro biro achien.

¹³Ritreuru, kendo chunguru motegno e yie maru, beduru jochir kendo beduru motegno. ¹⁴Timuru gik moko duto gi hera.

¹⁵Ung'eyo ni jood Stefano e joma nokwongo yie kuom Kristo e piny Akaya, kendo gisechiwore mar tiyo ni jo Maler. Ajiwou, Jowetena, ¹⁶mondo uyie bet e bwo joma kamago, kendo ebwo jomatiyo kaachiel kodgi. ¹⁷Ne adoko mamor kane Stefano, gi Fortunato kod Akaiko ne jobiro ira, nikech ne gichopona rem mane onego uchopi tone ok uchopo. ¹⁸Ne gikonyo chunya, kaachiel gi maru bende. Joma kamago onego omi duong'

Mos Mogik

¹⁹Kanise manie gweng' mar Asia ooronu mos. Akula gi Priska, kaachiel gi kanisa machokore e odgi, jomosou gimor kuom Ruoth. ²⁰Jowete duto man ka ooronu mos. Mosreuru duto ng'ato gi ng'ato gi yogruok maler.

²¹An Paulo awuon ema andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon.

²²Ka ng'ato ok ohero Ruoth to mondo okuong'e! Bi, Yaye Ruoth.

²³Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu obed kodu.

²⁴Herana obed kodu un duto ei Kristo Yesu. Amin.

2 Jo-Korintho

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Efeso

KINDE NDIKO: 57 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Barup Paulo mokuongo ne kanisa man Korintho ne ok otieko chandruok duto. Kata ne okonyo weche moko kuomgi to moko mang'eny nepod odong' manyaka ne otim. Mokuongo nochuno Paulo mondo olernegi kuom ng'ama nomiye teko mar yalo. Weche mang'eny mag miriambo nosewach kuome maak wang'eyo gimomiyo, kuom mano nochuno Paulo mondo ondiki kuom teko mane en-go kaka Jaote. Bende otemo puonjo kuom weche moko motegno to moloyo to kaka ginyalo konyo jowadgi modhier ma Jo-Kristo man kuonde mamoko.

THORRO

Loch kuom jasigu nie baruwani aa chakruokne nyaka gikone. En barup osiepe, mane ondiki gi jal mohero joge, kata obedo nine gisekethone kamano. Ka Paulo nyiso kit ngi-mane, kod kit Injili mar ja-Kristo to inyalo neno ng'wono mar Nyasaye katiyo kokelo ber kuom rach.

Satan nigi teko kendo otemo mar ketho tich Nyasaye to Nyasaye pod nigi teko moloye kendo osiro ji duto mogene.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Mos mar Paulo 1:1-11
2. Weche moko kuom timbe Paulo 1:12-2:13
3. Weche moko kuom tich ja-Kriskto 2:14-6:10
4. Weche moko kuom Paulo 6:11-17:16
5. Golo chiwo ne joma odhier man Jerusalem 8:1-9:15
6. Paulo osiro luongne mar jaote 10:1-13:10
7. Weche mogik 13:11-14

1 An Paulo, jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwaro mar Nyasaye; kod owadwa Timotheo,

Ne kanisa mar Nyasaye man Korintho, kaachiel gi jomaler duto man Akaya:

²Mad Ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa gi Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

Nyasach Hoch Duto

³Pak ni Nyasaye ma Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, kendo ma Wuon ng'wono kendo Nyasach Loch duto, ⁴en moloyowa

e chandruok duto mamakowa, mondo wabed gi nyalo mar hoyo jomamoko manie chandruok, ka wahoyogi gi hoch ma Nyasaye osehooyago wan wawegi.

⁵Nikech, mana kaka wan e achiel gi Kristo e chandruokge duto mane oneno, e kaka wan kode e hoch mochiwo. ⁶Ka waneno malit, to mano timorenwa nikech hoch kod warruok maru; to ka wayudo hoch, to en mondo un bende uyud hoch. Hoch makamano miyou kinda kod dhil e chandruok ma wan bende wayudo. ⁷Emomiyo geno ma wan go kuomu ok yiengni,

nikech wang'eyo ni kaka un kodwa e achiel e chandruok mwaneno, e kaka un e achiel bende e hoch machal gi mano mihoyowago.

⁸Ok wadwar mondo ubed ka ukia, Jowete, kaka ne waneno masiche mapek e piny Asia. Ne oyie kuomwa masiche madongo kendo mapek moingowa ting'o mi ne wajok gi bedo mangima. ⁹Chutho, ne wawinjo e chunywa kagima nosen-g'adnwa buch tho. To magi notimorenwa mondo waket genowa kuom Nyasaye ma chiero joma otho, to ok kuomwa wawegi. ¹⁰En mane oseresowa e dho tho malich kamano kendo obiro resowa. Kuome waseketoe genowa ni pod obiro resowa, ¹¹ka umedo konyowa gi lemo maru. Mano nomi ji mang'eny nodwokone Nyasaye erokamano kuom gweh momiyowa, kodwoko lamo mar ji mang'e-ny.

Paulo Oloko Chenro Mage

¹²Koro ma e sunga marwa: chunywa miyowa ratiro ni wasedak e pinyini, to moloyo e winjuok marwa kodu, ka waluro Nyasaye kendo ka wawuotho e ler mar adier. Ok wasedak kamano nikech waluwu riekro mar pinyini, to nikech ng'wono mar Nyasaye. ¹³Nikech ok wandiknu gik matek maok unyal somo mi uwinj tiendgi. Omiyo ageno ni, ¹⁴mana kaka koro useng'eyowa moromo, e kaka ubiro medo ng'eyowa chuth, mondo uchop e okang' munyalo sungoru nikech wan, mana kaka wan bende wabiro sun-gore nikech un e odiechieng Ruoth Yesu.

¹⁵Nikech ne an-gi ratiro kuom wachni, ne achano mar limou mokwongo mondo ne uyudi gweth manyadiriyi. ¹⁶Ne achano mondo alimu kane anie wuodha adhi Makedonia, kendo ne achano rawo iru ka aa kuno, mondo ayud kony kuomu e wuodha madhi Judea. ¹⁷Kane achano kamano, uparo nine atimo kamano ka atugo? Koso uparo ni alosa chenroga ka japiny, ma anyalo kiko wach ka ayie ni, "Eee, Eee" kendo achako akwer ni "Ooyo,

Ooyo?"

¹⁸Kaka Nyasachwa en jaadiera, wach ma wesebedo ka wawacho kodu ok en "Eee" gi "Ooyo." ¹⁹Nikech Yesu Kristo, Wuod Nyasaye, mane wayalonu wachne, wan gi Sila gi Timotheo, ne ok en "ee" gi "ooyo", to osebedo "ee" kinde duto. ²⁰Nikech singruok ma Nyasaye osetimo kodwa duto kar rombgi gin "Ee kuom Kristo." Mano emomiyo kwalamo e nying Kristo to wagoyo ni "Amin", kwamiyo Nyasaye duong'. ²¹To Nyasaye owuon ema osemiyo un kod wan wachung' motegno kuom Kristo. En ema osewirowa, ²²mi oketo kido kuomwa manyiso ni wan joge bende oseketo Roho mare e chunywa kaka singo mar gima biro.

²³Aluongo Nyasaye mondo obed janeno mara, ka anyisou ni ne ok aduogo Korintho mana mondo kik akelnu kuyo. ²⁴Ok wawach kamano nikech watemo bedo gi teko kuom yie maru, to watiyo kodu kaachiel mondo uchung' motegno e yie maru ka umor.

2 Omiyo ne ang'ado e pacha kuom wachni, ni ok nachak alimu kendo ka limbena dikelnu kuyo. ²Nikech ka an ema amiyo ubedo mokuyo, to en ng'awa ma dimiya mor, ka ok mana un ma amiyou chuny lit? ³Mano emomiyo ne andikonu kamano, mondo kane abiro iru to kik umiya kuyo un monego umiya mor. Nikech ang'eyo malong'o chuth ni ka amor to eka un duto bende umor. ⁴Ne andikonu ka chunya chandore kendo lit; kendo pi wang'a ne chwer mang'eny, nikech ne ok adwar mondo ami ubed mokuyo, to ne adwaro mondo ung'e kaka aherou, un duto, gi hera matut.

Weyo Ni Jaricho Richone

⁵Ponono ng'ato osekelo chuny lit, an ok ema osekelona chuny litno, to osekele mana ni un, ka ok adwar jimbo wachno. ⁶To kum ma osemi ng'atni gi ji mathoth kuomu koro oromo. ⁷Sani koro nyaka uwene richone kendo uhoye, mondo kik

kuyo mare dhire nono. ⁸Omiyo akwayou mondo unyise ni koro eka uhere molooyo. ⁹Gimomiyo ne andikonu ne en mondo atemu ane kendo ang'e ka bende un joma nigi luor e gik moko duto. ¹⁰Ng'ato ang'ata muweyone richone an bende aweyone. Nikech ka aweyone ng'ato richone (ka dipo an bende onego awene ng'ato e wach moro amora) to atimo kamano kuom Kristo, nikech un, ¹¹mondo kik satan lowa gi riekone, nikech wang'eyo chenro mage.

Jotich Mag Singruok Manyien

¹²Kane abiro Troa mondo ayal Injili mar Kristo kendo nayudo ka Ruoth noseyawona dhoot, ¹³to ne pod aonge gi kuwe e chunya nikech ne ok ayudo owadwa Tito kuno. Omiyo ne agoyo oriti ne jogo, mi adhi Makedonia.

¹⁴To erokamano ni Nyasaye, ma kinde duto telonwa kaka joma oselochu kuom Kristo, kendo ma konyore kodwa kuom keyo tik mamit mar ng'eyo Kristo. ¹⁵Nikech Nyasaye tiyo kodwa kaka tik mamit mar Kristo e kind joma iwaro kod joma lal. ¹⁶Ni joma lal wadum tik tho to ni joma iwaro to wadum negi tik ngima. Koro en ng'a mowinjore gi tich machal kamano? ¹⁷Nikech wan ok wachal gi ji mathoth mamoko, magajo wach Nyasaye mondo giyudie ohala. Wanto wan joma Nyasaye oseoro kendo wawacho adiera e nyime kuom Kristo.

3 Dibed ni wachako pwoyorenu kendo? Koso wachako dware barupe mag pwoch moa kuomu, kata mwabirogo iru, kaka jomoko ohero timo? ²Un e barupe-wa, mondiki e chunywa, kendo ma ji duto ong'eyo, kendo somo. ³Unyiso ni un barupe moa kuom Kristo, matijwa okelo, ma ok ondiki gi wino, to mondiki gi Roho Maler mar Nyasaye mangima, bende ok ma ondiki e kite mopa, to mondiki e chun-je mag dhano.

⁴Mano e chir ma wan go kuom Nyasaye nikech Kristo. ⁵Ok ni wan-gi nyalo moro kuomwa wawegi mar tiyo

tijni, to nyalowa aa kuom Nyasaye. ⁶Osemiyowa nyalo mar bedo jotich mag singruok manyien, ma ok otenore kuom chik mondiki, to motenore kuom chuny, nikech chik mondiki neko, to Roho chiwo ngima.

Duong' Mar Singruok Manyien

⁷Koro ka tich mane okelo tho, mane ondike kite mopa, mane obiro gi duong' mondo omi jo-Israel kik ng'i wang' Musa tir nikech duong'ne kata obedo ni duong'no nedhi ka rumo, ⁸to donge dibed ni tich mar Roho biro bedo gi duong' mang'ongo molooyo? ⁹Ka tich ma ing'adonego ji bura nigi duong' kamano, to tich, ma keto ji kare, nyaka bed gi duong' molooyo! ¹⁰Nikech gimane nigi duong' kindecha koro onge gi duong' minyalo pimo gi mano maduong' molooyo. ¹¹To ka mano marumo nobiro gi duong' kamano to kare koro mano masiko nyaka bed gi duong' mang'ongo molooyo!

¹²Emomiyo ka koro wan-gi geno machal kama, wawuoyo gi chir mathoth. ¹³Ok wachal gi Musa mane umo wang'e mondo kik jo-Israel ne ka ler manie pat wang'e rumo. ¹⁴To pachgi nosiko kodinore, nikech nyaka koroni raumno pod oumo chunjegi ka isomo singrouk machon. Pod ok ogole nikech raumno igolo mana ka ng'ato ni kuom Kristo. ¹⁵Kata mana sani kisomo chik Musa to raum geng'o chunugi. ¹⁶To saa asaya ma ng'ato olokore odhi ir Ruoth to raumno igolo oko. ¹⁷Koro Ruoth e Rohonogo; kendo kama Roho mar Ruoth nitie, thuolo nitie. ¹⁸Koro wan duto mwanyiso picha mar duong' Ruoth, ka ok waumo wenge-wa, imedo lokowa mondo wamed bedo machal lode, ka duong' mawan-go medo medore ma wuok kuom Ruoth, ma en Roho.

Mwandu Manie Agulini Mag Lowo.

4 Emomiyo, ka koro Nyasaye oseke-chowa momiyowa tijni mondo watim, chunywa ok nyosre. ²Wasekwedo

timbe maling'ling' mag miriambo ma kuodo wich, ok wakonyre gi wuond, bende ok wagaj wach Nyasaye, to wawuotho e ler mar adiera kendo wachiwore ni ji duto, mondo chunygi orwakwa e nyim Nyasaye. ³Nikech ka poni Injili mwayalo ogeng'ore, to ogeng'ore mana ni joma lal. ⁴Joma kamago otamore yie nikech nyasach pinyini osedino pachgi mondo kik gine ler mar Injili manyiso duong' mar Kristo, ma en e kido mar Nyasaye. ⁵Nikech ok wayal wach kuomwa wawegi, to wayalo Yesu Kristo kaka Ruoth, to wan wawegi wan jotichu kuom Yesu. ⁶Nikech Nyasaye mane owacho ni, "Ler mondo orieny koa e mudho" ema osemiyo lerne omenyo chunywa, momiyowa ler mar ng'eyo duong' Nyasaye mineno e lenda wang' Yesu Kristo.

⁷To mwandu mawan-goni wating'o e agulni mag lowo, mondo oyangre ni teko maduong' mawan-goni oa kuom Nyasaye, to ok oa kuomwa wawegi. ⁸Pile idiyowa matek e yore duto, to ok dinwa; wadhier nono, to ok wajogi; ⁹isandowa, to ok jwang'wa; igoyowa piny, to ok tiekwa.

¹⁰Kinde duto wawuotho ka wating'o tho mar Yesu e ringrewa, mondo eka ngima mar Yesu onere e ringrewa. ¹¹Nikech wan mwan-gima ochomwa gi tho kinde duto nikech wach Yesu, mondo ngima mar Yesu onere e ringrewa matho. ¹²Omiyo koro wan tho tiyo kuomwa, to un, ngima tiyo kuomu.

¹³Ondik ni: "Ne ayie emomiyo ne awuoyo". Gi chuny mar yie machalre, wan bende wayie kendo wawuoyo, ¹⁴nikech wang'eyo ni Jal mane ochiero Ruoth Yesu oa kuom joma otho biro chierowa wan bende gi Yesu, kendo obiro kelowa kaachiel gi un, e nyime. ¹⁵Magi duto timore mondo okonyu, mondo kaka ng'wono medo chopo ni ji mang'eny moloyo, ji odwok erokamano ni Nyasaye, mondo Nyasaye oyud duong'.

¹⁶Emomiyo chunywa ok nyosre. Kata obedo ni ringrewa maoko rumo kamano, to chunywa iloko manyien odiechieng'

kodiechieng'. ¹⁷Nikech chandruok mwayudo matindo kendo makadho piyo biro kelonwa duong' mosiko kendo moloyo chandruokgo duto. ¹⁸Omiyo ok wachom wengewa kuom gik mineno, to kuom gik maok ne. Nikech gik mineno gi wang' rumo, to gik maok ne siko nyaka chieng'.

Kar Dakwa Manie Polo

5 Nikech wang'eyo ni ka kiru mwadakieni okethi, to wan gi ot ma Nyasaye osegeronwa e polo, ma en ot mosiko, ma lwet dhano ok ogero. ²Kapod wan e kiruni to wachur ka wagombo mondo orwakwa gi odwa mar polo ³nikech ka waserwakore kode, to ok bi yudwa duk. ⁴Nikech kapod wadak e kiruni, to wachur gi pek modiyowa, to mano ok onyiso ni wadwaro weyo ringruok mawan-goni, to wagombo rwakore gi ringruok manyien mar polo, mondo gima ok tho omwonyo mano matho. ⁵Nyasaye ema oseikonwa chenro machalo kama, kendo osemiyo Roho kaka singo, ma singo gima biro.

⁶Kuom mano, wan-gi chir pile, kendo wang'eyo ni ka pod wadak e ringruokni to wan mabor gi Ruoth. ⁷Wadak kuom yie to ok kuom gik mwaneno. ⁸Wawacho ni wan-gi chir kendo dwaher moloyo weyo dak e ringruokni mondo wadag kanyachiel gi Ruoth. ⁹Omiyo thorro marwa maduong' en mondo watim dwarone, bed ni pod wadak e ringruokni kata ka wase aa. ¹⁰Nikech nyaka wan duto wabi wachung' e nyim kom bura mar Kristo, mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato oyud gima owinjore gi gik mane otimo kapod en ringruok kata gin gik mabeyo, kata maricho.

Tich Mar Kelo Winjruok

¹¹Nikech koro wang'eyo gima luoro Ruoth en, watemo ywayo ji. Wan to Nyasaye ong'eyowa malong'o, kendo ageno ni un bende ung'eyowa malong'o chuth e chunyu maiye. ¹²Ok watem

pwoyorenu kendo, to wamiyou gima unyalo sungorugo kuomwa, mondo uyud gima unyalo dwokogo joma sungore nikech timbegi maoko mineno to ok nikech gima ni e chunyi. ¹³Kapo mano nyalo miyo wachal joneko, to obedo nikech Nyasaye; to ka pachwa ni kare, to en kamano nikech un. ¹⁴Nikech hera mar Kristo chunowa mondo watim gik mwatimo, nikech wan-gi ratiro ni ng'ato achiel notho ne ji duto; omiyo ji duto notho. ¹⁵To notho ni ji duto mondo joma ngima koro kik bed mangima mana ni gin giwengi, to mondo gibed mangima ni Jal ma notho mochako ochier nikech gin.

¹⁶Omiyo chakre sani koro ok wang'e ng'ato e yo mapiny ng'eyogo ji. Kata obedo ni kinde moko ne wang'eyo Kristo e yo makamano, tinde ok watim kamano kendo. ¹⁷Emomiyo ka ng'ato ni kuom Kristo to en chwech manyien; gik machon osekadho, neuru, gik manyien osehopo! ¹⁸Magi duto oa kuom Nyasaye, mane ogolo sigu mane nie kindwa kode kotimowa osiepene kuom Kristo, kendo omiyowa tich mar loko wasike osiepene: ¹⁹tiende ni Nyasaye ne timo winjruok gi piny kuom Kristo, ka ok okwano richo ji e wigi. To wan ema osemiyowa wach manyiso ji kaka digibed e winjruok gi Nyasaye. ²⁰Kuom mano, wan e jombetre mag Kristo, wachalo kagima Nyasaye konyore kodwa kuom ywayo ji ire. Wahombou ka wachung' kar Kristo, mondo uwinjru kod Nyasaye. ²¹Nyasaye noketo Jal mane onge richo obedo richo mondo kuome wabed joma kare mag Nyasaye.

6 Kaka Jotich kaachiel gi Nyasaye wakiwayou mondo kik ukaw ng'wono Nyasaye museyudo ka gir tugo. ²Nikech owachoni,

"Ne awinji e saa mowinjore; chutho ne akonyi e odiechieng' mar warruok. Awachonu ni, ma e saa mar Nyasaye mowinjore, ma e odiechieng' warruok.

Pek Ma Paulo Oyudo

³Ok wadwar ni ng'ato oyud ketho moro amora e tichwa, omiyo watemo mondo kik wachwany ng'ato. ⁴Wan kaka jotich Nyasaye wanyisore e yore mang'eny kaka: dhil maduong', sandruok, chandruok kod e masiche; ⁵e goch, e tuech, e koko, e tich matek, e fuwo nindo otieno mang'eny, gi riyo kech; ⁶kuom ritruok maler, kuom ng'eyo, kuom kinda, kuom ng'wono, kuom Roho Maler gi hera mar adier; ⁷kuom wacho adier, kendo kuom teko mar Nyasaye. Watimo gigi duto ka wating'o gilweny mag ngima makare e lwetwa korachwich gi koracham; ⁸ka imiyowa duong' kendo ichayowa; iketho nyingwa kendo ipwoyowa, joma odimbore to ikawowa ka joma ketore; ⁹joma ong'ere to wachal joma ok ong'e, kendo wachalo joma chiegni tho, to pod ineno mana ka wangima angima, igoyowa to ok negwa; ¹⁰wakuyo, to wasiko wamor amora, wadhier, to wamiyo ji mathoth doko jo mwandu, wananore ka gima waonge gimoro, to kare wan ema wan gi gik moko duto tee.

¹¹Yaye jo Korintho, wawuoyonu ka wan kodu thuolo kendo ka chunyiwa oyaworenu malach. ¹²Wan ok wapandonu herawa, to un ema upandonwa. ¹³Ka anyalo wuoyonu kaka nyithinda, to awachonu ni, un bende yawnwauru chunyu malach!

Kik Uriwru Gi Jopiny

¹⁴"Kik uriwru gi jopiny. Nimar en winjruok mane ma ber gi rach dibedgo e achiel? Koso ere kaka ler gi mudho didag kanyachiel? ¹⁵Winjruok mane ma Kristo nigo gi Obel? En ang'o madiriw ng'ama oyie gi ng'ama pok oyie? ¹⁶Winjruok mane ma Hekalu mar Nyasaye nigo gi nyiseche manono? Nikech wan e Hekalu mar Nyasaye mangima! Mana kaka Nyasaye owuon osewacho ni: "Abiro dak e igi kendo abiro wuotho e diergi kendo abiro bedo Nyasachgi to ginibed joga."

¹⁷Emomiyo auru kuomgi kendo pogreuru kodgi, Ruoth owacho. Kik umul gima ochido, eka narwaku."

¹⁸Anabed Wuonu to unubed yawuota gi nyiga, Ruoth Manyalo Gik Moko Duto owacho."

7 Koro osiepena mageno kaka wan-gi singruokgi, wapwodhreuru kuom gik moko duto machido ringruok gi chuny mondo wadok jomaler chuth nikech waluoro Nyasaye.

Mor Ma Paulo Nigo

²Yawnwauru chunyu. Pok watimo ni ng'ato marach kendo pok waketho ne ng'ato, bende pok wamayo ng'ato gire kwakonyore gi wuond. ³Ok awach wehegi mondo ang'adnu bura kaka joketho, nikech, kaka nasewachonu motelo, wagenou gi genruok maduong' e chunywa, kendo waikore tho kodu kendo bedo mangima kodu. ⁴An gi chir maduong' kuomu; asungora matek nikech un! Kaparou to chunya yudo jip mathoth kendo e chandruokwa duto, chunya opong' gi mor motiak.

⁵Nikech, kata kane wabiro Makedonia, ringrewa ne ok oyweyo mak oneno sand mak rum; dhawo nolworowa gi oko to chunywa nopong' gi luoro. ⁶To Nyasaye, majiwo joma chunygi onyosore, nojiwowa kane Tito obiro irwa, ⁷to ok birone kende ema nojiwowa, to hoch mane uhoyego bende nojiwowa. Nonyisowa kaka un-gi siso mar nena, kendo kaka chunyu otur, kendo kaka uikoru mar chwaka ma mago duto nomiya amor molojo.

⁸Nikech kata ka barupa mane andikonu nomiyo ukuyo, to ok anyal timonu mos. Kata kamano ne atimo mos, nikech aneno ni barupano nomiyu chuny lit, to mana matin nono. ⁹To koro amor, ok nikech ne uyudo chuny lit, to nikech chuny litno nokelono lokruok. Nikech nubedo gi chuny lit mar Nyasaye, kendo ne ok uhinyoru e yo moro amora nikech wan.

¹⁰Nikech kuyo mar Nyasaye kelo lokruok, makelo warruok kendo ok mi waywag ang'e, to kuyo mar piny kelo tho. ¹¹Neuru gima kit kuyo mar Nyasaye osenyago e ngimau: osemiyo udoko joma otang' mak badhre ni loso weche manie dieru. Koro usin gi timbe mamono; uluoro donjo e richo kendo; uhera kendo ugombo mondo amed konyou e wachno kendo uikoru kumo joma oketho. Koro usepwodhoru udoko maler e wach mane otimore e dieru. ¹²Omiyo kata kane andikonu to ne ok en nikech wach ng'at mane otimo marach, kata nikech joma notimngi marach, to ne andikonu mondo, e nyim Nyasaye, uneye kaka ugenowa. ¹³Magi duto osejiwowa.

Kaachiel gi jip mane wayudo koa kuomwa wawegi, molojo to ne wamor kane waneno mor mane Tito nigo, nikech dhial mane umiye. ¹⁴Noyudo asesungorene nikech un, kendo koro ok usekudo wiya. To mana gik moko duto mwasebedo ka wawachonu gin adiera e kaka sunga mane wasungorego ni Tito kuomu bende osedoko gima adier. ¹⁵Omiyo koro hera moherougo osemadore molojo, koparo kaka un duto ne uwinjo wachwa, kendo kaka ne urwake gi luoro kod kibaji. ¹⁶Amor sidang' ni anyalo bedo gi geno kuomu chuth.

Jip Kuom Chiwo

8 To koro Jowetewa wadwaro ni ung'e gima ng'wono mar Nyasaye osetimo ni kanise man Makedonia. ²Kata obedo ni giseneno malit mokalo pimo, kendo gidhier ahinya kamano, to mago osemiyo gimedo bedo mamor molojo, kendo chiwogi mar ng'wono osemadore mokalo pimo. ³Anyisou adier ni ne gichiwo mar chiwo kaka ginyalo, kendo molojo nyalogi. Ka onge ng'ama ochunogi, ⁴ne gisayowa ka giramo ni gin bende nyaka gichiwo makorgi kuom konyo jo Nyasaye. ⁵Ne gichiwo mathoth molojo kaka ne waparo! Mokuongo ne gichiwo ni Ruoth; eka bang'e gichiwo ni wan bende, kaka

Nyasaye dwaro. ⁶Omiyo ne wajiwo Tito, kaka en ema nochako tijni e dieru, mondo odhi kode nyime nyaka chop utiek tij ng'wonono. ⁷To ka umewo mokalo e gik moko duto ma un-go, kaka: yie maru, gi losou, gi ng'eyou, gi ikruok maru mar konyo, kod hera muherowago wadwaro ni tij ng'wononi mar chiwo bende utimie maber moloyo.

⁸Ok amiu chik kuom wachni, to anyisou kaka joma oikore konyo tich Nyasaye mondo atemgo herau ka bende en hera madier. ⁹Nikech ung'eyo ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kaka chal, ni kata obedo ni ne en gi mwandu, to nodoko modhier, nikech un, mondo un ubed jomwandu nikech dhierneno.

¹⁰Koro ma e pacha kuom wachni: Sani koro ber mondo utiek tich mane uchako higa mokalo. Un emane uchako tijni mokuongo, ok nukuongo chako choko kende, to nukuongo bedo gi dwaro mar chiwo giu bende. ¹¹Omiyo koro dhiuru nyime gi tijno nyaka utieke! Beduru gi ikruok mar tieke mana kaka nubedo gi chenro mar chake, to timuru kamano mana gi giu maun-go. ¹²Nikech un gidwaro mar chiwo, to Nyasaye biro rwako chiwono kaluwore gi gik maun-go munyalu chiwo, to ok gik muongego.

¹³Dwarowa ok en mondo jomoko odong' gi ting' mayot to un wamiu ting' mapek, to dwarowa en ni ji duto ochiw maromre. ¹⁴To sani ma un-go mogundho biro konyo dwaro ma gin-go, mondo un bende achien ma gin-go mogudho biro konyo dwaro ma un-go. Kamano otimore to ubiro bedo gi konyruok maromre, ¹⁵mana kaka ondiki ni, "Ng'at mane ochoko mang'eny ne ok obedo gi mathoth ahinya kendo ng'at mane ochoko manok, ne ok obedo gi matin mohingo".

Oor Tito Korintho.

¹⁶Adwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye moseketo, e chuny Tito, dwaro mar konyou, mana kaka an bende an-go. ¹⁷Ne ok orwako mana kwayowa kende, to ne ochi-

wore kende en owuon mar konyou, mi koro ero obiro iru kuom dwarone owuon.

¹⁸To bende waoro owadwa moro kode, mong'ere e kanise duto ne tije mar Injili.

¹⁹To ok mano kende, kanise ne oyiere mondo odhi kodwa e wuodhwa mar tero chiwo. Tijno watimo mondo wami Ruoth owuon duong' kendo mondo ji ong'e ni waikore konyo. ²⁰Wadwaro mondo ji kik ne rach moro e yo mwatiye tij mich mar ng'wononi. ²¹Nikech watemo matek mondo watim maber, ok e wang' Ruoth kende, to e wang' dhano bende.

²²Jal machielo mwaoro kodgi en owadwa mwasetemo mwaneno ni en ng'ama ochiwore ni tije mangeny, to sani koro ochiwore moloyo nikech gen mogenou. ²³Tito to anyalo loso kuome kaka nyiwuodha kendo jatich mwatiyogo kaachiel e dieru, to jowetewa mamokogo to gin joma kanise Ooro, mondo omi Kristo duong. ²⁴Omiyo nyisuru jootewago ni un joma ohero ji, mondo kanise duto oyie ni sungawa kuomu ok en mar oyuma.

9 Onge tiende mondo andiknu kendo kuom kony monego oor ni joma ler, ²Ang'eyo ni uikoru konyo, kendo asesungou ni jo Makedonia, ka anyisogi ni owete man Akaya osebedo moikore konyo chakre higa mokalo kendo ramo maru osejiwo thothgi. ³Koro ee aoro owetegi mondo sungawa kuomu kuom wachni kik lokre mana weche manono; to mondo giyudu kuikoru mana kaka ne asewachonigi. ⁴Nono to, ka jo Makedoniagi obiro koda moyudo ka ok uikoru, wiwa dikuodi, (ka ok alose e wichkuot ma un bende duyudi) nikech geno maduong' mwaseketo kuomu. ⁵Kuom mano ne aneno ni ber mondo ajiw owetegi mondo olimu chon mondo utiek chenro duto mag chip ng'wono mane usesingoru mar chiwo. Kamano, ka abiro to anayud ka chiwo maru mar ng'wono oikore, kendo mano nonyis ni uchiwe gi ng'wono, to ok kuom achuna.

Chiwo Migolo Kuom Ng'wono.

⁶Paruru wachni: Ng'at mokomo kodhi manok kayo cham manok, to ng'at mokomo kothe mang'eny kayo cham mang'eny. ⁷Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ochiw kaka chunye oyiero, ma ok oywago ang'e, kata nikech ochune, nimar Nyasaye ohero ng'at ma chiwone ka mor. ⁸To Nyasaye nyalo miyo ubed gi gweh mogundho, mondo kinde duto ubed gi gik moko duto munyalo konyorugo un uwegi, kod mamako malang' munyalo konyogo jomamoko. ⁹Kaka ondiki ni,

"Ochiwo gige ni joma odhier gi ng'wono, ber mare osiko nyaka chieng'."

¹⁰Koro Jal machiwo kodhi ni jakomo, kendo mamiyo jachiemu makati biro chiwonu kendo medonu dimang'eny kodhi mikomo kendo obiro miyo timu makare medore. ¹¹Obiro miyo udok jomwandu e yore duto, mondo ubed mang'won kinde duto, kendo mondo ji mang'eny odwok erokamano ni Nyasaye kuom mich mane wateronigi koa kuomu.

¹²Nikech tich mutimoni ok chop mana dwaro jomaler kende, to bende omiyo ji dwoko erokamano ni Nyasaye nikech kony ma giyudo. ¹³Kuom nyiso ni uchung' kodwa e tijni, miyo Nyasaye duong' nikech mano nyiso ni umako chik mar Injili mwahulo, kuom ng'wono mane omiyo uyie pogo kodgi giu, kaachiel gi jomoko bende. ¹⁴Omiyo gibiro lamonu Nyasaye, ka chunyi otwere kodu, kuom ng'wono mogundho ma Nyasaye osemiyou. ¹⁵Wagouru erokamano ni Nyasaye kuom michne maduong' mokalo apimal

Paulo Osiro Tije Kaka Jaote

10 Koro an Paulo awuon akwayou kuom muolo kod ng'wono mar Kristo – ma ji wacho ni amuol ka aloso kodu wang' gi wang' to ni akwiny ka an mabor kodu! ²Asayou ni kik umi abi iru ka ager, kaka ajabedoga ni jomoko maparo ni wadak e pinyini kwaluwo dwaro jopiny.

³Nikech kata obedo ni wadak e pinyini, to ok wakedi kaka jopiny kedo. ⁴Nikech gilweny mwaledogo ok gin mag pinyini, to gin gilweny mager mag Nyasaye, mwakonyorego kuom muko kuonde mochiel motegno. ⁵Waketho mbekni kod riekni mag wuondruok duto mag sunga dhano, ma dino ni ji yor ng'eyo Nyasaye, kendo watweyo paro ka paro mobam, mi wami owinj Kristo. ⁶Adier, wabiro kumo kit ng'anju moro amora e dieru, nyaka chop un duto ubed joma obolore chuth.

⁷Ung'iyu gik moko mana mothanyore gi oko. Ka ng'ato ang'ata paro ni en ng'at Kristo, to kik gimoro wuonde ni en ng'at Kristo moloyowa! ⁸Nikech kata ka dipo ni asesungora mokalo kare kuom teko ma wan-go ma Ruoth osemiyowa mar gerou, to ok mar kethou, to wiya ok kuodi kata matin. ⁹Ok adwar mondo anenra kagima abwogou gi barupena. ¹⁰Nikech jomoko kuomu wacho ni, "Barupege pek kendo kwiny, ka en kodwa e ringruok to onenore ng'ama yomyom, kendo koyalo to wechene onge tich." ¹¹Joma wuoyo kamano nyaka ng'e ni weche mwawachonu e barupewa mwandikonu ka waonge, ema bende watimo ka wan kodu.

¹²Chutho, ok dwahedhre mar ketore, kata pimore gi jogogo mating'ore malo, kaka joma lich mokalo. Joma kamago ofuwo, kuom pimore gi rapim magin giwegi ema giketo, kendo kuom ng'ado buchgi kendgi, kaka joma lich. ¹³Wan to ok dwasungre mokalo kiewo moketnwa, to wabiro keto sungawa kama onego ogikie, kaluwore gi kar tich ma Nyasaye osechanonwa, ma okwako nyaka koru kono. ¹⁴Omiyo ka wasungore ni tendwa okwako nyaka koru kono, to ok wakal tong'wa nikech wan emane wakuongo chopo iru gi Injili mar Kristo bang' wuotho wuoth marabora. ¹⁵To bende, ok dwasungre mokalo tong'wa kuom tich ma jomoko nono ema timo. To genowa en ni, kaka yie maru medo gerore, e kaka tong'wa mar Injili biro medo yarore, ¹⁶mondo eka wayal Injili e pinje mabor

moyombou. Nikech ok wadwar sungore kuom tich ma ng'at machielo ema otimo e kare mar tich. ¹⁷To "Ng'at madwaro sungore, mondo osungre kuom Ruoth." ¹⁸Nikech ng'at mapwoyore kende ok ema ji yiego, to mana ng'at ma Ruoth pwoyo.

Paulo Kod Jo-ote Mag Miriambo

11 Ageno ni ubiro bedo mang'won koda kuom fupa madundoni, ma bende usebedo ka uyiego. ²Nyiego omaka kodu machalo gi nyiek Nyasaye. Ne asingou ne dichwo achiel kende, ma en Kristo mondo omi achiwu kaka nyako masili ni en. ³To aluor ni dipo ka pachu okethore, mi uwe hera matut kendo maler muherogo Kristo, mana kaka Hawa ne thuol owuondo gi miriambone mariek. ⁴Nikech ka ng'ato obiro e dieru ka yalonu Yesu mopogore gi mano mane wayalonu, kendo kata uyudo Roho machielo gi mano mane uyudo, kendo uyie gi Injili moro amora mopogore gi mane uyudo, kendo uchikone itu gimor. ⁵To ok apar ni an piny ahinya molooyo "jooote" mamoko mukwano ni dongo malichigo! ⁶Nyalo bedo ni ok ang'ith e wuoyona, kata kamano, an gi ng'eyo kuom gik ma apuonjo. Wasebedo ka waleronu wechegi kinde ka kinde.

⁷Mitka ukwana jaketho nikech ne adwokora piny, mondo eka ating'u malo, kane ayalonu Injili mar Nyasaye maak adwaro chudo koa kuomu? ⁸Ne amayo kanise moko e yor yudo kony eka mondo atinu. ⁹Kendo kane atiyu e dieru, to ne ok amiyo ng'ato ang'ata ting' mapek e kinde mane an gi dwaro moro amora, nikech owete moa Makedonia nokelona gik moko duto mag konyruok. Asetemo matek mondo kik abednu misigo e yo moro amora, kendo pod abiro medo timo kamano. ¹⁰Chutho, ka pod adiera mar Kristo nikuoma, onge ng'ama biro chungo sunganani e gwenge mag Akaya. ¹¹Nang'o? Nikech ok aherou koso? Ngang'. Nyasaye ong'eyo ni aherou. ¹²To abiro dhi nyime katimo gima atimoni

mondo ageng' "jooote" mamoko masungore kendo wacho ni gitiyo tich machalre gi marwa. ¹³Josungago ok gin jooote madier. Gin jooote mag miriambo, kendo giriambo kuom tich magitimo, ka giketore mondo gichal gi jooote madier mag Kristo.

¹⁴To maak nyal kawowa gi wuoro nikech kata Satan bende wuondore koke-tore kaka malaika mar ler. ¹⁵Kuom mano wachni ok wendo kuomwa, ka jotich satan bende oriedo mondo okwan kaka jotich mag tim makare. To e giko gibiro yudo kum mowinjore gi timbegi.

Sunga Paulo E Chandruok

¹⁶Anuoyo: Kik ng'ato kawa ni afuwo. To ka uhero, to kawauru kaka ng'at mofuwo, mondo an bende asungrae matin. ¹⁷Gima koro adwaro wachoni ok Ruoth ema oyiena mondo awachi, to awache e yor fuwo. ¹⁸Nikech ji mathoth sungore kaka jopiny sungore, an bende weuru asungrae matin. ¹⁹Un uwegi ukaworu niuriek, to pod urwako joma ofuwo gi riekougo tee! ²⁰Chutho urwako koda ka joma lokou wasumbini mag-gi, kata ma kawo giu e yor mecho, kata ma gajou, kata ma tiyou githuon, kata ma diyoyu piny kendo thalo lembu! ²¹Ayie kawo wichkuot muketo kuomano; nikech wan ne ok wanyal timo gik majogo timo, nikech wanyap!

To ka ng'ato nyalo hedhore mar sungore kuom gimoro amora - awuoyo kaka ng'ama ofuwo - to an bende anyalo sungora mana kaka gin. ²²Di gibed jo Hibrania? An bende an. Di gibed jo Israel? An bende an. Digibed nyikwa Ibrahim? An bende an. ²³Di gibed jotich Kristo? (Ka awuoyo kama to achalo janeko) An awuon an jatich maber molooyo! Asetiyo matek molooyo; osetweya e od twech kinde mang'eny molooyo; oserodha gi del kinde mang'eny molooyo; kendo asebedo machiegni gi tho kinde mang'eny molooyo. ²⁴Jo-Yahudi ne ochwada del piero adek gochiko nyadibich.

²⁵Bende jo-rumi norodha nyadidek gi ludhe, kendo ne ochiela gi kite dichiel. Yie ne obarore koda e nam nyadidek, kendo chieng' moro ne ariyo e dier nam otieno kod odiechieng' ²⁶E wuodhega mathoth, aseneno masiche e aore mopong; asethagora e lwet jomecho, e dier jo Yahudi wetena kod joma ok jo-Yahudi. Masiche ne olwora e mier madongo, e thimbe, e ataro, kendo e dier 'Jowete' ma wuondore. ²⁷Asetiyo matek gi lwetena, kendo asechandora malit, ka afuwo nindo n dalo mang'eny. Kech osechama, kendo riyo oseloya; kinde mathoth asebedo ka aonge gi chiemo moromo, asewuotho duk. ²⁸To ewi mago duto, an gi ting' machielo modiya mar paro kuom kanise duto. ²⁹Ka ng'ato nyap, to donge an bende adoko manyap kode? Koso ka ng'ato odonjo e richo, to donge litna?

³⁰Ka ochuna ni nyaka asungra, to abiro sungora, kuom gik manyiso nyawona. ³¹Nyasaye ma Wuon Ruoth Yesu ma ipako nyaka chieng', ong'eyo ni ok ari-ambi. ³²Ka an Damaski, jatelo manie bwo ruoth Areta noketo jorit e ranga dala mar jo-Damaski mondo omaka. ³³To ne atony, kane oketa ei okapu, mi olora piny kakadho e otuchi manie kor ohinga.

Fweny Ma Paulo Noneno Kod Kudho Manie Ngimane

12 Nyaka asungra kata obedo ni sunga masungorago ok kony gimoro. To koro awuoyo kuom lek gi fweny mane Ruoth omiya. ²Ang'eyo ja Kristo moro mane oyudhi moter e polo mar adek, higni apar gang'wen mokalo (Akia kata notere kuno e ringruok kata nodhi gi chunye - Nyasaye ema ong'eyo) ³Kendo ang'eyo ni ng'atni kata e ringruok kata ok e ringrouk nodhiyo kuro, (ok ange'yo - Nyasaye ema ong'eyo) ⁴motere nyaka e paradiso. Kuno nowinjoe weche malich ma ok oyiene dhano losoe. ⁵Abiro mana sungora kuom ng'at machalo kamano, to ok anyal sungora kuoma awuon - makmana ka asungora kuom

gigo manyiso nyawona ⁶To kata ka daher mar sungora, to ok dikawa ni afuwo, nikech gik ma dimi asungra gin adier. To ok abi sungora, nikech ok adwar ni ng'ato okawa ni an ng'ama lich moloyo gik mosene ka atimo, kendo mosewinj ka awacho.

⁷To mondo geng'a kik asungra kuom gik malich miwuoro mane aneno e fweny, ne omiya kudho machwoyo ringra. Kudhono ne en jaote mar Satan, ma noor mondo osanda eka otama kik asungra. ⁸Ne alamo Ruoth nyadidek kuom wachni, ka asaye mondo ogolna kudhono; ⁹to ne odwoka ni, "Ng'wonona mamiyi oromi, nikech kama nyawo nitie ema tekona tiyoe moloyo" Emomiyo, abiro medo sungora gi ilo kuom nyawoga, mondo eka teko mar Kristo osik kuoma. ¹⁰Mano omiyo nikech Kristo awinjo maber e nyawo maga, kata ayany, kata chandruok, kata sand, kata midhiero, nikech ka anyap koreka atek.

Gima Paulo Paro Kuom Jo-Korintho

¹¹Un ema umiyo atimora kaka ng'ama ofuwo. To joma onego opwoya gin un, nikech kata ka achalo ng'ama nono kamano, to 'jooote' mudhialo ni lichgo ok oloya kata matin. ¹²Gik manyiso ni ng'ato jaote mar adier, magin ranyisi gi honni kod gik madongo-dongo miwuoro, ne atimo e dieru ka ahora mos ahinya. ¹³En ang'o mane atimo ni kanisa mamoko ma un ne ok atimonu, makmana ni un ne ok amiyoyu ting' mapek mar konya? Kapo mano ne rachnu to mondo uwena!

¹⁴Koro aikora biro limou e limbena mar adek. Ka abiro to ok abi miyoyu ting' mapek, nikech un ema adwarou, to ok gigeu. Mano en gima ong'ere, nikech nyithindo ok ema onego okan mwandu ni jonyuolgi, to jonyuol ema onego oken ni nyithindgi. ¹⁵Emomiyo aikora mar miyoyu gik moko duto ma an go, koda ka ngimana bende, mondo eka akonyu. Ka an aherou malach kamano, koro un onego uhera matin adier? ¹⁶Koro unyalo yie

koda nine ok abedonu ting' mapek. To pod unyalo wacho ni ne akonyora gi rieka maricho mondo amau ling'ling'. ¹⁷To be dine amayoue giru moro kuom joma ne aoro iru? ¹⁸Ne ajiwo Tito mondo obi iru, kendo ne aoro owadwa machielo mondo obi kode. Mitki Tito owuon nomayou giu? Donge en kod an ne watiyo e dieru ka wan gi chuny machalre kendo ka waluwo yo machalre?

¹⁹Samoro nyalo bet ni uparo ni wate-mo pwoyorenu kuom wuoyonu kama. Ngang! Wawuoyo e nyim Nyasaye mana kaka jo Kristo. Osiepewa mwageno, ng'euru ni gik moko duto mwatimo wati-mo mondo wageru. ²⁰Aluor ni ka abiro iru kuno to anyalo yudou ka ok uchal kaka adwaro ni uchal, kendo un bende unyalo yudo ka apogora gi kaka udwaro ni abedi. Aluor ni anyalo yudo ka nitie dhawo gi nyiego, gi mirima, gi ichlit, gi ajara, gi kuoth, gi sunga kod koko e dieru. ²¹Aluor bende ni ka achako alimou kendo to timbeu nyalo miyo Nyasacha kuod wiya e nyimu, mi aywagi nikech ji mathoth kuomu osetimo richo kendo pok olokore oweyo dwanyruok, terruok kod anjawa magisetimo.

Siem Mogik

13 Ma koro dhi bedo limbena mar adek malimo ugo. To mana kaka Ndiko wacho, "Adiera mar wach nyaka losi e nyim joneno ariyo kata adek." ²Kaka ne asiemou e limbena mar ariyo, e kaka amedo siemou sani ka aonge kodu ni ka abiro to ok nawe mak akumo jogo mane otimo richo motelo kod joricho mamoko duto ³nikech uwacho ni udwaro

mondo ubed gi ratiro ka Kristo ema miya teko mar wuoyo adier. En ok onyap kotiyu kodu, to otiyo gi teko e dieru. ⁴Nikech, kuom adier, ne oyie doko manyap kane igure, to koro ongima kuom teko Nyasaye. Mano e kaka wan bende wanyap ka wan kuome, to kuom teko Nyasaye wan roteke kwatiyo kodu.

⁵Nonreuru mondo une ane ka bende un gi yie. Adier, temreuru ane! Be un gi ratiro adier ni Kristo nie iu, makmana ka userem chuth? ⁶Ageno ni ubiro yudo ni pok warem e penj. ⁷Koro walamo Nyasaye ni ok ubi timo gimoro amora marach, ok mondo eka ji onewa kaka joma oselochi, to mondo un utim timbe mabeyo, kata kapo ni wanto wanenorenu kaka joma oserem. ⁸Nikech ok wanyal timo gimoro amora makedo gi adiera, to mana ma adiera. ⁹Nikech wan wamor ka wanyap, to un utek. Omiyo walamonu mondo udok malong'o chuth. ¹⁰Ma e gima omiyo andikonu gigi ka aonge kodu, mondo ka achopo iru to kik akonyra gi gero etekona - teko ma Ruoth omiya en mar gerou to ok mar kethou.

Mos Mogik

¹¹Koro mogik Jowetena, oritiuru, losuru yoreu mobam, winjuru wechena, beduru gi winjruok e kindu, kendo daguru gi kuwe. Eka Nyasach hera kod kuwe nobed kodu.

¹²Mosreuru un duto ng'ato gi ng'ato gi yogruok maler. ¹³Joma ler duto omosou.

¹⁴Mad ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo, gi hera mar Nyasaye, gi lalruok mar Roho Maler obed kodu un duto.

Jo-Galatia

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 48 kata 49 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Paulo noseyalo ne Jo-Galatia e wuodhe mar tero Injili mokwongo-(Tich Jooto 13:14-23). Bang' kane osewuok kae to nenore ni jo-Yahudi moko moyie nobiro ka chuno jo-Ogendini moyie ni nyaka gimak chik Musa eka inyalo wargi. Paulo ondiko ka siemogi kuom puonj marachni konyisogi ni Ibrahim mane odak higni 400 kane pok ondik chike Musa nowar nikech noyie kuom Injili. Kuom mano ere kaka inyalo wachi ni mako chik nyalo waro ng'ato kata nyalo miyo ng'ama oyie kuom Kristo bedo ng'at makare molooyo? Paulo siro maa motegno kowuoyo kuome owuon kaka Jaote kendo ojwogi mondo giwuothi kaka jo-Kristo.

THORRO:

Paulo siro Injili gi tekone duto konyisogi ni dhano yudo warruok mana kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye kokadho e yie kuom Kristo, kendo onge yo moro machielo. Puonj moro mopogore en ketho adiera mar Nyasaye. Oketwa kare e wang' Nyasaye kuom yie 2:16, kendo wabedo jo-Nyasaye (yawuot Ibrahim) mana e yo achielno, kuom yie 3:17. Nikech wan thuolo kuom Kristo, kik koro wawe ng'ato ang'ata wuondwa ni nyaka watii matek eka wayud warruok, to nyaka wadag kuom Injili. Mae puonjowa mondo waluor Roho mar Nyasaye 5:16, kendo mondo waher owetewa molooyo kaka waherore wan wawegi 5:14.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Paulo osiro kare kod Injili bende 1:1-2:21
2. Thuolo kuom kuong' mar chik 3:1-24
3. Injili nigi teko maloyo chik 3:25-4:31
4. Thuolo mar ja-Kristo 5:1-26
5. Weche moko mag puonj 6:1-18

1 An Paulo, ma jaote, maok oor gi dhano kata gi lwet dhano to noor gi Yesu Kristo kod Nyasaye Wuoro, ma nochiere oa kuom joma otho ²kaachiel gi jowete duto man koda,

Ne kanise man Galatia:

³Ng'wono kod kuwe mondo obednu koa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa, kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo, ⁴ma nochiwore nikech richowa mondo ogonywa waa e kethruok mag ndalogi, kaluwore gi dwaro Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa, ⁵en ema mondo oyud duong' mochwere nyaka

chieng'. Amin.

Onge Injili Machielo

⁶Awuoro ahinya ka uselokoru piyopiyo nono, mi uweyo Jal mane oluougou kuom ng'wono mar Kristo, kendo koro uluwu Injili mopogore gi mane opuonju, ⁷ma chutho ok en Injili kata matin. Kuom adiera nitie jomoko marundo pachu ka gitemo mondo gilok Injili mar Kristo obed magalagala. ⁸To ka ng'ato dipuonju Wach Maber machielo mopogore gi mano mane wapuonjou, bed ni en wan, kata

malaika moro moa e polo, to mondo okuong'e nyaka chieng'. ⁹Mana kaka wasewacho e kaka achako awacho kendo: ka ng'ato koro yalonu Injili ma opogore gi mane urwako to Nyasaye mondo okuong'e nyaka chieng'!

¹⁰Uparo ni koro adwaro puoch mar dhano? Ooyo, adwaro puoch mar Nyasaye. Koso uparo ni atemo moro dhano? Kane bed ni pod ne adwaro moro dhano, to dine ok abedo jatich Kristo.

Paulo Oluong Gi Nyasaye

¹¹Jowetena, adwaro ni mondo ung'e ni Injili mane ayalonu ok en gimoro ma dhano ema ochuogo. ¹²Ne ok ayude kuom dhano moro amora, to bende ne ok opuonjago. Yesu Kristo owuon ema nofwenyona wachno.

¹³Nimar usewinjo kaka ne achal ka ne pod aluwo kit lemo mar jo-Yahudi, kaka ne asando kanisa mar Nyasaye gi gero mokalo apima, kendo ne atemo mondo akethe chuth. ¹⁴Jo-Yahudi mang'eny ma mbesena ne aloyo kuom lony e kit lemo marwa, kendo ne aketo chunya mar rito chike duto mag kwerena. ¹⁵To ka Nyasaye, mane owala mi oketa tenge kaka gir tichne kane pok onyuola, kendo mane oluonga kuom ng'wonone, nohero ¹⁶mondo ofwenyina Wuode, mondo ayal kuome e kind joma ok jo-Israel to ne ok apenjo ng'ato ang'ata, ¹⁷kendo ne ok adhi Jerusalem mondo ane jogo mane okuongona bedo joote, to ne adhi moriere tir nyaka e piny Arabia eka bang'e naduogo Damaski.

¹⁸To bang' higinini adek ne adhi nyaka Jerusalem mondo ang'era gi Petro, kendo ne adak kode kuom ndalo apar gabich. ¹⁹Ne ok aneno kata achiel kuom joote mamoko, makmana Jakobo ma owadgi Ruoth. ²⁰Akuong'ora e nyim Nyasaye ni gima andikonuni ok en miriambo. ²¹Bang'e achien ne adhi Siria kod Silisia. ²²E kindeno kanise Kristo man Judea ne pok oyanga malong'o ni an ng'a. ²³Ne gisewinjo mana ripot ni, "Jal ma yande

sandowa cha be tinde yalo kuom yie ma notemo ketho e kinde mosekalo." ²⁴Kendo mano nomiyo gimiyi Nyasaye duong' nikech an.

Jooto Mamoko Orwako Paulo

2 Bang' higinini apar gang'wen ne achako adok Jerusalem, e thulonini ka wan gi Barnaba. Tito bende ne akawo adhigo. ²Ne adhi nikech fweny mane ayudo, kendo ne aketo negi ler kuom Injili mane ayalo ne Ogendini. To ne atimo maye kiling'ling' ne jogo mane chalo jote-lo, nimar ne aluor ni dipo tija mar lando Injili obet kayiem nono. ³To kata Tito, mane nikoda, ne ochuno mondo oter nyangu, kata obedo ni ne oa e dhout Ogendini kamano. ⁴Nobet kamano, nikech owete moko mawuondore ne odonjo e dierwa mondo ocher ane thuolo ma wan go kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo mondo gichak gilokwa wasumbini. ⁵To ne ok waweyo negi thuolo kata matin, mondo eka adiera mar Injili osik kodu.

⁶To jogo kuomgi mane nenore ni lich, lichgi ne ok obadha nikech Nyasaye ok ng'ad bura kuom nenruok maoko, jogo neok omedo gimoro amora e puonjna. ⁷Kar timo kamano to ne gineno ni Nyasaye ne osemyia tich mar yalo Injili ne ogendini maok oter nyangu, mana kaka Petro bende nosemyi tich mar yalo ne joma oter nyangu. ⁸Nikech Nyasaye achiel mane tiyo gi Petro e yalone kaka jaote e kind joma oter nyangu ema bende ne tiyo koda kaka jaote ne joma ok oter nyangu. ⁹Jogo mane okaw kaka sirni -Jakobo, Petro kod Johana – noriwowa lwedo, an kod Bamaba kane gineno ng'wono mane omiya. Ne giyie mondo wadhi wayal ne joma ok Ogendini, ka gin to gidhi ir jo-Yahudi ¹⁰Gimoro achiel mane gikwayowa mondo kik wiwa wilgo ne en ni mondo wadhi nyime gi konyo joma odhier, gima an awuon ne aikora timo.

Paulo Okwero Petro

¹¹Kane Petro obiro Antiokia, ne

akwere e wang'e nikech kethone ne nenore ratiro. ¹²Ka jo-Israel moko ne pod ok obiro koa ir Jakobo, Petro ne thoro chiemo gi joma ok oter nyangu. To ka jogo nochopo, Petro nochako ng'anyo kendo opogore gi joma ok oter nyangu nikech ne oluoro joma oter nyangu. ¹³Jo-Yahudi mamoko bende nodonjo kode e wuondruokkeno, ni nyaka Barnaba bende nolal e wuondruokno.

¹⁴Kane aneno ni wuondruokgino opogore gi adiera mar Injili ne awacho ne Petro ang'ienga e nyimgi duto ni, "Ka in iwuon in ja-Yahudi, to itimo timbe Ogendini, koro marang'o ichuno Ogendini mondo olu timbe jo-Yahudi?"

¹⁵Wan wawegi mane onyulwa jo-Yahudi to ok Ogendini ma joricho, ¹⁶wang'eyo ni dhano ok nyal ket kare kuom mako Chik, to mana kuom yie kuom Yesu Kristo. Omiyo kata mana wan bende waseketo yiewa kuom Kristo Yesu, mondo eka oketwa kare kuom yie kuom Kristo, to ok kuom mako chik, nikech onge ng'ama ibiro ket kare nikech mako chik.

¹⁷"Kapo ni wan mwaseyie kuom Kristo mondo oketwa kare ema pod yudore ni wan joricho, to mano dinyis ni Kristo jiwo richo e ngimawa koso? Ok kamano ngang'! ¹⁸Ka achako agero kendo gik mayande amuko, to mano nyiso malong'o ni an jaketh chik. ¹⁹Nikech korka Chik to ne asetho kuom Chik mondo eka abed mangima ne Nyasaye. ²⁰Osegura kaachiel gi Kristo, kendo an koro ok ema angima, to Kristo ema ngima kuoma. Ngima ma koro angimago e ringra an-go mana kuom yie ma ayiego kuom Wuod Nyasaye, mane ohera kendo ochiwore owuon ne an. ²¹Ok anyal kawo ng'wono Nyasaye ka gir tugo, nikech ka dipo ni ngima makare inyalo yudo kuom mako Chik to kara Kristo notho kanyiem!"

Yie Koso Rito Chik

3 Yaye jo-Galatia, mofuwogi! En ng'a moseirou? Un mane onyisu wach tho

mar Yesu Kristo maler mana kagima ne unene gi wang'u kigure! ²Adwaro ni unyisa wach achielni kende: Bende ne uyudo Roho Maler kuom rito Chik koso nikech nuyie wach ma nuwinjo? ³Be en adier ni ufuwo kamano? Bang' chako gi Roho, ere kaka koro unyagoru mar chopo thorrou e yor ringruok? ⁴Usesandoru malich kamano mana kayiem adier - kaponi dobed kayiem? ⁵Be Nyasaye dimiu Rohone mi otim honnige e dieru nikech urito Chik, koso nikech uyie kuom gik mane uwinjo?

⁶Paruru ane kuom Ibrahim: "Ibrahim noyie Nyasaye kendo kuom yieneno Nyasaye nokwane kaka ng'ama kare." ⁷Wachni puonjo ni joma oyie gin nyithind Ibrahim. ⁸Ndiko noseneno motelo ni Nyasaye noket Ogendini kare kuom yie kendo nolando Injili motelo ne Ibrahim, "Jo pinje duto noguedhi nikech in." ⁹Omiyo joma nigi yie yudo gueth, kaachiel gi Ibrahim ng'at yie.

¹⁰Jogo duto motenore kuom rito Chik nie bwo kuong', nikech ondiki ni, "okwong' ng'ato ang'ata maok osiko ka chopo chike duto mondiki e kitap Chik" ¹¹Nenore malong'o ni onge ng'ama inyalo keto kare e nyim Nyasaye nikech omako Chik, "nikech Nga't makare nobed mangima kuom yie." ¹²To Chik owuon ok otenore kuom yie, nikech Muma wacho ni, "Chik nomi ng'ato ngima mana ka ng'ato ochopo chike duto ma Chik dwaro." ¹³Kristo to noresowa kuom kuong' ma Chik kelo, ka en owuon nobedonwa kaka ng'ama okuong' nikech wan, mana kaka ondiki ni, "Okuong' ng'at ang'ata molier e yath." ¹⁴Noresowa mondo eka gweth mane Nyasaye omiyo Ibrahim ochop ne ogendini kuom Kristo Yesu, mondo kuom yie wan duto wanwang' singo Nyasaye, ma en Roho Maler.

Chik Kod Singruok

¹⁵Jowetena, we koro alernu tiend wachni ka akonyora gi gima timore e ngimawa ma ndalo duto. Mana kaka ka ji ose-

donjo e winjuok moro to ok oyiene ng'ato badhore ne chopo winjuokno kata mondo ng'ato omedie wach moro manyien, e kaka wach ma wapimoni bende obet. ¹⁶Singruokgi notimne Ibrahim kendo ne kothe achiel. Ndiko ok owacho ni singruokno ne ibiro timo gi "kothe" mang'eny, manyiso ni ji mang'eny, to mana ni notime gi "kothe" achiel kende ma en ng'at achiel, ma en Kristo. ¹⁷Tiend gima awacho en ma: Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo higni 430 bang'e ok nyal ketho winjuok ma Nyasaye nokuongo timo ma mi oketh singruok mane otimo motelo. ¹⁸Nimar ka Nyasaye miyowa girkeni mana kuom mako Chik to mano nyiso ni ok wayudgi kuom singruok. To wayudo ni Nyasaye, kuom ng'wonone, nochiwo gwethne ni Ibrahim kuom singruok.

¹⁹To koro ere tij Chik? Chik nomedi mondo onyis dhano kaka en jaketho, nyaka chop kinde ma kodhi mane osingi nobi. Chik notiyo ka konyore gi malaike, kokalo kuom jagach. ²⁰To jagach ok chung' kar ng'at achiel; to Nyasaye to en achiel.

²¹Dwawach ni Chik mane Nyasaye ochiwo ogwenyore gi singruok ma notimo gi joge koso? Ngang'! Ok nyal bet kamano. Nimar kapo ni Chik mane ochiwo ne nyalo chiwo ngima to mano nyiso ni Chik ne nyalo miyo dhano bedo kare. ²²To Ndiko hulo ratiro ni piny duto nie twech mar richo omiyo joma oyie kuom Yesu Kristo kende ema yudo gino mane Nyasaye osingo.

²³Ka yieni ne pok obiwo, Chik notweyowa waduto, kendo noloronwa yor konyruok, nyaka kinde ma yor yie nofwenyore. ²⁴Omiyo Chik nomi teko mondo oritwa nyaka chop Kristo bi, mondo eka ketwa kare kuom yie. ²⁵To Kaka koro yie osebiwo, chik koro ok ritwa.

Nyithind Nyasaye

²⁶Un duto un nyithind Nyasaye nilech uyie kuom Kristo Yesu, ²⁷nimar kane uyie kuome to ne uriworu gi Kristo mi uru-

akoru kode kuom batiso mane uyudo. ²⁸Koro onge ja-Yahudi, kata Ogendini; bende onge pogruok e kind wasumbini gi joma ni thuolo, kata e kind chwo gi mon. Un duto koro un gimoro achiel ei Kristo Yesu. ²⁹Omiyo ka un jo-Kristo, to mano nyiso ni un koth Ibrahim, kendo un jocham girkeni ma nosingi.

4 Gima atemo leronu tiende chal kama: ka jacham girkeni pod en nyathi to oonge pogruok gi misumba, kata obedo ni mwandu duto mar wuon dala osedong' ne. ²Ka pod otin, to chune ni nyaka otim gik ma joritne gi jorit mwandu wuon dwaro mondo otim, korito kinde mane wuon-gi ochano mondo jotijego oket mwandu duto e lwete. ³Kamano bende e kaka ne wachal ka Kristo ne pok obiwo: Piny nomwonyowa kendo ne waluwo timbe piny. ⁴To ka kinde mane Nyasaye ochano nochopo, to nooronwa Wuode mane dhako onywolo, kendo mane onywol e bwo Chik, ⁵mondo ores joma Chik otweyo, eka mondo wadok nyithind Nyasaye ma chamo mwandune. ⁶Nikech koro un nyithind Nyasaye, Nyasaye oseoro bende Roho mar Wuode e chunywa. Roho maywak ne Nyasaye ni, "Abba! Wuora." ⁷Omiyo koro ok un wasumbini, to un nyithind ot, to nikech un nyithind ot, Nyasaye osemiyo wadoko jocham girkeni.

Paulo Okecho Jo Galatia

⁸Chon ka ne pod ukia Nyasaye, ne un wasumbini mag gik maok onego kwan kaka nyiseche. ⁹To ka koro useng'eyo Nyasaye, kata kawacho e yo machielo maber molojo ka koro Nyasaye oseng'eyou, ere kaka udok e timbe machon mag piny manyap kod chunje maricho modhiler? Udwaro ni timbegi ochak oketu wasumbini kendo? ¹⁰Uketo chunywa mar rito odiechienge moyiedhi, kod dweye gi ndalo kod higni! ¹¹Ulitna ahinya, kendo timbeu miyo aparo ni dipo ne ayalonu Injili kayiem.

¹²Jowetena, akwayou ni mondo uchal

koda, mana kaka an bende ne atimo kane an kodu. Pok uchwanya e yo moro amora.

¹³Ung'eyo kaka tuo mane atuogo ema nomiyo ayudo thuolo mar yalonu Injili.

¹⁴To kata obedo ni ne atuo kamano to ne ok uchaya, kendo ne ok ujara. Kar timo kamano, to ne urwaka gi luor mana kagima ne urwako malaika mar Nyasaye; chutho nurwaka mana ka gima ne an Kristo Yesu owuon. ¹⁵To koro ang'o moseketho moru mokwongo? Anyalo wacho ni kane alimou mokwongo to nurwaka gi mor maratipo ma kata mana wengeu nunyalo puko oko mi umiya. ¹⁶Mit kikoro asedoko jasiku nikech awachonu adiera?

¹⁷Jogo to ero temo ywayou korgi, to ng'euru ni gitimo kamano mana mar kethou. Gima gitemo timo en mana mondo gipogu kodwa, mondo gin ema umigi duong' molooyo wan. ¹⁸To ok rach, pong' gi sirimo ber abera, mak mana ni nyaka utim kamano kuom timo gima ber. To da ber molooyo kutimo kamano kinde duto, kata antie kata aonge. ¹⁹Nyithinda mahero, muoch kaya nikech un, nyaka ane ni Kristo o nyuol e iu, ²⁰to da ber ka an kodu sani mondo awuo kodu wang' gi wang' eka uwinj duonda maber, nikech chunya chandore ahinya nikech un.

Hagar Gi Sara

²¹Nyisauru un joma dware bedo e bwo chik, donge ung'eyo gima chik dwareo? ²²Ung'eyo ni ondiki ni Ibrahim ne nigi yawuowi ariyo, ma achiel kuomgi nonywol gi dhako ma misumba to machielo to nonywol gi dhako ma thuolo. ²³Wuod dhako ma misumbano nonywol kuom dware mar dhano, to wuod dhako ma thuolo nonywol kuom singruok.

²⁴Tiend wehegi opondo, nikech mon ariyogi ochung' kar singruok ariyo. Singruok achiel oa Got Sinai, kendo onyuolo nyithindo monego obed wasumbini: ma en Hagar. ²⁵Hagar ochung' kar Got Sinai man Arabia, kendo godno chalo gi dala maduong' mar

Jerusalem ma kawuononi pod osiko e tich misumba gi nyithinde. ²⁶To Jerusalem man malo to nithuolo, kendo en e minwa, ²⁷mana kaka ondiki ni:

"Bed mamor, in dhako ma migumba, in maok inywol nyithindo; ting' duondi kendo ikog matek, in mane muoch ok okayi; nikech nyithind dhako maok onywol ng'eny, molooyo dhako man gi dichwo.

²⁸Kuom mano jowetena, un koro un nyithind singruok mana kaka Isaka. ²⁹To mana kaka e kindeno wuowi mane onywol kuom dware mar dhano nosando wuoi mane onywol gi teko mar Roho Maler, e kaka chal kindeni. ³⁰Ndiko to wacho ang'o kuom wachni? Owacho ni "Riemb dhako ma misumba kaachiel gi wuode nimar wuod dhako ma misumba ok bi chamo girkeni gi wuod dhako ma nithuolo." ³¹Kuom mano owetena, ok wan koth dhako ma misumba, to wan koth dhako mathuolo.

Thuolo Ei Kristo

5 Kristo nogonyowa mondo wabed joma ni thuolo. Omiyo chung'uru motegno, kendo kik uyie ting' mapek kurwako jok mar wasumbini kendo.

²Winjuru gima awachonu maber! An Paulo asiemou ni ka uyie mondo oteru nyangu to Kristo ok nokonyu kata matin. ³To bende anyiso ng'ato ang'ata moyie mondo otere nyangu ni kotimo kamano to odoko jagowi mar chopo Chike Musa mamoko duto te. ⁴In mitemo bet e winjruok gi Nyasaye kuom mako chik, ng'eni isepogori gi Kristo; iselwar iae ng'wono mar Nyasaye. ⁵Kuom yie, ka wan ei Roho to warito gi ilo ngima makare ma wageno yudo. ⁶Nikech kuom Kristo Yesu onge pogruok kata ka ng'ato oter nyangu kata ka ok otere. Gimoro achiel kende ma dware en yie matiyo kuom heru.

⁷Jo-Galatia, yande uringo ng'wech maber, en ng'a moseduodou motamou luwo adiera? ⁸Gima otimorenuno ok oa kuom Jal mane oluongou. ⁹Ung'eyo ngero mawacho ni, "Thowi matin ema kuodo mogo modw-

al maduong'." ¹⁰An gi geno kuom Ruoth ni ok ubi yie ruako paro moro mopogore moa kuom ng'at machielo. To ng'atno mosewitou gi puonj mobamno nyaka Nyasaye bi kume, kata bed ni en ng'a manadi. ¹¹Jowetena, kaponi pod ayalo wach tero nyangu to ang'o momiyo pod isanda kama? Ka kamano to kare puonj ma apuonjo mar msalaba da ok oketo chwanyruok. ¹²Ne joma chando chun-yugo, daher mondo gidhi nyime ka gitimo mano nyaka gihinyre kendgi giwengi!

¹³Jowetena Nyasaye noluongou mondo ubed thuolo. To thuolo ma un-gono ok nyis ni koro unyalo timo gimoro amora mudwaro, kata gik maricho ma ringreu gombo timo. Kar timo kamano to ng'ato ka ng'ato konyo nyawadgi kuom hera. ¹⁴Nikech Chik duto ichopo mana gi chik achiel mawacho ni, "Her wadu kaka iherori iwuon." ¹⁵To ka kar hero kendo konyo joweteu to usiko ukaru akaya kendo ukidhoru akidha to tang'uru nikech ubiro tiekoru.

Ngima Kuom Roho

¹⁶Omiyo akwayou ni mondo udag ei Roho, nikech kutimo kamano eka gombo maricho mag ringreu ok bi chopo. ¹⁷Nikech ringruok osiko kadwaro timo mana gik ma Roho ok dwar, to Roho bende dwaro chopo gik ma ringruok ok dwar. Gik moko ariyogi osiko ka gimondre, kendo mano ema miyo ok utim gik mabe-yo mugombo timo. ¹⁸To ka Roho ema otelonu, to koro ok un e bwo Chik.

¹⁹Timbe mag ringruok oyangore, gin kaka; chode, timbe mochido, anjawa, ²⁰lamo nyiseche manono, jwok, sigu, dhaw, nyiego, mirima, ichlit, miero; pogruok e kanyakla, ²¹kod gombo; mer, dwanyruok, gi timbe mamoko mobam machal gi mago. Asiemou kaka nasiemou kinde motelo, ni joma timo timbe ma ka magi ok noyud gweth mar Pinyruoth Nyasaye.

²²To nyak mar Roho en hera, mor,

kuwe, horuok, ng'wono, ber, bedo jaadiera, ²³dimbruok kod ritruok. Onge chik moro amora makwedo gik ma kamago. ²⁴Jo-Kristo Yesu madier duto oseguro kit ngima mar dhano machon gi gombone duto kod dwarone. ²⁵Nikech wadak kuom Roho, wasikuru mana kwawuotho kuom Roho. ²⁶Kik wawuondre kendwa wawegi, ka wasiko mana ka wakwinyore kendo wagombo gige jowadwa.

Timo Maber Ne Ji Duto

6 Jowetena, ka ojuk ng'ato rando e richo moro amora to un joma nigi Roho onego ukonye oduogi e yo. To nyaka urieye gi chuny mamuol ka uritoru uwegi, nono to un bende tem dilou. ²Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka ting' ting' nyawadgi, nikech kutimo kamano eka uchopo chik Kristo. ³To ka ng'ato okawore moketore e duong' ma oongego, to ng'atno wuondore owuon. ⁴Ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka non mana wuodhe owuon. Kotimo kamano eka dodhialre en owuon, maok opiem gi ng'at machielo, ⁵nimar ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka ting' ting'ne owuon.

⁶Jal mipuonjo Wach nyaka pogne japuonjne gik moko duto mabeyo.

⁷Kik uwuondru kendu, Nyasaye ok nyal wuondi. Ng'euru ni dhano kayo mana gima ochwoyo. ⁸Ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom ringruok, kuom ringruok noka kethruok, to ng'at ma ochwoyo kuom Roho, to kuom Roho noka ngima mochwere. ⁹Omiyo kik waol gi timo timbe mabeyo, nikech ka ok wanyosore to wabiro keyo, ka kinde mag keyo ochopo. ¹⁰Emomiyo, e kinde duto mwayudoe thuolo, to ber mondo watim maber ni ji duto, to moloyo ne anywola mar joma oyie.

Ok Tero Ji Nyangu To Chwech Manyien

¹¹Neyeuru kaka lweta awuon ema ondikonu baruani gi nukta madongo-

dongo!

¹²Jogo ma dwaro nyisore kuom gik maokogo to temo chunou ni nyaka teru nyangu. To gimomiyo gitimo ma en mana ni mondo gitony e sand mochomogi nikech wach msalap Kristo.

¹³Parieuru ni kata mana joma chunou gi nyangugo bende ok rit Chik. Un to gichunou mondo giyud thuolo mar sungore nikech ringreu mong'adi. ¹⁴An to ok anyal sungora e ringruok ngang'. Gima dimi asungra en mana msalap Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, mosemiyo piny

kod dwarone ogur e ngimana, kendo mosemiya teko mar loyo piny. ¹⁵Nikech kata bed ni ng'ato oter nyangu kata ok otere ok lich, to gima dwarore en ni ochwe ng'ato chwech manyien. ¹⁶Kuwe kod kech obedne ji duto moyie luwo chikni, kendo kata ne Israel mar Nyasaye.

¹⁷Mogik, kik ng'ato ang'ata koro kelna chandruok, nimar ringra opong' gi mbel-ni ma aseyudo kaka jaote Yesu.

¹⁸Jowetena, mad ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo orit chunyu. Amin.

Jo-Efeso

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 60 kata 61 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Baruwani Paulo nondike kaen e twech e dala mar Rumi, nondike mondo ohogo kendo ojiwgo jo-Kristo mane odak e piny Asia Matin. Otemo nyisogi weche mamoko mane osetimore chon, aa chakruok kama Nyasaye noselosoe chenro mar piny, nyaka kawuono makoro Nyasaye chiwo waruok ne joma oyie kuom Kristo, kendo nyaka giko kama richo duto ibiro tieko chuth. Onyisogi ni ngima mwadakieni nitie chandruok mang'eny nikech wan kod lweny gi teko maricho 6:12, to kaka wanto wan kaachiel e ringre Kristo, wan gi teko mar chungo motegno. Bang' mae to koro Paulo nyiso kaka wanyalo dak adimba kaka jo-Kristo e yore mag kend, timbewa jonyuol, nyithindo kod jotich .

THORRO

Puonj maduong' ne jo-Efeso nyisowa ni chenro mar Nyasaye mosiko iyudo kuom Kristo, kod kuom ringre ma en kanisa. Ka ng'ato oyie, to en kuom Kristo kendo onwang'o waruok kod kar pondo. Magi duto Nyasaye nochano aa chakruok, kendo joma oyie Nyasaye osemiyo gik ma giremo duto. Paulo tieko kitabuni kopuonjo jakristo mwandu ma Nyasaye osechiwo ni joge, kuom mano Satan onge teko nikech giko lweny to ja-Kristo ema nigi loch.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Chenro mar Nyasaye gi waruok mar ng'at moyie 1:1-2:22
2. Midhiero mar Injili 3:1-21.
3. Ngima mar ja-Kristo e piny 4:1-5:21
4. Dak mar ja-Kristo gijowadgi 5:22-6:9
5. Lwenj ja-Kristo kod richo 6:10-24

1 An Paulo jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwaro mar Nyasaye, andikonu un joma ler man Efeso jogo ma luwo Yesu gi chuny achiel:

²Ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

Gweth Mag Chuny Man Kuom Kristo

³Pak obed ni Nyasaye ma wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, moseguedhwa kod gueth duto mag chuny koa e polo kuom Kristo ⁴Kane pok ochue piny,

noyierowa kuom Kristo mondo wabed maler maonge mbala e nyime. ⁵Nikech herane nowalowa chon mondo wabed yawuote kuom Yesu Kristo kaluwore gi chenrone kod dwarone ⁶notimo kamano mondo ng'wonone man gi duong' mane ochiwo nono oyud pak, ma osemiyo nono kuom Jalno mohero. ⁷Kuome nikech rembe ema waseyudoe waruok kod weruok mar richo, kaluwore gi ng'wono mar Nyasaye mogundho, ⁸mane oolonwa mogundho kaluwore gi riekone kod ng'eyone. ⁹Ose elonwa maling'ling' mar dwarone, mana kaka nochano chon ni

notimrenwa kuom Kristo, ¹⁰ka kindeno nochopi nochano mondo oket gik moko duto manie polo gi piny e bwo loch achiel, maen Kristo.

¹¹Kuome bende ema noyierowae mondo wabed jocham girkeni; kaluwore gi chenrone motimogo gik moko duto moluwore gi dwarone, ¹²mondo mi wan mane wakuongo geno kuom Kristo, wadag ngima mamiyo ipako duong'ne maler. ¹³To un bende nokwanu kaka Jo-Kristo kane uwinjo wach mar adier ma en Injili mar warruok. Kane useyie kuome noketonu kido mar Roho Maler mane osingi, ¹⁴ma en singo manyiso ni wanayud girkeni nyaka chopi kinde mar warruok mar .b-Nyasaye, kuom pak mar duong'ne.

Duoko Erokamano Kod Lamo

¹⁵Mano emomiyo, nyaka ne awinj wach yie ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu kendo kuom hera ma uherogo jomaler duto, ¹⁶pok aweyo duoko erokamano nikech un, ka aparou e lemona. ¹⁷Asiko kakwayo mondo Nyasach Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, Wuon duong' duto omiu Roho mamiyou rieke kendo mafweny-onu tiend gik mopondo mondo ung'eye maber. ¹⁸Bende alamonu mondo chunyu maiye oyawre mondo ung'e tiend geno ma oseluongoue, ma gin girkeni mogundho mokano ni jomaler, ¹⁹kod tekone maduong' mokalo apima mosemiyowa wan joma oyie. Tekoneno nyiso tich mar tekre maduong', ²⁰ma nonyiso kuom Kristo kane ochiere oa kuom joma otho, mi omiyo obedo e bade korachwich e polo, ²¹kuma oyombo loch duto, gi teko gi telo gi nyalo kod duong' kod nyinge duto minyalo chiw, ok e ndaloni kende to kata e ndalo mabiro. ²²To Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende, kendo nowale odok Wich moriwo gik moko duto ne kanisa, ²³ma en ringre , Jal ma opong'o kendo romo gik moko duto.

Bedo Mangima Ei Kristo

2 To un ne utho e timbeu maok kare kod richo, ²mane udakie ka uluwo timbe piny, kendo ruodh pinyini man-gi loch e kor polo, ma bende tekone tiyo e chuny joma ok winj wach. ³Chutho chon waduto ne wachal kodgi, ka e ngimawa ne watimo gik ma ngima mar dhano dwaro, kendo waluwo gombo kod paro mag ringruok. Wan bende, e kitwa, mana kaka ji mamoko , ne wan e bwo mirima.

⁴To kuom hera maduong' mane Nyasaye oherowago kod kechne mogundho, ⁵nomiyo wabedo mangima kuom Kristo, kata obedo ni ne watho nikech kethowa, osewaru kuom ng'wono. ⁶Kendo Nyasaye nochierowa gi Kristo, momiyo wabet kode e duong' mar polo ei Kristo Yesu, ⁷mondo eka onyisgo tienge duto mabiro mwandu mar ng'wonone mokalo apima, ma wabiro yudo kuom kech mosekechowago kuom Kristo Yesu. ⁸Nikech kuom ng'wono useyudo warruok kuom yie, to ok nikech tim maber moro amora musetimo. En mich ma Nyasaye chiwo nono, ⁹ok kuom tich ng'ato maber; mondo mi ng'ato kik sungre. ¹⁰Mano timore nikech wan chuech Nyasaye, ma nochueyo kuom Kristo Yesu mondo otim timbe mabeyo, ma Nyasaye owuon ema nosechano chon mondo watim.

Achiel E Kristo

¹¹Kuom mano paruru ni chon ne un Ogendini kuom nyuol kendo ne iluongou ni "joma ok oter nyangu" gi jogo maluongore ni "oter nyangu" (mano motim e ringruok gi lwet ji) ¹²paruru bende ni kindeno ne upogoru gi Kristo, kendo ne uonge e kanyakla mar jo-Israel, bende ne un welo kuom singruok mar winjruok, ne uonge geno kata Nyasaye e pinyini. ¹³To koro kuom Kristo Yesu, un ma chon ne un mabor, koro osekelu machiegni kuom remb Kristo.

¹⁴Nikech owuon e kuwe marwa, moseriwowa mwabedo gimoro achiel, komuko oinga mar sigu mane opogowa,

kendo ¹⁵kochiwo ringre owuon, osetieko chike duto, gi wechege duto. Notimo kamano mondo ochwe dhano achiel manyien, kar ariyogo, eka okel kuwe, ¹⁶kendo kuom ringruok achielni ema oseriwe ogendini ariyogi gi Nyasaye kuom msalaba, mi oketho sigu mane nie kind ogendinigi. ¹⁷Nobiro moyalo kuwe ne un mane un mabor, kendo oyalo kuwe ni jogo mane ni machiegini. ¹⁸Nikech kuome waduto koro wan-gi yo mwachopogo ir Wuoro, kuom Roho achiel.

¹⁹Emomiyo koro ok un welo kata jodak, to un oganda achiel gi joma ler duto, kendo jood Nyasaye, ²⁰moger e mise achiel mar joote gi jonabi; ka Kristo Yesu owuon e rariw. ²¹Kuome ema gedo duto oriwore kaachiel kendo dongo mibed hekalu maler man kuom Ruoth. ²²Kendo kuome ema un bende igeroue kaachiel mondo udok kar dak mar Nyasaye kuom Rohone.

Paulo Jayalo Mar Ogendini

3 Mano emomiyo an Paulo asedoko misumba Kristo Yesu nikech un Ogendini.

²Adier chutho usewinjo kaka Nyasaye nomiya tijni mar ng'owono nikech un, ³tiende ni, chenro mopondono nolerna tiende kaka obet, mana kaka asendikonu gi weche manok. ⁴Kusomo barupano to ubiro medo ng'eyo kaka winjona chal korka weche mopondo mag Kristo, ⁵e kinde machon Nyasaye ne ok oelo tiend wachni ne ji, to koro oseeele kuom Roho, kokonyore gi jootene maler kod jonabi. ⁶Wach mopondoni en ni kaluwore gi wach maber, Ogendini bende koro osebedo jocham girkeni kaachiel gi Israel, kagin kaachiel kaka ringruok achiel, kendo giriwore kodwa e singruokni kuom Kristo Yesu.

⁷Ne abedo misumba mar wach maber ni kuom mich mar ng'wono mane Nyasaye omiya kaluwore gi tekone matiyo kuoma. ⁸Kata obedo ni an e ng'ama tinie moloyo jo- Nyasaye duto to ng'-

wononi nomiya mondo ayal ne Ogendini mwandu maok rum mar Kristo; ⁹kendo mondo anyis ji duto ong'e maler tichna kuom wach mopondoni, mosebedo kopandi kuom Nyasaye mane ochueyo gik moko duto e higini mokalo. ¹⁰Dwaro mare ne en ni koro onyis kit rieko mar Nyasaye ni joloch gi weg teko manie polo, kokonyore gi Kanisa, ¹¹notimo ma kuom Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa, kaluwore gi dwarone mane osechano chakre chon ni notim. ¹²En ema ka wanie iye kendo ka wayie kuome to wanyalo dhiyo e nyim Nyasaye ka wan thuolo chutho kendo ka wan gi chir. ¹³Emomiyo akwayou ni kik chunyu nyosre nikech sand ma ayudo nikech un, ng'euru ni sandruokga, e duong' maru.

Lamo Ni Jo-Efeso

¹⁴Nikech ma, ago chonga piny e nyim Wuoro, ¹⁵nikech kuome ema dhoudi mag joma oyie duto manie polo gi piny judoe nyingegi madier. ¹⁶Alamo Nyasaye mondo kuom duong'ne mosiko omiu teko e ngimau maiye kuom teko mar Roho mare, ¹⁷mondo eka Kristo osiki e chunyu kuom yie. Alamo bende ni ka usiko kuome kendo udongo e herane, ¹⁸mondo eka ubed gi teko un kaachiel gi joma ler duto kuyango malong'o hera mar Kristo, ma lachne, gi borne, aa piny nyaka malo kod tutne okalo apima, ¹⁹chutho mondo ung'e hera modhiero ng'eyo gi rieko duto, eka upong' gi kit Nyasaye duto.

²⁰Mad Jal maka wakwayo gimoro amora to chiwo mathoth moloyo kaka wakwaye kata kaka waparo, kuom tekone matiyo kuomwa, ²¹oyud duong' e kanisa kendo kuom Kristo Yesu e tienge duto manyaka chieng'. Amin.

Bedo E Achiel Kuom Kristo

4 Emomiyo akwayou, an ng'at motue nikech tich Ruoth, mondo udag dak mowinjore gi luong ma Nyasaye noluongoue. ²Kinde duto beduru joma muol chutho, modimbore, kendo ma hore mos

ka ukawo ting' joweteu kuom hera. ³Temuru duto munyalo mondo urit achiel mar Roho kusiko e kuwe moriwowa kaachiel. ⁴Nitie ringruok achiel kod Roho achiel, mana kaka ne oluongu e geno achiel kane oluongu ⁵bende wan-gi Ruoth achiel, yie achiel, gi batiso achiel; ⁶Nyasaye achiel kendo Wuon ji duto, En moloyo duto kendo en ema otioyo kuom duto.

⁷Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomwa Kristo osemiyo ng'wono kaluwore gi dwarone.

⁸Mano emomiyo owacho ni,

"Kane oidho malo to ne omako jotwech motweyo mi nomiyo ji mich."

⁹To ere tiend wachni, "Nine oidho?"

Donge onyiso ni nolor bende mwalo e bwo piny?

¹⁰Omiyo Jalno mane olor bende ema noidho malo kuma bor moyombo polo duto, mondo eka opong' piny duto gi duong'ne.)

¹¹En bende ema nochiwo mich ni ji koyiero jomoko mondo obedi joote, to jomoko jonabi, to moko joland Injili, to jomoko jokwath gi jopuonj.

¹²mondo gitieg jo-Nyasaye duto mondo obed molony kuom tiyo tich Kristo, eka ringre Kristo ogerre, ¹³nyaka chop wan duto wabed achiel e yie mawan-go kuom Wuod Nyasaye kendo wamed ng'eye chuth. Kamano otimore eka wanabed joma otegnio chutho, kendo wana chop e rang'iny mogik kuom Kristo.

¹⁴Koro ok wanachak wabed kaka nyithindo mayomyom, ma bagni koni gi koni nikech yamb puonj mayoreyore, ma dhano molal siekogo mondo giwuondwago kendo gipudhwago oko wawe yie madiera ¹⁵To wana siki ka wawacho adiera e hera kendo kawa dongo e yore duto kuom en ma en Jatelo, tiende ni Kristo. ¹⁶Kuome ema ringruok duto ochomore, leche omakore gi fuon ka fuon, kendo ka fuon moro ka moro tiyo tichne kaka dwarore. Kuom mano ringruok dongo kendo gerore kuom hera.

Dak Kaka Nyithind Ler

¹⁷Kuom mano awachonu kendo ka aramo kuom Ruoth, neuuru ni ok uwuotho kaka jopiny mokiya Nyasaye wuotho ka pachgi modinore wuondogi. ¹⁸Gin mudho odino pachgi, momiyo gipogore gi ngima mar Nyasaye nikech kia margi mawuok e chunyi matek. ¹⁹Kaka pachgi mar pogo ber gi rach oselal, koro gichiwore ni anjawo kod timo gik moko duto mochido magisiko gi-gombo timo mang'eny.

²⁰Un to, ne ok ung'eyo Kristo e yo machal kamano. ²¹Adier, nuwinjo kuome, kendo nopuonju wachne, kaluwore gadiera man kuom Yesu. ²²Nopuonju mondo uwe kit ngimau machon kendo ulony dhano machon maketo kethruok nikech gombone maricho mag wuond ²³eka mondo chunyu maiye mar parou oloki obed manyien ²⁴kendo mondo uruakru gi dhano manyien, mochue mondo ochal gi Nyasaye kuom ngima makare mar adier kendo maler.

²⁵Emomiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka we miriambo duto kendo wach adiera ni nyawadgi, nikech wan duto wan fuond ringruok achiel. ²⁶"Kaponi mirima oloyi to kik itim richo." Kik iwe chieng' podhi ka pod in-gi mirima ²⁷kendo kik imi jachien thuolo mar loyi. ²⁸Ng'ato ma yandi kwelo nyaka koro we kuo chuth to nyaka oti tich gi lwetene owuon mondo okonyregio kendo okony bende joma moko mochando.

²⁹Kik uyie weche maricho wuogi e dhau, to mana weche manyalo, konyo kuom gero ji kaluwore gi dwarogi mondo wecheu okony joma winjo. ³⁰Bende kik umi Roho Maler mar Nyasaye chunyi lit nikech en ema Nyasaye osemiyougo kaka kido ni noresu chieng' resruok. ³¹Weuru chuth kecho, gi mirima, gi ich wang', gi gwandruok, gi ayany, kod himruok duto. ³²Beduru mang'won kendo gi kech ni joweteu, ka ng'ato ka ng'ato weyo ni nyawadgi kethone, mana kaka un bende

Nyasaye noweyonu kuom Kristo.

5 Kaka un nyithind Nyasaye mohero kata kit dwanyruok ubed machal kode, ²kendo udag e ngima mar hera kaka Kristo ne oherowa mi ochiworenwa kaka chiwo kendo misango madung' tik mamit ni Nyasaye.

³To e dieru kik winjre ni nitie terruok kata kit dwanyruok moro amora, kata wuoro, nikech gik ma kamago ok owinjore jomaler maluwo Nyasaye otim. ⁴Bende, tim moro amora makuodo wich, kata wach mochido, kata angera mag oyuma ok owinjore kodu, makmana duoko ni Nyasaye erokamano. ⁵Ng'euru malong'o ni onge ng'at maja chode, kata ma ngimane odwanyore, kata maja wuoro (Ng'at ma kamano lamo nyiseche manono) manoyud gueth mar loch Kristo gi Nyasaye. ⁶Kik uyie ng'ato wuondu gi weche manono, nikech gik ma kamago ema miyo Nyasaye olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne. ⁷Omiyo kik ubed e achiel gi joma kamago.

⁸Nikech chon ne un jomudho to sani koro un joler kuom Ruoth. Daguru kaka nyithind ler, ⁹(nikech gima olemo mar ler nyago oting'o gik mabeyo duto, gi gik makare kod gik ma adier.) ¹⁰kendo temuru mondo unge' gima miyo Ruoth mor. ¹¹Kwedreuru chuth gi timbe mag mudho, maonge ohala kendo hulgiuru e lela. ¹²Nikech en wichkuot kata mana mar nyiso gik ma joma richo timo ling' ling'. ¹³To ka gik moko duto ohul e lela to gi yangore maler ¹⁴nikech ler ema miyo ineno gik moko duto. Mano emomiyo iwacho ni:

"Chiew in manindo, chung' ia kuom joma otho, to Kristo norieny kuomi".

¹⁵Omiyo tang'uru ahinya kaka udak, kik udagi ka joma ofuwo, to daguru ka joma riek, ¹⁶tiuru gi thuolo ma un-go maber, nikech timbe maricho opong'o piny. ¹⁷Kuom mano weuru bedo mofuwo, to ng'euru gima Ruoth dwaro.

¹⁸Weuru mer gi kong'o nikech mano

kelo anjowo. Kar timo kamano to upong' gi Roho. ¹⁹Wuouru ng'ato ka ng'ato kod weche mag zaburi kuwero wende kitabu kod wende chuny. Weruru kendo denduru Ruoth e chunyu ²⁰ka uduoko erokamano kinde duto ni Nyasaye Wuoro kuom gik moko duto e nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo.

²¹Beduru gi winjruok ng'ato gi ng'ato, mondo umi Kristo duong'.

Mon Kod Chwo

²²Un mon winjuru chwou mana kaka de uluoro Ruoth. ²³Nikech dichwo ewi dhako mana kaka Kristo en wi Kanisa, ma en ringre to en ema en Jawarne. ²⁴Mon bende onego owinj chwogi e weche duto, mana kaka Kanisa bende winjo Kristo.

²⁵Un chwo, heruru mondu, mana kaka Kristo bende nohero Kanisa, mochiwore nikech en ²⁶mondo opwodhe maler, koluoke gi pi kuom wach ²⁷kendo eka ochiw Kanisa ne en owuon ka opichni maler kendo maonge chilo moro, kata jowruok, kata mbala moro amora kuome. ²⁸Kamano bende, chwo onego oher mondgi mana kaka gihero dendgi giwegi. Nga't mohero chiege oherore owuon. ²⁹To bende onge ng'ama ochayo dende owuon. Ng'ato ka ng'ato pidho dende kendo rite maber, mana kaka Kristo bende timo ne Kanisa ³⁰nikech wan fuonde mag ringre. ³¹"Emomiyo dichwo nowe wuon gi min, to nopadre gi chiege, kendo kargi ji ariyogo nobed ringruok achiel." ³²Wachni oting'o puonj maduong' mopondo to kata kamano awuoyo kuom Kristo gi Kanisa. ³³Kata kamano en ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka her chiege mana kaka oherore owuon kendo dhako nyaka luor chwore.

Nyithindo Kod Jonyuol

6 Nyithindo, winjuru jonyuolu kuom Ruoth nikech timo kamano en gima kare. ²Chik mokuongo man gi singruok wacho ni "Mi wuoru gi minu luor ³eka mondo ngimani odhi maber, kendo idag

aming'a e piny."

⁴Wuone kik umi nyithindu bedo gi mirima; to ritgiuru maber, kurieyogi kendo upuonjogi kuom Ruoth

Wasumbini Kod Ruodhi

⁵Wasumbini, winjuru ruodhiu mondikou e pinyka kumiyogi duong' gi luor, kendo kutiyo gi chuny mathuolo, mana ka gima uwinjo Kristo. ⁶Kik uwinj-gi mana mondo umor wang'gi seche ma girangou, to mana ka wasumb Kristo timuru dwaro Nyasaye koa e chunyu. ⁷Tiuru gi chunyu duto, mana kagima utiyo ni Ruoth, to ok ni dhano, ⁸nikech ung'eyo ni Ruoth biro chulo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuom gimoro amora maber ma ng'ato timo, bed ni en misumba kata ng'a-ma ni thuolo.

⁹Un Ruodhi timneuru wasumbniu machalre. Kik ubuog-gi, nikech ung'eyo ni Ruoth motelonegi, kaachiel kodu nie polo, kendo ok odew wang' ng'ato.

Gii Lweny Mag Nyasaye

¹⁰Mogik, beduru motegno kuom Ruoth, kendo kuom tekone maduong'. ¹¹Manreuru gi gii lweny duto mag Nyasaye, mondo eka uchung' motegno kutang' ne wuond mar Jachien. ¹²Nikech lweny mwakedo ok en mar ringruok gi remo, to wakedo gi jotelo, kod ruodhi mag piny motimo mudhoni, kaachiel gi lang chuny maricho modak e kor polo. ¹³Omiyo manreuru mogik gi gii lweny mag Nyasaye, mondo ka kinde mag richo ochopo to uyud teko

mar chung' kar tiendu kendo kusetimo madwarore duto to mondo uchung'. ¹⁴Emomiyo nyonuru piny motegno, kutweyo nungou gi kamba mar adiera, kendo kurwako tim makare ka gii lweny mag akor; ¹⁵rwakreuru gi ikruok mar lando Injili makelo kuwe kaka wuoche e tiendu. ¹⁶Ewi mago duto ting'uru yie maru ka okumba mugeng'ogo aserni makakni ka mach moa kuom ng'at marach. ¹⁷Kawuru ogudu motegno mar warruok kod lig-angla mar Roho ma en wach Nyasaye. ¹⁸To lamuru kuom Roho kinde duto gi kit lamo duto, kendo ka ukwayo. Beduru gima e paro, beduru mokichore kusiko ukwayo kinde duto ni joma ler duto.

¹⁹An bende lamnauuru mondo saa moro amora ma ayawo dhoga to omiya weche mondo ayal gichir wach mopondo mar Injili, ²⁰omiyo an jambetre motue. Lamuru mondo awuo kuome gi chir kaka owinjore atim.

Mos Mogik

²¹Tukiko, ma en owadwa mwageno kendo matiyo ni Ruoth gi adiera duto biro nyisou weche duto, kaka achal to gi gima atimo. ²²Gima omiyo aore iru en mana ni mondo onyisu chalwa, kendo mondo ojiw chunyu.

²³Mad Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo omi jowete duto man kuom Kristo kuwe, gi hera kod yie. ²⁴Ng'wono obed kod jogo duto mohero Ruoth Yesu Kristo gi hera maok rum.

Jo-Filipi

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: RUMI

KINDE NDIKO: 60 kata 61 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Baruwani Paul nondike kaen e twech Rumi ne osiepene moko mogeno kogoyo nigì erokamano kuom pesa moko mane gikowone mondo okonyrego. Ochako konyisogi ni en kodgi kod geno mang'eny, kendo onyisogi pek moko moneno kaen Rumi. Ok ong'eyo kata obiro tho kata obiro bedo mangima, to kaponi tho ema obirone to odhi bedo mamor e nyim Kristo, to kapod ongima to obiro medo tiyone Nyasaye kaka onyalo. Onyiso jo-Filipi ni mondo gidembre kaka Kristo. Kik giyie puonj mag miri-ambo kata matin.

Nyimine ariyo madhawo ikwayo ni mondo giwinjre kendo joma oyie bende ikwayo mondo giwegi gibed gi timbe malong'o ka ging'eyo ni Nyasaye biro miyogi duto ma gichando.

THORRO:

E barup osiepe ma Paulo ondikoni puonj maduong' mar bedo mamor ineno e chakruok nyaka giko. Ka ng'ato ngima to obed mamor nikech Nyasaye ohere, Kristo nothone kendo Nyasaye osemiye gik moko duto modwaro e ngimane. Ka ng'ato otho to mondo obed gimor nikech en e nyim Kristo nyaka chieng'. Mae ok onyiso nikoro jo-Kristo ok nobed gi chandruok kata matin. Mana kaka Kristo notimo chir e msalaba wan bende nyaka wabed mohikore mar luwo ranyisino mar bolruok e e nyim Nyasaye ka mano e gima dwarore. To nikech polo e thurwa (3:20) onego wabed gi parono e chunywa kinde duto.

WECHÉ MOCHAN KAE GIN:-

1. Paulo gi chandruok kaen Rumi 1:1-30
2. Ranyisi mar muolo Yesu 2:1-30
3. Siem kod puonj kuom dak ja-Kristo 3:1-21
4. Kuwe mar Nyasaye kod chik Nyasaye ni joma oyie 4:1-23

1 Paulo gi Timotheo wasumb Kristo Yesu ne joma ler duto mag Kristo Yesu man Filipi, kaachiel gi jokwadh jo Kristo duto gi jokonygi.

²Ng'wono kod kuwe Mar Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo, obed kodu.

Duoko Erokamano Kod Lemo

³Aduoko ni Nyasacha erokamano e seche duto ma aparou. ⁴Pile alemonu gi

mor e lemona duto, ⁵nikech riwruok maru koda e tij Injili chakre odiechieng' mokuongo nyaka koroni, ⁶omiyo koro an-gi chir malong'o ni Jal ma nochako tich maberno e chunyu biro dhi kode nyime nyaka chop orum e odiechieng Kristo Yesu.

⁷En gima kare mondo apar kamano kuomu uduto nikech agenou e chunya; kata ka an e twech kata ka asiwo adiera mar Wach Maber kendo ajiwe to un

uduto usebedo koda e achiel kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye. ⁸Nyasaye owuon nyalo timo nenda kaka chunya gombou duto ka an-gi hera matut mar Kristo Yesu.

⁹Kendo ma e lamona mondo herau omedre motiak, e ng'eyo matut kod chuny matut, ¹⁰mondo ubed gi riekod mar yiero kendo timo gima ber kende, mondo ngimau obed maler kendo maonge bura, nyaka chop odiechieng Kristo, ¹¹ka ngimau opong' gi olemo mag timbe makare maa kuom Yesu Kristo mondo Nyasaye oyud duong' kod pak.

Twech Paulo Medo Keyo Injili

¹²Koro adwaro ni ung'e, jowetena, ni gik mosetimorena osemiyo Wach Maber omedo landore. ¹³Kuom mano, koro oseng'ere malong'o ni askeche dala ruoth duto, kod ji mamoko duto ne otueya nikech Kristo. ¹⁴Bedona e twech osemiyo jowete mathoth odoko thuondi kuom Ruoth, mi giyalo Wach Nyasaye gi chir maonge luoro.

¹⁵En adier ni jomoko lando wach Kristo ka nigi ich lit kod miero, to jomoko to lande ka chunyi ni kare. ¹⁶Joma lando Wach Maber gi chuny man karego lendo gi hera, ka ging'eyo ni oketa e twech mondo aked matek ni Wach Maber. ¹⁷Joma lando Kristo ka nigi ichlit gi miero to timo kamano mondo oyud duong', ka giparo ni ginyalo medona chandruok ka pod an e od twech. ¹⁸To onge wach! Gima duong'en ni wach Kristo ilando e yore duto; kata gi chuny marach, kata maber, kendo mano medo miya mor molooyo.

Ee, kendo pod abiro medo bedo mamor, ¹⁹nikech ang'eyo ni kuom lemo mulemonago kod kony ma ayudo kuom Roho mar Yesu Kristo, gik mosetimore-nago ema bende biro kelona resruok. ²⁰Dwarona maduong' kod genona en ni ok anane wichkuot, to ni abiro bedo gi teko moromo mondo Kristo osik ka

yudo duong' e ringra kaka pile, bed ni angima kata atho. ²¹Nikech an aneno ni ka angima, to angima nikech Kristo, to ka atho to en ohala. ²²Ka ne anyalo medo bedo mangima e ringruok to mano nyiso ni abiro medo tiyo tich makelo ohala. To koro dayier ang'o? Ok ang'eyo gima dayier! ²³Yiero otama e kind gik mabeyo ariyogi: Chunya gombo ni atho mondo adhi abed gi Kristo, kendo mano en gima ber molooyo, ²⁴to dwarore molooyo bende mondo amed bedo mangima e ringruok nikech un. ²⁵Nikech chunya nigi ratiro chutho ni pod onego akonyu, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni pod abiro bet kodu uduto mondo ami umed geroru kendo ubed mamor e yie maru, ²⁶mondo omi bedona kodu kendo, omedu mor molooyo kuom Kristo Yesu nikech an.

²⁷To kata obedo ni ang'o motimore to udag kit ngimau mapile mowinjore gi Wach Maber mar Kristo. Kamano otimore, eka kata abiro mondo aneu, kata ka awinjo mana kuomu ka aonge, to abiro ng'eyo ni uchung' motegno gi chuny achiel, ka ukedo ka un e achiel, e yie mar Injili ²⁸maok obwogu e yo moro amora, gi joma kwedou. Mano biro bedonigi ranyisi ni ibiro tiekgi, to un ibiro resu kendo Nyasaye ema biro timo mano. ²⁹Nikech dhial museyudo kuom Kristo ok en mana mondo uyie kuome kende, to oseluongu bende mondo une masiche nikech en ³⁰Nikech ukedo lweny onogo mane unena kakedo e kinde mokalo, kendo mapod uwinjo ni akedo.

Kaw Muolo Machal Gi Mar Kristo

2 Kaun gi jip kuom riwruok gi Kristo, kanitie Loch mar herane, kanitie lalruok kuom chuny, kanitie dembruok gi miwafu, ²kare koro miuru chunya opong' gi mor kubedo gi paro machalre gi hera machalre kendo ka chunyu kod pachu oriwore e gimoro achiel. ³Kik utim gimoro amora mondo

upiem gi ji kata mondo unyisru ni ji, to beduru mobolore, ka kinde duto ukwano jomamoko kaka joma beyo moloyou. ⁴Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu kik par mana kuom gik makonye en owuon, to nyaka upar bende kuom gik makonyo joweteu.

⁵Paro manie chunyu nyaka bed machal gi paro mane Kristo Yesu nigo: ⁶ma kite ne kit Nyasaye nyaka aa chakruok, to ne ok okwano bedo marom gi Nyasaye ka gima nyaka lar.

⁷to notimore gima nono mi okawo kit misumba, ka ochweye e kido machal mar dhano.

⁸Kendo kane en gi kit dhano kamano, to nobolore, ka owinjo Nyasaye nyaka kar tho, kata mana tho e msalaba!

⁹Emomiyo Nyasaye bende noting'e malo moloyo, kendo omiye nying' moloyo nying' duto,

¹⁰mondo kuom nying' Yesu chong duto ogo piny, e polo kendo e piny, kendo e bwo piny,

¹¹kendo lep duto ohul ni Yesu Kristo en Ruoth, mondo Nyasaye Wuoro oyud duong'.

Ngima Marieny Ka Sulwe

¹²Kuom mano, osiepena mageno, mana kaka usebedo kuwinjo wachna kinde duto, ok mana ka antie kodu to koro moloyo ka aonge, dhiuru nyime ka uloso warruoku ochop kare, kupong' gi luoro kod kibaji, ¹³nikech Nyasaye owuon ema tiyo e chunyu mondo omi udwar kendo utim dwarone maber. ¹⁴Gimoro amora mutimo to timuru maok ung'ur kata mino wach, ¹⁵mondo eka ubed joma ler kendo maonge wach gi ng'ato. Mano nomi ubed nyithind Nyasaye ma wach moro amora marach ok ogajo kudak e kind tieng' mobam kendo matimo richo. Edier tieng'ni nyaka ler maru rieny ka sulwe manie

kor polo, ¹⁶kuwachonigi wach Ngima, mondo ka chieng' ma Kristo obiroe to abed mamor ni kara ne ok aringo kata tiyo matek e dieru kayiem nono. ¹⁷Kata obedo ni remba iolo oko kaka remb chi-aye mitimogo misango kuom chiwruok kod tich maru kuom yie, to pod amor amora kendo ail kaachiel kodu un duto. ¹⁸Omiyo un bende beduru abeda mamor mana kaka an bende amor.

Timotheo Gi Epafrodito

¹⁹Ageno kuom Ruoth Yesu mar oro Timotheo iru machiegni, mondo omi chunya oduogi ka ayudo wach moa kuomu. ²⁰Aonge gi ng'ato machielo machal kode, ma oikore konyou gi chunye duto e pek moro amora ma ungo. ²¹Nikech ji duto koro paro mana kuom gik makonyogi gin giwegi, to ok mag Yesu Kristo. ²²Un uwegi to ung'eyo kaka Timotheo osenyiso ber mare malong'o, nikech wasetiyo kode kaachiel mana kaka wuowi gi wuon mare, kawachiwore ni tich mar Wach Maber. ²³Kuom mano ageno mar ore iru mapiyo bang' kaseng'eyo gima biro timorena ka. ²⁴Kata mana an awuon анги adiera kuom Ruoth ni abiro biro iru machiegni.

²⁵To aneno ni owinjore mondo akwong aor owadwa Epafrodito mondo oduog oneu. En jatich Kristo wadwa mawakedogo lweny mar Wach Maber, kendo en jaoteu ma neuoro mondo okonya e rem mane an-go. ²⁶Osegombo mondo oneu ahinya, kendo chunye chandore nikech nuwinjo ni notuo ahinya. ²⁷Chutho notuo marach, mi poth notho. To Nyasaye nokeche, kendo kuom kech mane okechego, an bende nokecha, mondo kik abed gi kuyo manyadiriyo. ²⁸Kuom mano, chunya medo jiwa mondo aore, mondo ka unene kendo kongima to ubed mamor, mondo an bende parruok ma an-go odog chien. ²⁹Kobiro to rwakeuru, gi mor maratipo kuom Ruoth, kendo

neururu ni umiyo joma chalo kode kamano duong', ³⁰nikech nochiwo ngimane mi poth otho nikech tich Kristo, koketo ngimane e chandruok mondo nokonya gi kony ma un uwegi ne ok unyal konyago.

Ongé Geno Kuom Ringruok

3 Mogik jowetena, beduru mamoru kuom Ruoth! Ok tekna mondo anwonu weche mane asendikonu motelo, nikech wehegi obedonu ohinga mar konyruok.

²Beduru motang' ni guogigo ma gin joma timo timbe mamono kendo moramo ni ji nyaka ter nyangu. ³Nikech wan wawegi ema waseyudo nyangu madiera, nikech walemo ka wan ei Roho mar Nyasaye, sungawa ni kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo ok waketo genowa kuom ringruok, ⁴kata obedo ni an awuon an-gi gimomiyo anyalo bedo gi genono

Kapo ni ng'ato nyalo bedo gi gimomiyo dodhialre e ringruok, an awuon daloye: ⁵Notera nyangu chieng' mar aboro bang' nyuolna kendo an ja Israel gitiende monyuol e dhood Benjamin, bende an Ja Hibrania ma wuod jo-Hibrania. Korka luwo Chik jo-Yahudi to ne an ja-Farisai, ⁶kuom timo kinda, naketo chunya mar sando kanisa, kuom rito chik ne an ng'ama ler, maonge ketho.

⁷To kata kamano gigo duto mane akwano chon ka ohala tinde akwano ka gik manono nikech Kristo. ⁸To molooyo mano, koro akwano gik moko duto ka gik maonge tich nikech aseyo ni ng'eyo Kristo Yesu Ruodha nig'i ohala maduong' molooyo, nikech en, koro asewito gigo duto, kendo akwanogi mana kaka yugi, mondo eka ayud Kristo kaka pokna, ⁹kendo oyuda kuome, mondo kik anenna ni alosa yora awuon mar bet makare e nyim Nyasaye nikech mako Chik, to adwaro ni mano otimrena mana nikech ayie kuom Kristo. Bedo

kare e yo makama aa kuom Nyasaye kendo wayude kuom yie. ¹⁰Adwaro ng'eyo Kristo kende kod teko miyudo kuom chierne, ka an bende isanda kaka nosande, kendo ka amedo bedo machal kode pile kuom thone, ¹¹kanyalore to en ni an bende nochiera aa kuom joma otho.

Paulo Ringo ka Hawo Thorro

¹²Mano ok nyis ni aselochi kata ni asebedo kare chuth, to pod anyagora matek mondo eka amak gino momiyo Kristo Yesu nomaka. ¹³Jowetena, pod ok akwanra kaka ng'at moseyudo gino, to gimoro achiel matimo en ni wiya wil gi gik mosekadho, to ahawo gik manyime, ¹⁴anyagora ging'wech matek kaluwo yor polo mondo ayombi mi ayud pokna mane Nyasaye oluongane kuom Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵Wan duto man gi yie motegno onego wapar kuom gigi. To ka pachu opogore gi mano e yo moro, to Nyasaye biro leronu. ¹⁶Kata kamano wadhiuru nyime kod ngima mawasenwang'o.

¹⁷Jowetena, riwreuru gi ji mamoko kung'i yo maber joma kit wuodh ngimagi chal gi ranyisi mane uneno kuomwa. ¹⁸Nikech mana kaka asebedo ka anyisou motelo kendo koro anyisou ka pi wang'a chwer, ji mang'eny ngimagi omiyo gibedo jowasik msalap Kristo. ¹⁹To giko joma kamago en kethruok nikech igi e nyasachgi, kendo gik makelonigi wichkuot ema gisungorego, ka pachgi otwere e gi pinyini. ²⁰To wan to wan jopolo kendo polo en thurwa. Kendo warito gi kichruok Jawar ma ae polo, Ruoth Yesu Kristo, ²¹obiwo loko ringrewa manyap kendo matho mi omi odok machal gi ringre man-gi duong', kotiyo gi teko maduong' mamiyo oketo gik moko duto e bwo lochne.

4 Kuom mano, jowetena, un ma aherou kendo chunya gombou; kendo ma un morna kod osimbona, kamano e kaka onego uchung' motegno, ka un

kuom Ruoth, yaye osiepena mageno!

Puonj Moko Machien

²Asayo Yuodia gi Suntuke mondo giwinjre kuom Ruoth. ³Ee, in bende akwai, jatich wadwa, mondo ikony mon-go e wachni. Gisetiyo koda ka gikedo matek ni Wach Maber, kaachiel gi Klement kod jotich wetena mamoko ma nyinggi ondiki e kitap ngima.

⁴Beduru mamor pile kuom Ruoth. Anyisou kendo ni, moruru! ⁵Muolo maru mondo onenre ni ji duto. Ruoth chiegni. ⁶Kik uparru kuom gimoro amora, to kwauru Nyasaye gik moko duto muchando, kulamo, kendo kugoyone erokamano, kuketo kwayou mondo ong'ere ni Nyasaye. ⁷Eka kuwe mar Nyasaye moloyo ng'eyo duto norit chunyu gi pachu ka un kuom Kristo Yesu.

⁸To mogik, jowetena, en ni keturu pachu kuom gik moko duto madiera kendo mowinjore kaka weche malong'o kod weche maler, gi weche makare, gi weche mabeyo, gi weche mang'uon kod weche mipuoyo. ⁹Gimoro amora ma nupuonjoru kata uyudo kata uwinjo kata uneno kuoma to keturu e tich. Kamano Nyasach kuwe nobed kodu.

Erokamano Kuom Michgi.

¹⁰Amor ahinya kuom Ruoth ni apoya nono to koro uchako upara kendo. Chutho, usebedo kupara makmana ni nyocha pok uyudo thuolo mar timona gimoro. ¹¹Ok awach kamano nikech achando gimoro, nikech asepuonjora dak ka gik ma an-go oroma;

¹²Aseng'eyo dak ka achando gimoro kendo ka an-gi gik mathoth. Asepuonjora maling'ling mar dak ka aromo, omiyo anyalo bedo modhil kata ka ayieng' kata ka adenyo kata ka an gi gik mathoth kata ka an gi gik manok. ¹³Anyalo timo gik moko duto kuom En ma omiya teko.

¹⁴To kata kamano nutimo maber kuom konya e chandruokna. ¹⁵Un jo-Filipi uwegi ung'eyo ni kane aa Makedonia e ndalo mane ayaloe Wach Maber mokuongo, to ne onge kanisa moro amora ma nokonya e wach chiwoni kod kawo, mak mana un kendu; ¹⁶nikech kata kinde mane an Thesalonika ne uorona kony di mang'eny e kinde mane an gi dwaro. ¹⁷Ok awuo kamano nikech adwaro mich, to gima duong' madwaro ni chiwo maru obed ohala maru. ¹⁸Kaka koro Epafrodito osekelona kony manyocha uorego, koro aseyo mich moroma, kendo mokalo dwarona. Mich mumiya-gi dung' tik mamit mana ka misango ma Nyasaye oyiego kendo ma more. ¹⁹To Nyasacha biro miyou gik moko duto muchando, kogolo kuom mwan-dune ma duong' manie Kristo Yesu.

²⁰Duong' obed ni Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa manyaka chieng' Amin.

Mos Mogik

²¹Mosna jomaler duto man kuom Kristo Yesu. Jowete man koda ka ooronu mos. ²²Jomaler duto ooronu mos, moloyo to jood Kaisar.

²³Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kod chunyu. Amin.

Jo-Kolosai

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: RUMI

KINDE NDIKO: 60 kata 61 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Paulo nondiko baruwani kaen e twech Rumi, nondike e dala mane pok olimo nyaka nene. Magi gin joma nowinjo wach kuomgi ni giyie kane en e dala mar Efeso e wuodhe mar tero Injili mar ariyo, to chunye nechandore bang' kane owinjo kit lamo moko magalagala mag jopiny mane donjo ei kanisa. Weche mane chando jo-Kolosai ne gin gik mopogore opogore machalo yedhe mag ajuoge mag pinyini, weche mag somo sulwe kod din jo-Yahudi mane koro miyo Kristo nenore matin mana kaka malaika. Paulo nondiko mondo okwed puonj marachni konyisogi ni Kristo en Nyasaye adiera kendo kido duto mag Nyasaye manyaka chieng' nitie kuome 2:9. Opuonjogi bende kaka ginyalo dak kaka jo-Kristo.

THORRO:

Baruwani ma Paulo ondiko gi chunye tee, onyisowa maber kuom kit Kristo kaka en Nyasaye kod duong'ne. En duto kuom duto kendo ja-Kristo yudo gimoro amora modwaro kuom Kristo. Paulo kwero jo-Kristo ni mondo kik wuondgi gi weche mofuwo kod rieko manono mag dhano (2:8). Ochiwo puonj kuom dak mar ja-Kristo manyiso teko Nyasaye ne dhano kod mor ma joma oyie nyalo bedogo ka gitiyo gi gik moko duto magin-go koa kuom Kristo.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Lemb Paulo mokwongo 1:1-14 2.
2. Duong' mar Kristo 1:15-2:3
3. Siem kuom yie mag miriambo 2:4-23
4. Puonj kuom dak ja-Kristo 3:1-4:1
5. Puonj kuom lamo gi weche mogik 4:2-18

1 An Paulo Jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwaro mar Nyasaye kaachiel gi Timotheo owadwa, ²andikonu un owetewa man Kolosai, ma jomaler kendo majaaniera kuom Kristo.

Ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa obed kodu.

Erokamano Kod Lamo

³Ka walemonu to waduoko erokamano pile ni Nyasaye ma en Wuon Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, ⁴watimo kamano nikech wasewinjo yie ma un-go kuom Kristo Yesu,

kendo hera musenyiso jomaler duto. ⁵Yie kod hera moa kuom geno mokannu e polo, mane uwinjo kuom wach maradier, ma en Wach Maber, ⁶mane okelnu. E piny duto Injilini koro nyago olemo kendo landore, mana kaka osetimo e dieru nyaka chakre odiechieng' ma nuwinjoe ng'wono mar Nyasaye e adiera duto kendo ng'eyoe. ⁷Nupuonjoru wachni kuom Epafra ma en misumba Kristo wadwa mwageno, kendo ma jatich Kristo majaaniera matiyo karwa, ⁸ma bende nonyisowa kuom hera maru moa kuom Roho.

⁹Kuom mano, chakre odiechieng' mane wawinjo wachu pok waweyo mak walam-onu kendo kwayo Nyasaye mondo opong'u kod riekō mar ng'eyo dwarone, ka un-kōd riekō mar chuny kod winjo ma Roho chiwo. ¹⁰Bende walamo kamano mondo udag ngima ma Ruoth morgo, kumiye mor e yore duto, ka unyago olemo mag timbe mabeyo kendo kuom medo ng'eyo Nyasaye, ¹¹ka imiyōu bedo motegno gi teko duto mar duong'ne mang'ongo, mondo eka ubed joma odhil matimo kinda e yore duto, kendo ¹²ma goyo erokamano ni Wuoro gi ilo. En ema oseketou e rang'iny mar yudo gweh mag jomaler e piny ler. ¹³Nikech oseresowa waa e loch mar mudho mi okelowa e loch mar Wuode mohero, ¹⁴ma kuome wanie gi resruok, noresowa mokelonwa warruok mar richo.

Kristo Duong' Moloyo Duto

¹⁵Kristo e kido mineno mar Nyasaye maok ne, kendo en e kayo ne chwech duto. ¹⁶Nikech kuome gik moko duto nochwe; gik manie polo gi piny; mineno kod maok ne; kata gibed duong' kata teko, kata ruodhi kata loch. En ema nochweyo gik moko duto, kendo gik moko duto nochwene. ¹⁷Ne entie kapok gimoro amora nobetie, kendo kuome ema gik moko duto oriwore. ¹⁸En e wi ringruok, ma en kanisa, kendo en e ma nokuongo chier oa kuom joma otho, mondo obed gi loch kuom gik moko duto. ¹⁹Nikech Nyasaye ne mor mondo duong'ne duto obed kuom Wuode, ²⁰kendo kuome Nyasaye nomiyo gik moko duto obedo gi winjuok kode, kata gibed gik manie piny kata manie polo, kokelo kuwe kuom remb Wuode manochwer e msalaba.

²¹Chon nupogoru gi Nyasaye, kendo ne un wasike e pachu nikech timbe maricho ma nutimo. ²²To koro osetimonu winjuok e kindu kode kuom tho Kristo e ringruok, mondo oteru e nyime kuler ka uonge gi mbala mar richo kendo ka uonge ketho. ²³Mano biro timore mana ka udhi nyime e yieu, kendo kuchung' motegno ma ok uyiengni uweyo geno mar Wach Maber.

Ma e Wach Maber ma nuwinjo, kendo ma koro oseyal ni chwech duto e bwo polo, kendo ma an Paulo awuon an jatichne.

Tij Paulo Ma Otiyo Ni Kanisa

²⁴Koro amor kuom masiche maseyudo nikech un, nikech apongo' e ringra gik morem kuom masiche mane Kristo oneno, nikech ringre, ma en kanisa. ²⁵Asedoko jatich kanisa kaluwore gi ote mane Nyasaye oorago iru mondo ayalnu wachege duto, ²⁶ma en wach maling'ling' manopandi kuom higini gi tienge mang'eny to koro oseel tiende ni jomaler. ²⁷Gin ema Nyasaye osewierō mondo onyis ogendini mwandu gi duong' man kuom wach maling'ling' manopandino, en Kristo modak e chunyu kendo ma en e geno mar duong'

²⁸Kristono e mwalando ne ji duto ka wasiemo kendo wapuonjo ji gi riekō duto, mondo water ji duto e nyim Kristo ka ler chutho. ²⁹Mano emomiyo anyagora ka atiyō matek, gi teko maduong' ma Kristo nomiya, matiyo matek e ngimana.

2 Adwaro mondo ung'e kaka akedonu matek, kendo ni joma ni Laodikia, kaachiel gi ji mamoko duto mapok onena gi wang'gi. ²Thorro mara en ni mondo gibed gi chuny motegno kendo giriwre e hera, eka ginibed gi mwandu mar ng'eyo tiend weche maradier. Ka gitimo kama to gin-ing'e maling'ling' mar Nyasaye ma en Kristo, ³jal ma mwandu duto mag riekō kod ng'eyo Nyasaye opand kuome. ⁴Anyisou ma mondo kik ng'ato owuondu gi weche manono milungo kendo maywayo ji. ⁵Nikech kata obedo ni aonge kodu kuom ringruok, to an kodu kuom chuny, kendo amor mar neno kaka uchanoru maber kendo kaka yieu ochung' motegno kuom Kristo.

Bedo Thuolo Kuom Chike Dhano Kaluore Gi Ngima Kuom Kristo

⁶Koro kaka nurwako Kristo Yesu ka Ruoth, dhiuru nyime ka udak kuome, ⁷ka ugururu motegno kendo ugeroru kuome, kumedo bedo motegno e yie kaka nupuon-

ju, kendo kupong' gi goyo erokamano.

⁸Kik uyie mondo ng'ato ang'ata omak pachu gi riekni manono mag piny gi wuond manono ma wito ji, ma gin riekio ma aa kuom puonj dhano gi timbe mag piny, to ok kuom Kristo.

⁹Nikech kit Nyasaye duto e ringruok odak ei Kristo, ¹⁰un to koro useyudo ngima moromo chutho kuom Kristo, ma e jatelo mar telo duto, kendo en teko moloyo teko gi loch duto. ¹¹Kuome ema noterue nyangu, ka igilo kit dhano machon maok nyangu motim lwet gi dhano, to nyangu motim gi Kristo. ¹²Kane obatisu, to noiku kode kendo nochieru kode nikech yie ma un-go kuom teko mar Nyasaye ma nochiere oa kuom joma otho.

¹³Kane utho e richou, kod kit ngimau mar richo maok nyangu, Nyasaye ne omiyo udoko mangima kuom Kristo. Noweyonwa richowa duto, ¹⁴korucho chike mane ondiki kod kuergi duto mane okwedowa kendo opogowa, kogologi oko duto mi ogurogi e Msalaba. ¹⁵Kendo kane osekecho teko gi lochgi momiyogi wichkuot e lela moriem-bogi koloyogi gi teko mar msalaba.

¹⁶Kuom mano, kik uwe ng'ato ong'adnu bura kuom gik muchamo kata mumadho, kata kuom weche mag sewni mag lemo, kata sewni mitimo ka dwe manyien owuok, kata chieng' Sabato. ¹⁷Magi duto gin mana tipo mag gik mane onego obi, to adiera wuon yudore kuom Kristo. ¹⁸Kik uwe ng'ato ang'ata mamor kuom dembruok mar miriambo kod malamo malaike omi ubed maonge pok. Ng'at makamano wacho mathoth konyiso ji kuom fweny moseneno, kendo pache mar dhano miyo oting'ore malo nono kowuoyo kuom gik mokiya tiendgi. ¹⁹Ng'atno oseweya tudruok gi wich ma en e kama ringruok duto otude kendo omoke ka omake gi fuonini kod leche kaachiel, kendo gidongo kaka Nyasaye dwaro ni gidongi.

²⁰Ka usetho gi Kristo mi ogonyou kuom timbe machon mag pinyini, to koro ere gima omiyo pod uwuotho ka jopiny? Ang'lo momiyo pod umako chikegegi ni, ²¹"Kik

imak gini," kata ni, "Kik ibil gini," kata ni, "Kik imul gini"? ²²Gi duto gin gik ma lal nono, nikech gin mana chike gi puonj mag dhano. ²³Ginyalo nenore gioko ni riekio nie igi ka gilemo gi lamo mar paro mar dhano, kendo kuom dembruok maoko, kod sando ringruok, to chutho gionge ohala nikech ok ginyal konyo ng'ato geng'o gombo mag ringruok.

Chike Mag Ngima Maler

3 Ka osechieru gi Kristo, keturu chunyu kuom gik manie polo, kuma Kristo obetie e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. ²Keturu pachu kuom gik man malo to ok kuom gii piny. ³Nikech ne utho kendo ngimau koro opandi ei Kristo, kuom Nyasaye. ⁴Ka Kristo, ma en ngimau nofwenyre to un bende unubi kode e duong'ne maler.

⁵Emomiyo neguru dwaro duto mag ringruok ma nie ngimau, kaka: chode, dwanyruok, gombo, dwaro maricho, kod wuoro, ma en lamo nyiseche manono. ⁶Nikech gigi Nyasaye biro olo mirimbe kuom joma ok winj wachne. ⁷Un bende ne uwuotho e yoregi e ngimau machon mane udakie ⁸To koro nyaka ulony oko kit richo duto kaka: ich wang' mirima, himruok, ketho nying'ji, kod dwanyo wach ma wuok e dhau. ⁹Kik ng'ato kuomu wuond wadgi, nikech uselonoy kit dhano machon kod timbene duto, ¹⁰mi urwakoru gi dhano manyien mamedo bedo manyien pile mondo obed machal gi kit ja chuechne. ¹¹E ngima manyi-enni koro onge Ogendini kata ja-Yahudi, onge ng'ama oter nyangu kata ng'at maok oter nyangu, bende onge jamwa kata jamaranda, misumba kata ng'ama ni thuolo, to Kristo e moromo kendo en duto kuom duto.

¹²Kuom mano, kaka un jo Nyasaye moyiero, maler kendo mogeno, rwakreuru gi kech, gi miwafu, gi bolruok, gi muolo, kod kinda. ¹³Beduru joma oyie kawo nyawo mar jowadgi kendo ka weyo ni nyawadgi kethone. Weneuru ji richogi kaka Ruoth bende noweyonu richou. ¹⁴To moloyo ni mago duto, rwakreuru gi hera, mariwo wechegi duto mi giwinjre kaka

gimoro achiel.

¹⁵Weuru mondo kuwe mar Kristo obed jaloch e chunyu kaka fuondi mag ringruok achiel, noluongu e kuwe, kendo gouru erokamano. ¹⁶Wach Kristo mondo odagi e chunyu gi nyak duto mokelo, kupuonjoru kendo usiemoru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi rieko duto, kendo kupako Nyasaye gi wende Muma, gi wende madendo Yesu, kod wende ma Roho ochiwo, ka chunyu pako Nyasaye. ¹⁷Gimoro amora mutimo kata muwacho, to timuru e nying Ruoth Yesu, kugoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye Wuoro e nying Yesu.

Chike Momi Jo Kristo Kaka Owinjore Gidagu

¹⁸Un mon, winjuru chwou mana kaka owinjoreni Ruoth.

¹⁹Un Chwo heruru mondu, kendo kik ubed negi mager.

²⁰Nyithindo, luonuru jonyuolu e gik moko duto, nikech mano e mamiyo Ruoth mor.

²¹Wuone, kik umi nyithindu chuny lit, nono to chunysi biro jok

²²Wasumbini, luoruru ruodhiu mag pinyni e weche duto: kendo kik utim kamano mana sama gichung' butu ka ging'you kutiyo, ka gima udwaro morogi, to timuru kamano gi chuny mathuolo kendo kuluoro Ruoth. ²³Gimoro amora mutimo to timuru gi chunyu duto kagima utimo ni Ruoth to ok ni dhano, ²⁴kung'eyo ni obiro miyou mich chieng' ma nobi mondo opog ni joge girkeni kaka pokgi mokano niggi. En Ruoth Kristo ema utiyone.

²⁵Ng'euru ni ng'ato ang'ata matimo marach, noyud pokne kuom rach mosetimo, kendo onge dewo wang'nikech Nyasaye ok dew wang'ng'ato.

4 Un ruodhi mag pinyni, daguru gi wasumbini magu kuritogi maber kendo mowinjore nikech ung'eyo ni un bende un gi Ruodhu e polo.

Weche Mag Puonj Mamoko

²Timuru kinda kuom lemo, kurito gi

paro moyawore, kendo kugoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye. ³Wan bende lemnwauru mondo Nyasaye oyawnwa dhoot mar yalo Injili, kendo lando wach modhiero ji ng'eyo mar Kristo momiyi koro otweya gi nyororo. ⁴Lemnauru mondo omiya ayale e yo maler kaka owinjore atim. ⁵Daguru gi rieko e dier joma pok oyie, kutiyo gi thuolo muyudo e yo maber. ⁶Neuru ni wecheu obed mang'won man gi ndhadhu kinde duto, mondo ung'e kaka dudwoki ng'ato ang'ata wach e yo mowinjore.

Mos Mogik

⁷Tukiko biro nyisou gik moko duto matimorena. En owadwa mageno, jatich majaaniera kendo jatich Ruoth kaachiel koda. ⁸Aore iru mondo ung'e kaka wachal, kendo mondo ojiw chunyu. ⁹Obiro biro gi Onesimo owadwa majadiera ma en achiel kuomu. Gibiro nyisou weche duto matimore ka.

¹⁰Aristarko motweyago e od twech ooronu mos, kaachiel gi Mariko ma owadgi Barnaba. (Usewinjo wachne, omiyi kobiro to urwake.) ¹¹Yesu, ma nyinge machielo en Justo, bende ooronu mos. Magi kende e jo-Yahudi wetena matiyo koda ni wach Piny Ruoth Nyasaye, kendo gisehoyo chunya e yore mang'eny. ¹²Epafra maen achiel kuomu kendo misumba Kristo Yesu be omosou. Osiko olemonu matek maok oyue, mondo omi uchung' motegno, e dware Nyasaye duto kendo ka un-gi adiera chutho. ¹³Anyalo timo nende kaka otiyonu matek, un kachiel gi jo Laodikia kod jo Hieropoli. ¹⁴Osiepwa mwageno ma Luka, ma laktar, kod Dema jomosou. ¹⁵Kowuru mosna ni jowete man Laodikia, kendo ni Numfa gi kanisa man e ode.

¹⁶Ka osesomnu baruani to neuru ni osome ni kanisa mar jo Laodikia bende. To Un bende ukaw barupgi mondo usom.

¹⁷Nyisuru Arkipo kama: "Ne ni itieko tich Ruoth mane omiyi

¹⁸An Paulo, andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon. Kik wiu wil kod twechna e od twech. Ng'wono obed kodu.

1 Thesalonika

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Korintho

KINDE NDIKO: 51 KATA 52 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Ne ondike ni jomoyie kuom Kristo mane ni Thessalonika mane en dala maduong' mar Macedonia. Paulo nooyudo ochako kanisa e dalani e wuodhe mar ariyo kuno kane olando injili.

Barua ni nondik e kind higa mar AD 51 kod 52.

Gik Manie Iye

Nene nitie weche mang'eny mane miyo Paulo ondiko baruani. Ne ondike mondo oteg Jokristo manyien mane ni Thessalonika, mane neno tem mang'eny. Ne odwaro mondo onyisgi kaka Jokristo dak, kendo ritore. Ne onyisogi ni mondo gi dhi nyime kod tijegi nyaka Ruoth Yesu duogi. Ne nitie ji mane puonjo ji ni onge ohand tiyo nikech Kristo chiegni duogo. Bende ne odwaro puonjo gi adiera mar geno Jo-Kristo matho ka oyie kuom Yesu.

THORRO

Sula duto mag barua mokwongo mar Thessalonika puonjo duogo mar ariyo mar Kristo. Sula mar ang'wen moloyo puonjo wachni (4:13-18). Paulo temo nyiso kaka Kristo en wuod Nyasaye kendo bang' dokne e polo obet e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Goyo erokamano ni Jo-Thessalonika (1:1-10)
2. Rito tich jaote kaka entie/kata oonge (2-3)
3. Puonjo kod chiko Jo-Thessalonika (4:1-5:1-22)
4. Lemo mogik kod mos (5:23-28)

1 Paulo, Sila gi Timotheo, Ne kanisa mar jo-Thessalonika, mantie kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo: Ng'wono gi kuwe obednu.

Paulo Opako Yie Mar Jo-Thessalonika

²Pile waduokone Nyasaye erokamano nikech un duto, kwaluongo nyingu e lemo magwa. ³E nyim Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa, wasiko kwaparo yie ma un-go mosemiyo utimo timbe mabeyo gi herau momiyo utiyo ne Nyasaye matek, kod geno ma un-go kuom Ruoth Yesu Kristo, momiyo uchung' motegno kutimo kinda.

⁴Nimar wang'eyo, owetewa ma

Nyasaye ohero, ni oseyerou, ⁵nikech Injili marwa ne ok obironu gi wach miwacho gi dhok lende, to nobironu gi teko kendo gi Roho Maler, kod yie motegno. Ung'eyo kaka ne wachalo ka wadak e dieru, ne wadak kamano nikech un. ⁶Ne uluwu kitwa kod kit Ruoth; kendo kata obedo ni ne usandoru malit, to nurwako wach mane oyalnu gi mor ma Roho Maler kelo. ⁷Omiyo nudoko ranyisi maber ne joma oyie duto man Makedonia gi Akaya. ⁸Wach Ruoth nolandore koa kuomu mochopo ok mana Makedonia gi Akaya kende: Sani koro yie ma un-go kuom

Nyasaye oselandore mong'ere kuonde duto. Omiyo wan koro onge gima wanyalo wacho kuome, ⁹nikech gin giwegi giwuoyo kuom kit rwak mane urwakowago. Ginyiso ji kaka nulokoru ubedo jo Nyasaye, kuweyo nyiseche manono, mondo uti ne Nyasaye mangima kendo maderia; ¹⁰kendo mondo urit biro mar Wuode koa e polo. Wuodeno mane ochiero oa kuom joma otho en Yesu, Jal ma resowa e mirimb Nyasaye mabiro.

Tij Paulo Ei Thesalonika

2 Un uwegi ung'eyo, owetewa, ni limbe mane walimougo ne ok obedo kayiem nono. ²Mana kaka ung'eyo, noyudo osesandwa kendo oyanywa e dala mar Filipi to kata kamano Nyasaye nomiyowa chir mar nyisou wachne maber e dier lweny gi akweda mager. ³Chutho, ok wahomb ji gi weche mag miriambo kata gi weche mowuok e paro mochido. Bende ok wan gi paro maling'ling' mar wito ji. ⁴To wawuoyo kaka joma Nyasaye owuon ema opwodho kendo oyiego kaka jorit Injili. Ok watem mondo wabed malong'o ne dhano, to wadwaro ni wabed malong'o mana ne Nyasaye-ma nono chunjewa. ⁵Ung'eyo maber ni kane wayalonu to ne ok wakonyore gi weche malombou mondo wawuondgo wang'u, kendo Nyasaye en janeno marwa ni ne ok wapando gombo maling'ling' e chunywa mondo wamau gigeu! ⁶Ne ok wadwar pak moa kuom dhano, bed ni gin un kata joma nadi.

Kaka joote mag Kristo, ne wanyalo miyou ting' mapek, ⁷to kar timo mano to ne wadoko mamuol e dieru mana kaka min nyithindo rito nyithinde mapod tindo. ⁸Ne waherou gi hera matut momiyo ne wamor, ok mana mar pogo kodu Injili mar Nyasaye kende, to koda ka ngimawa bende, nikech ne wagenou gi genruok maduong'. ⁹Adier unyalo paro, jowetewa, kaka ne wanyagore kendo watiyo matek, ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno mondo kik wami ng'ato ang'ata

ting' mapek e kinde mane wadak ka wayalonu Injili mar Nyasaye.

¹⁰Un uwegi un joneno, kaachiel gi Nyasaye bende, kaka ne wadak e dieru ka ngimawa ler kendo nikare, kendo ka waonge ketho e kindu un joma oyie. ¹¹Ung'eyo kaka ne wakonyo ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu mana kaka wuoro konyo nyithinde owuon, ¹²kwajiwou kendo wahoyou kendo wasiemou mondo kit ngimau mapile obed malong'o ne Nyasaye moseluongou e lochne kod duong' mare.

¹³Bende waduokone Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikech kane wakelonu Wach Nyasaye, to nuwinje murwake, ok ka wach dhano, to nurwake ka Wach Nyasaye adier mana kaka en. Wachno koro chopo tich Nyasaye e ngimau, un joma oyie. ¹⁴Nimar en adier, jowetena, nine ukawo kit kanise Nyasaye man Judea manie Kristo Yesu. Kaka jou uwegi nosandou e kaka kanise man Judea bende jo-Yahudi wetegi nosando, ¹⁵jo-Yahudigo ema nonego Ruoth Yesu kod jonabi maggi, kendo gin ema ne giriembowa oko. Ok gilong'o ne Nyasaye kendo giger gi ji duto, ¹⁶ka gitemo gi tekregi duto mondo gigeng'wa wuoyo ne Ogendini mondo oyud warruok. Kuom tim ma gitimoni, gimedo mana biwo richogi mondo opong'. Mirimb Nyasaye koro osejukogi!

Paulo Gombo Limo Jo Thesalonika Kendo

¹⁷Jowetewa, kane ochunowa ni nyaka wawere kodu kuom kinde machwok, (ne wapogore mana e ringruok to ok kuom chuny), gomb mane wagombougo matek osemyio watemo gi yore duto mondo waneu wang' gi wang'. ¹⁸Ne wasedwaro gaming'a mondo wabi walimu, to molojo an Paulo ne atemo kendo atemo to Satan ne omona. ¹⁹Koso uparo ni gin ng'a gini mwakwano kaka genowa gi morwa, kata kaka osimbo marwa ma wanasungrego e nyim Ruoth Yesu Kristo koduogo? Donge en un? ²⁰Chutho, un e duong'wa gi morwa!

3 Emomiyo ka chunywa mane chandore ne onge kuwe ne waparo ni ber mondo wadong' kendwa Athen. ²Ne waoro Timotheo, ma en o wadwa kendo jatich Nyasaye kaachiel kodwa e tij lando Injili mar Kristo, mondo ojjuw chunyu ubed motegno e yie maru, ³kendo mondo kik sand mwayudo michunyu aa. Unge'yo maber ni kaka jo Kristo nyaka wayud sand. ⁴Chutho, kane wan kodu to ne wasiko ka wanyisou ni ne nyaka sandwa, kendo mano e gima osetimorenwa, mana kaka ung'eyo. ⁵Ma emomiyo kane koro ok anyal dhi nyime ka abet mos, ne aoro jaote mondo ang'e kaka yieu chal. Ne aluor ni dipo ka jatem osedonjore kodu mi omiyo tich mane watiyo matek e dieru obedo kaiyem.

Ripod Timotheo Kuom Chal Jo Thesalonika

⁶To koro Timotheo osebiro irwa koa iru, kendo osekelonwa weche mabeyo kuom yieu kod herau. Osenyisowa ni usiko uparowa gi paro mabeyo kendo ni un bende ugombo nenowa mana kaka wan bende wagombo nenou. ⁷Kuom mano, jowetewa, yie ma un-go osejiwowa e dier achiedh nade duto kaachiel gi malit ma waneno. ⁸Sani koro chunywa oduogo nikech uchung' motegno kuom Ruoth. ⁹Ere kaka dwagone Nyasaye erokamano nikech un ma dirom gi mor mawan godo e nyim Nyasaye nikech un? ¹⁰Odiechieng' gotieno walamo Nyasaye gi chunywa duto mondo olosnwa thuolo mar nenou kendo wang' gi wang', mondo wabi wapong'nu kuonde morem e yie maru.

¹¹Mad Nyasachwa kendo Wuonwa owuon, kod Ruodhwa Yesu, losnwa yo mwanalo birogo iru. ¹²Mad Ruoth mi herau omedre mi olandre e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo ni ji duto, mana kaka heru mwaherougo bende otiak. ¹³Mad omi chunyu obed motegno mondo ubed joma onge ketho kendo joma ler e nyim Nyasaye Wuonwa chieng' ma Ruoth Yesu biroo kaachiel gi joge maler duto.

Ngima Mamiyo Nyasaye Mor

4 Mogik, jowetewa, ne wapuonjou kaka onego udagi malong'o ne Nyasaye, mana kaka ngimau chalo sani. To koro wakwayou kendo wajiyou kuom Ruoth Yesu mondo umed timo kamano moloyo. ²Nikech ung'eyo puonj mane wamiyou kuom teko mar Ruoth Yesu.

³En dwaro Nyasaye mondo ubed joma ler. Nyasaye dwaro ni ubed mabor gi richo mar chode, kendo ⁴mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato nyaka puonjire rito ringre e yo maler kendo man-gi luor, ⁵maok oyie mondo ringre oore gi gombo mathoth kaka jopiny makia Nyasaye timo. ⁶Kuom wachni, ng'ato kik ochwany nyawadgi kata wuonde. Ruoth biro kumo joma timo timbe makamago mana kaka ne wasenyisou kendo siemou. ⁷Nimar Nyasaye ne ok oluongowa mondo wadag e ngima mar dwanyruok, to ne oluongowa mondo wadag e ngima maler. ⁸Omiyo ng'ato ang'ata motamore winjo puonjni ok otamore winjo dhano, to otamore winjo Nyasaye owuon mamiyou Rohone Maler.

⁹To kuom hera ma jowete kuom Kristo onego oherreggo to ok wane tiende ndikonue, nikech un uwegi Nyasaye osepuonjou mondo uherru ng'ato gi ng'ato. ¹⁰Mana kaka kuom adier uhero jowete duto man e mieche Makedonia duto. Kata kamano wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo umed timo kamano moloyo kanyo.

¹¹Dwaro maduong' mar ngimau onego obed ni mondo udag e ngima mokuwe, ka urango mana tijeu kende, kendo kutiyo matek gi lwetu mana kaka ne wachikou, ¹²mondo kit ngimau mapile oywa chunyu joma pok oyie mi gimiu luor, kendo mondo kik uyiengru kuom ng'ato ang'ata e dwarou mapile.

Biro Mar Ruoth

¹³Jowetewa, ok wadwar mondo ukia gima timore ne joma osetho, kata mondo ubed gi kuyo ka joma moko, maonge gi geno. ¹⁴Wayie ni Yesu notho mochier oa kuom joma otho, omiyo wayie ni Nyasaye

biro chiero jomoyie duto mosetho kaachiel kode. ¹⁵Kaluwore gi wach Ruoth owuon, wanyisou ni wan ma Ruoth noyudwa ka pod wangima chieng' ma nobie, ok wanakwong dhi kapok okaw joma osetho. ¹⁶Nikech Ruoth owuon nolor e piny koa e polo, mi nogol chik gi dwol maduong', ka malaika maduong' kok, kendo ka tung' mar Nyasaye luongo matek; eka joma nosetho ka ni kuom Kristo nochier mokuongo. ¹⁷Bang' mano, wan ma pod wadong' kendo pod wangima noyudhwa kaachiel kodgi mi terwa malo e boche polo mondo warom gi Ruoth ei polo. Omiyo wanabed gi Ruoth nyaka chieng'. ¹⁸Emomiyo jiwreuru gi wehegi e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato.

5 Koro owetena, onge tiende ndikou kuom ndalo kata saa ma gigo notimre, ²nikech un uwegi ung'eyo malong'o ni chieng' Ruoth nopore mana kaka jakuo poyo ji gotieno. ³E saa ma ji wachoe ni, "Piny okuwe kendo weche beyo," ema masira nopogie kadiemo wang', mana kaka muoch poyo dhako ma yach, kendo ok ginitony.

⁴To un, jowetena, ok un e mudho ma dimi odiechieng'no pou apoya kaka jakuo poyo ji. ⁵Un duto un yawuot ler, kendo un yawuot odiechieng'. Ok wan jo otieno kata jo mudho. ⁶Kuom mano kik wachal gi ji mamoko ma nindo, to wanenuru kendo waritreuru. ⁷Nikech joma nindo nindo gotieno, kendo joma mer bende mer gotieno. ⁸To nikech wan jo odiechieng', waritreuru ka waruakore gi yie kod hera kaka law akor mar lweny; kendo gi geno mar warruok kaka ogut lweny. ⁹Nikech Nyasaye ne ok oyierowa mondo wayud kum mar mirimbe mager, to noyierowa

mondo wayud warruok mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. ¹⁰Nothonwa mondo kata ka wangima kata watho to wadag kode. ¹¹Omiyo jiwreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato kendo gerreuru, mana kaka utimono.

Weche Mogik

¹²Koro wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo umi joma tiyo tich Ruoth matek e dieru luor, ma gin jotendu kendo jopuonju kuom Ruoth. ¹³Migiuru duong' ahinya kendo hergiuru molooyo nikech tich ma gitimo. Daguru gi kuwe e kindu. ¹⁴Bende wakwayou, jowetewa, mondo usiem joma budho abudha, kendo mondo ujw joma luor, kendo ukony joma yomyom. Horeuru mos gi ji duto. ¹⁵Neuru ni onge ng'ama chulo rach kuom rach motimne, to temuru mondo kinde duto utim maber ne joweteu kendo ne ji mamoko bende.

¹⁶Beduru mamor pile; ¹⁷lemuru kinde duto; ¹⁸gouru erokamano kata piny ber kata rach, nikech mano ema Nyasaye dwaro ni utim ei Kristo Yesu.

¹⁹Kik utam Roho tiyo e dieru, ²⁰kendo kik ucha weche mokor. ²¹Temuru gik moko duto, kumako matek weche mabeyo. ²²Pogreuru gi gimoro amora marach.

²³Mad Nyasaye owuon, ma en Wuon kuwe, pwodhou mi udok maler chuth e yore duto. Mad orit ngimau gi chunyu gi ringreu duto mi ubed maonge ketho moro amora chieng' ma Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo noduogje. ²⁴Jal moluougou biro chopo mano nikech en jaadiera.

²⁵Jowetewa, lemnwauru. ²⁶Mosuru jowete duto gi yogruok mar jomaler. ²⁷Achikou e nying Ruoth mondo une ni osom baruani ne jowete duto.

²⁸Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

2 Thesalonika

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Korintho

KINDE NDIKO: 51 KATA 52 EYIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Nenore ni barua ni ne Paulo ondiko bang' dweche auchiel kaluwo mokwongo nikech wach mar barua mokwongo - dwogo mar ariyo mar Kristo ne pod ok orumo. Jimoko ne wacho ni Kristo oseduogo to moko kwer ni podi ok oduogo. Omiyo ji ne opogore e wachni.

Paulo ne ondiko kanyiso ni duogo Kristo ne ok nyalre e kindego nikech satan ne pod ok one. Bende ne omedo jiwo Jo-Kristo mondo gi dhi nyime kod tijegi nikech duogo Kristo mar ariyo ok ne ong'ere to onyalo bedo e saa asaya.

THORRO

Kaka jogo moyie kuom Kristo wan kod geno ni oduogo mapiyo. Ka waweyo paro mawa ni piny chiegni rumo nyaka wang'e ni satan biro tungo pinyalich ka Kristo pod ok oduogo.

To kik wabed gi luoro nikech Kristo pod ok oduogo. To kik wabed gi luoro nikech Kristo oseloyo satan kane ochier oa kuom jomotho. Tichna kod mor marwa, kaka nyiri mane riek kendo e ngech Yesu (Mathayo 25:1-13) en ni nyaka wabed maler e duogo mar ariyo mar Kristo Yesu mondo okaw joge kaka mikayi mose yikne.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Chako (Sula 1:1-12)
2. Weche puonj (2:1-17)
3. Wach mogik e puonjuok (3:1-18)

1 Paulo, Sila, gi Timotheo Ne kanisa mar jo-Thesalonika, mantie kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

²Ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu

Duoko Erokamano kod lemo.

³Nyaka waduokne Nyasaye erokamano kinde duto nikech un jowetewa kendo owinjore watim kamano nikech yie ma un-go medo bedo motegno, kendo hera muherorugo ng'ato gi ng'ato bende medore. ⁴Kuom mano wasebedo ka wapwoyou e kind kanise Nyasaye, kawanyiso-

gi kuom kindau kod yieu motegno momiyo udhil e dier sand kod tem duto muyudo.

⁵Magi duto nyiso ni buch Nyasaye nikare, nikech bang' neno sand kod tem to e giko nokwanu kaka joma owinjore yudo gweh mar Pinyruoth. ⁶Nyasaye en ng'ama kare omiyo obiro sando joma sandou mana kaka gin bende gisandou, ⁷to un muyudo sand sani obiro miyou yueyo, kaachiel gi wan bende. Mano notimre chieng' ma Ruoth Yesu nofwenyre e mach makakni kolor oa e polo, kaachiel gi malaika mage maroteke. ⁸Enokum joma okia Nyasaye kendo maok orito puonj

mar Injili mar Ruodhwa Yesu. ⁹Giniyud kum ma en lal manyaka chieng', koriembogi oko mabor e nyim Ruoth kendo mabor gi tekone man gi duong' mar nyalone ¹⁰e odiechieng'no ma noduogie mondo joge maler omiye duong' kendo joma oyie duto orange kawuoro. Ma oriwo nyaka un, nikech ne uyie gi wach mane wakelonu.

¹¹Ka un-gi gima chalo kama e pachu, to mano emomiyo walomonu pile, mondo omi Nyasachwa okwanu kaka joma owinjore gi gima oluongoue, kendo gi tekone ochop dware mabeyo duto ma un-go kod tije duto mutimo nikech yie ma un-go. ¹²Walemo kama mondo nying Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo oyud duong' e dieru, kendo mondo un bende uyud duong' kuome. Mano mondo otimrenu kuom ng'wono mar Nyasachwa gi Ruoth Yesu Kristo.

Ng'at Mochayo Chik

2 Kuom wach biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kendo kaka ibiro chokowa kanyakla kuome wakwayou, jowetewa, ²ni kik uyie ng'ato ochand pachu kata obwogu gi wach mokor, kata milome, kata barua moro miwacho ni oa irwa, mawacho ni odiechieng' mar Ruoth osechopo. ³Kik uwe ng'ato wuondu e yo moro amora, nikech odiechieng'no ok nobi nyaka ng'anyo maduong' chopi, kendo nyaka ng'at mochayo chik fwenyire, ma en jal mochanne tho e mach manyaka chieng'. ⁴Obiro kwedo kendo miyore duong' molooyo gimomoro amora miluongoni Nyasaye kata milamo mondo en owuon obedi ei hekalu mar Nyasaye kolando owuon ni en Nyasaye.

⁵Donge unyalo paro ni ne anyisou gigi kane an kodu? ⁶To koro ung'eyo gima pod omone fwenyore, mondo obi mana e kinde moketne. ⁷Teko mopondo mar tij chayo chik koro osechako tich, to jal matame nodhi nyime katame nyaka kinde manogole oko. ⁸Bang'e jal mochayo Chik nofwenyire, to Ruoth Yesu kobiwo gi duong'ne duto miwuoro, nonege gi muya

moa e dhoge kendo notiek tekone duto. ⁹Jal mochayo Chikno nobi kaka gir tich mar Satan ka en gi teko duto mar timo honni gi ranyisi mag miriambo, ¹⁰bende kokonyore gi kit wuond maricho duto mondo owitgo joma lal. Jogo lal nikech ne gitamore hero adiera mondo eka giyud warruok. ¹¹Kuom mano Nyasaye oronigi teko maduong' marundo pachgi mi giyie gi weche mag miriambo, ¹²omiyo Ruoth nong'ad bura ni ji duto motamore yie adiera, ka gihero mana timo richo.

Chung Motegno

¹³To nyaka waduokne Nyasaye erokamano ndalo duto nikech un, jowetewa ma Ruoth ohero, nikech Nyasaye noyierou nyaka aa chakruok mondo owaru kendo mondo omi ngimau odok maler kuom teko mar Roho Maler kendo kuom yie muyiego kuom adiera. ¹⁴Mano emomiyo noluongou kane urwako Wach Maber mane wayalonu mondo un bende uyud duong' mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. ¹⁵Kuom mano, jowetewa, chunguru motegno, kendo makuru matek puonj mane wapuonjou gi dhowa kata gi baru-pewa.

¹⁶Mad Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo owuon kod Nyasaye Wuonwa, ma noherowa momiyowa jip mosiko kod geno maber, kuom ng'wonone, ¹⁷ojiw chunyu kendo omiu teko mar timo kendo wacho weche mabeyo.

Paulo Okwayo Lamo

3 Mogik, Jowetewa, lemnwauru mondo Wach mar Ruoth olandre piyopiyo kendo mondo ji omi wachno duong', mana kaka notimore e dieru. ²Lemnwauru bende mondo Nyasaye oreswa e lwet joma timbegi mono kendo ma chunygi rach, nikech ji duto ok nigi yie, motegno. ³To Ruoth en jaadiera, omiyo obiro miyou teko kendo obiro ritou e lwet Ng'ama Rach. ⁴Wan gi chir kuom Ruoth ni utimo kendo ubiro medo timo gik mawachikou. ⁵Mad Ruoth ta chunyu

mi uchopi e hera mar Nyasaye kod kinda mar Kristo.

Siem Kuom Budho Abudha

⁶E nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, wachikou, jowetewa, mondo upogru gi jowete ma budho abudha kendo ok lu puonj mane uyudo kuomwa. ⁷Nikech un uwegi ung'eyo ni onego ulu ranyisi mar kit ngimawa. Ne ok wabudh abudha kane wan kodu, ⁸kendo kata chiemb ng'ato ne ok wachamo maok wachulo. To ne watiyo odiechieng' gotieno, kawatiyo gi lwetwa kendo wanyagore gi tich matek mondo kik wami ng'ato moro amora kuomu ting' mapek. ⁹Ne watimo kamano ok nikech ne waonge gi ratiro mar yudo kony moa kuomu, to ne wadwaro mondo wadoknu ranyisi maber munyalo luwo. ¹⁰Nikech kata e kinde mane wan kodu ne wamiyou chik ni, "Ka ng'ato budho abudha maok odwar tiyo to kik ochiem."

¹¹Wawinjo ni jomoko kuomu budho

abudha. Ok giti, tije jowetegi ema gikeloe weche manono. ¹²E nying Ruoth Yesu Kristo, wachiko kendo wasiemo joma kamago mondo gibed mos kendo giti matek mondo giyud yo ma gikonyorego. ¹³To un, jowetena, kik uol gi timo maber.

¹⁴Ka ng'ato ang'ata otamore luwo weche mawandikonu e baruwani to ng'uru ng'atno maber. Kik uriwru kode, mondo eka wiye okuodi kuom timne mobam. ¹⁵Kik ukawe kaka jasigu, to siemeuru asiema kaka owadu kuom Ruoth.

Mos Mogik

¹⁶Koro mad Ruodh kuwe owuon miu kuwe kinde duto kendo e yore duto. Ruoth obed kodu uduto.

¹⁷An Paulo awuon ema andikonu mosni gi lweta awuon, ma en kaka sei ma atiyogo e barupena duto. Kamano e kaka andiko.

¹⁸Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo obed kodu uduto.

1 Timotheo

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 64 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE

Baruani nondiki kod Paulo ka ndalo mar thone ne chiegni, kendo ne ondike ne jalupne Timotheo, mane onwang' o weye Efeso mondo olose weche moko mane nitiere e kanisa. E kindeni ne nitiere weche moko manechendo mag puonj mane nitiere e kanisa, telo e kanisa kod gik mopoge opogore mamulo ngima mar ngima mar ja- Kristo. Paulo ne ondiko mondo olerne Timetheo kuom wechegi mondo mi tich otimre maber e kanisa. To bende ne ondiko ka ojiwo Timothero mondo kik ool kuom ngimane kaka ja-Kristo, to obed ka omiyo Nyasaye duong' kinde duto. Bende nitiere puonj makende mochiw mawuoyo kuom walo jotich mag kanisa.

THORRO:

Puonj maduong' e baruani en ber mar bedo gi yie madier to gi tim makare. Paulo jiwo motegno ni nyaka wang'e adiera kendo mondo warite maber kuom puonj mawuok mag miriambo. To bende nyaka wabed motang' mondo wadag e ngima moluwore kod puonjno eka Jachien ok nonwang' thuolo kuom jo- Nyasaye. To bende ojiwo motegno ber mar joma chunygi ler kendo ochiwore mar telone kanisa.

WECH E MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Siem kuom puonj mag miriambo (1:1-20)
2. Puonj kaka onego lem (2:1-15)
3. Puonj kaka iwalo jotend kanisa gi gokonygi (3:1-16)
4. Jip kod tich (4:1-5:25)
5. Tij ja- Kristo kod ng'ado rieko ni Timotheo (6:1-21)

1 An Paulo Jaote Kristo Yesu kaluwore gi Chik Nyasaye ma Jawarwa, kod Kristo Yesu, ma en genowa,

²andikoni in Timotheo wuoda mar adier kuom yie.

Ng'wono gi kech kod kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro gi Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

Siem Kuom Jopuonj Mag Miriambo Mag Chik.

³Kakane anyisi mondo itim kane an e wuodha madhiyo Makedonia, adwaro mondo imed bedo Efeso nikech jomoko ni kuno mapuonjo puonj mag miriambo manyaka ikwergi mondo giwe timo

kamano. ⁴Bende giwe keto chunygi e sigendni manono gi sigendni mag nonro mag anywola maok rum. Gik ma kamagi medo mana mbaka makelo miero kar gero tich Nyasaye, ma gerore kuom yie.

⁵To thorro mar Chikni en hera, ma wuok e chuny maler gi chuny ma onge bura kod yie maradier. ⁶Jomoko osebaro oweyo magi mi gi donjoe mbekni mag oyuma maonge tiendgi. ⁷Gi gombo mondo gibed jopuonj Chik to gikia tiend gik ma giwacho kata gik ma giwuoyo kuomgi ka giramo.

⁸Wang'eyo ni Chik ber mana ka ng'ato konyore kode e yo mowinjore. ⁹Wang'eyo

bende ni Chik ok ni joma kare, to okete ni joketh Chik gi jonjore; gi joma okia Nyasaye, kod joricho, gi joma timbegi ochido, kod joma odagi lemo; bende ni joma nego wuonegi kata minegi, kendo ni jonek ¹⁰ni jochode, kod chwo materore gi chwo wetegi gi joma timo ohand wasumbini gi jo miriambo, kod joma kuong'ore gi miriambo mondo gigweny adiera, kaachiel gi gimoro amora mopogore gi puonj maran; ¹¹mowinjore gi Wach Maber man gi duong' mar Nyasaye mogwedhi, mane oket e lweta.

Ng'wono Mar Ruoth Kuom Paulo.

¹²Agoyo erokamano ni Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa mosemiya teko bende nikech ne okwana kaka jaadiera mi oyiera e tichne. ¹³Kata obedo ni chon ne awuoyo marach kuom Nyasaye kendo ne asando joma oyie ka akwiny mokalo tong', to nokecha nikech natimo gigo kuom kia kendo kuom bedo maonge yie. ¹⁴Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa ne ool kuoma mogundho, kaachiel gi yie kod hera mayudore kuom Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵Wachni en wach madier mowinjore ruaki chuth: Ni Kristo Yesu nobiro e piny mondo owar joricho, ma an awuon arach molyogi duto. ¹⁶To nikech kuom wachno emamomiyo miyo nokecha mondo omi kuoma, an mane an jaricho ewi joricho duto, mondo mi Kristo Yesu onyisie hooruokne maonge giko kaka ranyisi ne joma biro yie kuome mondo giyud ngima mochwere. ¹⁷Koro ne Ruodh mochwere, kendo maok tho, kendo maok ne, ma en Nyasaye makende, mondo omi luor kendo duong' nyaka chieng'. Amin.

¹⁸Timotheo wuoda, amiya Chikni kaluwore gi weche mane okor kuomi kinde mokalo, mondo iti kodgi eka iked lweny maber, ¹⁹kisiko e yie motegno gi chunyo maok ng'adni bura kaka jaketho. Jomoko osedagi winjo bura ma chunyi ng'adonigi kuom gik maricho ma gitimo, omiyo koro yiegi osenimo. ²⁰Moko kuom jogogin Humenayo gi Aleksanda, ma aseketo

e lwet Satan mondo opuonjre ni kik giyany Nyasaye.

Puonj Kuom Lemo

2 Mokuongo tik tik ajiwo ni, kwayo, lamo, sayo kod goyo erokamano mondo otim ni ji duto, ²ni ruodhi gi jote-lo duto mondo eka wadag gi kuwe maonge tungni, ka waluoro Nyasaye kendo ka wan jomaler chuth. ³Mani ber kendo moro Nyasaye Jawarwa, ⁴ma dwaro ni ji duto oyud warruok kendo ni ji duto ong'e adiera. ⁵Nikech nitie Nyasaye achiel gi ng'at achiel ma jakel winjruok e kind Nyasaye gi dhano, ma en Kristo Yesu, ⁶ochiwore mi ochulo nengo mar waro ji duto, omiyo mano ne ranyisi mane ochiw e kinde mowinjore. ⁷Mano emomiyo ne oyiera kaka jahul wach kendo kaka jaote. Awacho adier, ok ariambi, kendo an japuonj wach yie madier ni Ogendini.

⁸Adwaro ni chwo e kuonde duto oting' lwetegi maler malo ka gilemo, maonge mirima kata goyo mbaka.

⁹Adwaro bende ni mon orwakre gi lewni mowinjore ka gibidhore kendo giritore maber, kendo kik gibed gi wich mokadi kata gi rwakruok gi dhahabu gi tigo kata lewni ma nengogi tek, ¹⁰to gibed gi timbe mabeyo mowinjore gi mon ma wacho ni lamo Nyasaye.

¹¹Ng'ama dhako nyaka puonjre mos koling' kendo koboch chuth. ¹²Ok ayie mondo ng'ama dhako opuonji kata obed gi teko ewi ng'ama dichwo; nyaka oling' mos, ¹³nikech Adam ema nokuong chwe eka bang'e Hawa. ¹⁴To bende Adam ok emane owuondi, to dhako emane owuondi, mi odoko jaketho. ¹⁵Kata kamano mon ibiro reso e saa nyuolo nyithindo, ka gisiko e yie kod hera gi ngima maler kendo modimbore.

Jotend Kanisa Gi Jokonygi

3 Ma en wach madiera: Ka ng'ato ang'ata oketo chunye mondo obed jakwadh kanisa to odwaro tich mogen.

²Jatend kanyakla mar jo-Kristo nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome chwor dhako achiel kende, ng'at mobidhore, moritore, kendo modimbore, ng'at moluor, mohero rwako welo kendo japuonj molony, ³ng'at maok ohero kong'o, ng'at maok ger, to owinjore obed ng'at mamuol, ma ok ohero dhawo kendo ma ok ohero pesa. ⁴Nyaka obed ng'at morito ode maber kendo nyaka one ni nyithinde winjo wachne gi luor mowinjore. ⁵(Ka ng'ato ok nyal rito ode to ere kaka dorit kanisa Nyasaye?) ⁶Kik obed ng'at molokore machiegni nono to sunga nyalo make mi opodhi kendo bura loye kaka noloyo jachien. ⁷Bende nyaka obed ng'at ma joma ok oyie loso kuome maber, mondo kik obadho mar jachien gaje mi opodhi kendo one wichkuot.

⁸Kamano bende Jokony kanisa bende nyaka bed joma imiyo luor, joma odimbore ma ok jomath kong'o kendo joma ok oore gi yudo ohala e yo maok nikare. ⁹Nyaka gimak adiera matut mar yie gi chuny maler maonge richo moro amora. ¹⁰Nyaka temgi mokuongo, to ka oyudni onge wach moro marach kuomgi eka mondo yienigi bedo jokony.

¹¹Kamano bende, mondegi nyaka bed joma inyalo miyo luor, kik gibed joma wuoyo marach kuom ji, to owinjore gibed mon moritore kendo ma jo adiera e weche duto.

¹²Jokony kanisa nyaka bed chwor dhako achiel kende kendo nyaka orit nyithinde gi ode maber. ¹³Joma osetiyo maber yudo nying maber kendo gibedo gi chir e yie margi kuom Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴Kata obedo ni ageno biro iri mapiyo to andikoni wehegi mag puonj' mondo; ¹⁵kaponi adeko to ing'e kaka ji onego owuothi e dier kanyakla mar jo Nyasaye, ma en Kanisa mar Nyasaye mangima, ma en e siro kendo mise mar adiera. ¹⁶Chutho, mano kaka gii Nyasaye odhiero ng'eyo kendo nigi duong' miwuoro. Nobiro e ringruok,

Roho nonyiso ratiro ni oonge ketho,

ne onene gi malaiké
ne oyal wachne e kind ogendini
ji ne oyie kuome e piny ngima
kendo ne otere malo e duong'.

Puonj Momi Timotheo

4 Roho Maler wacho maler ni jomoko nowe yie e ndalo giko mi ginilu chunje mawuondo ji kod puonj mayoreyore mag jochiende. ²Puonj ma kamago aa kuom jomiriambo ma ketore ni gin joma beyo to ok gin, jogo ma chunyi manyiso ni gin joketho osetho, mana ka gima owang' gi nyinyo maliet. ³Gitamo ji ni kik okendi kendo gichiko ni ji kik cham chiemo moko, ma Nyasaye nochweyo mondo joma oyie kendo ong'eyo adiera okaw gi erokamano. ⁴Nikech gik moko duto mane Nyasaye ochweyo beyo, kendo ok owinjore wakwer chiemo moro amora ka wakawe gi erokamano, ⁵nikech osepuodhe maler giwach Nyasaye gi lamo.

⁶Ka ilero ni Jowete wehegi to ibiro bedo jatich maber mar Kristo Yesu, ka idongori e adiera mar yie gi puonj mabe-yo miseluwo. ⁷Bed mabor chuth gi sigendni manono mag piny maonge tich kod sigend mon motii; to molooyo tiegri ibed molony e luoro Nyasaye. ⁸Nikech kata obedo ni tuke mag rieyo ringruok nigi tiendgi, to luoro Nyasaye nigi gweth mathoth molooyo, e ngima masani kendo e ngima mabiro bende.

⁹Ma en wach madiera mowinjore oruaki chuth, ¹⁰Nikech mano emomiyo wanyagore gi tich matek kendo wakedo, mondo waket genowa kuom Nyasaye mangima, ma en Jawar mar ji duto, to molooyo ni joma oyie.

¹¹Chik kendo puonj gigi. ¹²Kik iyie ng'ato ang'ata chayi nikech pod itin, to bed ranyisi ni joma oyie kuom weche miwacho, gi gik mitimo, kod hera kendo kuom yie kod ngima maler. ¹³Ket chunyi kuom somo ni ji Ndiko, kendo kuom jiwo ji kendo puonjo ji nyaka chopi abi. ¹⁴Kik ijwang' michni mane omiyi kaka nokor

kuomi chieng' mane jodongo oketo lwet-gi kuomi.

¹⁵Tim gigi gi chunyi duto, kichiwori chuth mar neno ni gitimore mondo ji duto one kaka imedo dhiyo nyime e yore duto. ¹⁶Rit ngimani gi puonjni maber. Tim sinani kodgi mak iweyo, nikech ka itimo kamano eka inires ngimani iwuon kaachiel gi joma winji.

Ng'ado Rieko Kuom Mond Liete, Jodongo Gi Wasumbini

5 Kik ikwer ng'ama duong' gi dwol makwiny, to wuo kode mamuol gilutor mana kaka wuonu monywoli. Kaw yawuowi matindo kaka omineni, ²to mon madongo kaw kaka mineni, kendo mon matindo kaw kaka nyimineni, e yo maler chutho.

³Nyaka ipar mond liete modong' kendgi ma adiera dware kony. ⁴To ka chi liel nigii nyithindo kata nyikwayo to mondo gipuonjre keto lemogi e tich kuom rito jododgi ka gikonyo jonyuolgi gi kweregi kod deyegi, nikech timo kamano long'o ni Nyasaye. ⁵Chi liel madwaro kony adier kendo man kende keto genone duto kuom Nyasaye, kendo osiko olamo odiechieng' gotieno kokwayo Nyasaye mondo okonye. ⁶To chi liel mohero raha, osetho kata obedo ni pod ongima. ⁷Puonj ji puonjgi bende, mondo kik ng'ato obed gi achaya. ⁸Ka ng'ato ok orito wedene, to moloyo ka ok orito joodo owuon, to osekwedo yie marwa, kendo orach moloyo japiny.

⁹Chi liel moro amora ok nyal ndik nyinge kama indike nying mond liete ka hike ok oloyo higini piero auchiel, to bende nyaka obed nine osekwende gi dichwo achiel kende, ¹⁰kendo ong'eye kuom timbege mabeyo kaka oserito nyithindo e yo mowinjore kendo osebedo kohero rwako welo e ode, kendo osebedo ka olwoko tiend jomaler kendo ka okonyo joma nie chandrouk, kochiwore chuth ni timo gik mabeyo duto.

¹¹Mond liete mapod tindo kik indik nyinggi e kwenono. Nikech ka ringregi

oewogi gi gombo to giweyo Kristo ka gimanyo chwo mondo okendgi. ¹²Kuom mano gikelo kum kuomgi giwegi, nikech giseketho singruokgi mokuongo. ¹³To bende, githoro bedo gi ngima mar samuoyo, ka gibayo abaya e ute ji koni gi koni. Ok gibed mana jo samuoyo kende, to jokuoth bende kagi chuogore e weche ji mamoko kendo ka giwuoyo e weche maok onego giwuoye. ¹⁴Kuom mano daher mondo mond liete matindo okendi, mondo ginywol nyithindo, kendo mondo girit utegi mondo kik gimii jasigu thuolo mar ketho nying joma oyie. ¹⁵Chutho, moko odok chien mi koro giluwu Satan.

¹⁶To ka dhako moyie nigii mond liete e ode, onego okonygi en owuon mondo kik kanisa bed gi ting' mapek mar ritogi, mondo omi kanisa okony mond liete mamoko man kendgi chuth maonge ng'ama nyalo konyogi.

¹⁷Jodong kanisa morito weche mag kanisa onego par nyadiriyo, moloyo to mago ma tichgi en yalo kod puonjo. ¹⁸Nikech Ndiko owacho ni, "Kik itwe dho dhiang' kanyuayo lodi ma idinogo cham," kendo ni, "Jatich ber gi misache." ¹⁹Kik iyie gi ketho modonjnego jaduong' kanisa ka onge joneno ariyo kata adek. ²⁰Joma osiko timo richo nyaka kwere ratiro e nyim ji mondo eka jomamoko obed maluor.

²¹Achiki e nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu, kaachiel gi malaika moyier, ni mondo ilu puonjgi adimba ma ok idewo wang' ng'ato kendo ma ok idok kor ng'ato kayiem.

²²Kik irikni yieyo lwedo kuom ji, kendo kik iriwri e richo ji mamoko. Ritri mondo ngimani osik kaler.

²³We modho pi kende, to konyri gi divai matin nikech iyi kod tuochegi mosiko.

²⁴Richo mag jomoko ong'ong'ore kendo otelo nyimgi ka terogi e bura to richo jomoko to opondo kendo luwo bang'gi. ²⁵Mano bende e kaka tim ng'ato makare bende ong'ong'ore, kendo kata mana mago motimo mopondo ok nyal

pondo.

6 Jogo duto manie bwo loch mar mis-umba onego omi jotendgi luor mowinjore kodgi mondo eka nying Nyasaye kod puonj mwapuonjo kik yany. ²Jogo man gi ruodhi moyie bende kik nyisgi kit achaya moro amora nikech gin jowete kuom Kristo. Kar timo kamano to owinjore giti niggi maber moloyo, nikech jogo ma yudo ohala e tich-gi gin owete kuom Kristo ma gihero. Magi e gik manyaka ipuonj ji kijiwogi matek.

Hero Pesa

³Ka ng'ato ang'ata opuonjou gima opogore kendo ok winjre gi puonj matir mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo kendo mamiyo ji luoro Nyasaye, ⁴to ng'euru ni ng'at ma kamano wuondore kende owuon kendo onge gima ong'eyo. Ng'at ma kamano oore gi mino wach kendo gi goyo mbaka manono makelo nyiego, gi dhawo, gi kuoth, kod chich maricho; ⁵kod miero ma ok rum e kind joma pachgi oseketore kendo ma adiera oselalnigi. Giparo ni lamo Nyasaye kata bedo jadin en yor yudo mwandu.

⁶To geno Nyasaye gi chuny modhil en ohala maduong'. ⁷Nimar onge gima ne wakelo e pinyni kendo onge gima wabiro kawo waago. ⁸Omiyo ka wan-gi chiemo kod lewni to mago mondo oromwa. ⁹Joma gombo mondo obed gi mwandu thoro nwang'o tem kendo gimoko e obadho kuom gik mofuwu mange'ny kod gombo mathoth mahinyo kendo tieko dhano chuth. ¹⁰Nikech hero pesa e chakruok mar kit richo duto. Jomoko ma chunygi osegedo e yore mag yudo pesa oseweyo yie mi gichwowo chunygi giwe-gi gi masiche mathoth.

Jip Mar Paulo Ni Timotheo

¹¹To in, ng'at Nyasaye, pogri gi mago

duto kendo tim kinda kiwuotho e ngima makare kendo moluoro Nyasaye, e yie kod hera kendo kitimo kinda gi bedo mamuol. ¹²Ked lweny maber mar yie, kendo mak matek wach ngima mochwere mane oluongine chieng' mane itimo neno maber e nyim joneno mathoth. ¹³E nyim Nyasaye ma miyo gik moko duto ngima, kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu ma notimo neno maber ka ne owuoyo e nyim Pontio Pilato, achiki ni ¹⁴mondo irit Chik ni ma ok iketho kata rem nyaka chop Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo fwenyre ¹⁵ma Nyasaye nokel e kinde mochano owuon; Nyasaye mipako, ma en wuon Loch makende, kendo ma en Jaloch mar joloch kendo Ruoth mar ruodhi; ¹⁶Jal ma ok tho kendo modak e ler ma dhano ok nyal ng'iyo tir; kendo Jal ma onge ng'ama oseneno kata manyalo neno. Duong' gi loch duto odogne nyaka chieng'. Amin.

¹⁷Nyis joma niggi mwandu e pinyni mondo kik gibed jong'ayi kendo mondo kik giket genogi kuom mwandu mabiro leny nono to mondo giket genogi kuom Nyasaye mamiyowa gik moko duto mabup mondo wabedgo mamor. ¹⁸Chikgi mondo gitim maber, ka gipong' gi timbe mabeyo kendo mondo gibed mang'won ka giikore pogo ni ji mochando gik ma gin-go. ¹⁹Ka gitimo kamano to gibiro kano mwandu ni gin giwegi, kendo mano nodoknigi mise motegno e ndalo mabiro, mondo eka gibed gi ngima madiera man gi tiende.

²⁰Timotheo, rit maber gima oseketi e lweti mondo iriti. Pogri gi mbekni manono mag piny gi gwenyo wach ma ji okawo ni rieko to ok gin rieko. ²¹Jomoko osekaworego ni gin gi rieko kendo kuom timo mano gise bayo gia kuom yie.

Ng'wono obed kodu.

2 Timotheo

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 66 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Baruani nyalo bedo ni en e barua mogik mane Paulo ondiko kendo ondike ne jal mane gitiyogo miluongoni Timotheo. En barua mar osiep manyiso gima ni e chuny Paulo maiye kendo kaka ne en gi adiera mi kata obedo ni ne ochiegni tho, Nyasaye ne osekanone ngima mochwere e polo 1:10-12. Paulo bende paro kaka ng'wono mar Nyasaye ose taye e ngimane duto tee, to bende oparo kuom kinde maricho mabiro ma ji biro weyo luwo adiera ka gidagi yie ni Nyasaye en Ruoth. Ojiwo Timotheo mondo ochung' motegno kuom sand e kinde mabiro.

THORRO

Puonj maduong' mar baruani en teko ma Nyasaye nigo ewi gik moko duto kata bedo ni chandruok nitie kendo biro medore, to Nyasaye pod ni e loch kendo jogo moyie kuome ok noluor gimoro ngang'. Paulo bende medo wuoyo kuom chal mar ngimane mar yie, ka owuoyo kaka ne okedone adiera kendo kaka Nyasaye nomiye pok chieng' giko (4:6-8)

WECH E MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Duoko erokamano mar Paulo kuom Timotheo (1:1-5)
2. Paulo ng'ado riekko ni Timotheo (1:6-2:2)
3. Puoch kuom jatich makare (2:3-26)
4. Puonj kuom puonj maricho mabiro (3:1-17)
5. Weche Paulo mogik (4:1-22)

1 An Paulo jaote mar Kristo Yesu kuom dwaro mar Nyasaye, kaluwore gi singo mar ngima man kuom Kristo Yesu,

²ni Timotheo nyathina mahero,

Ng'wono gi kech kod kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu Ruodhwa.

Jip Mondo Obed Jadiera

³Agoyo erokamano ni Nyasaye ma atiyone gi chuny maler maonge bura, mana kaka kwerena bende notiyone, ka apari odiechieng' gotieno e lemona mapile. ⁴An ka aparo kaka pi wang'i ne chwer to agombo neni ahinya mondo abed gi mor mogundho. ⁵Oseparna

kuom yieni maratiro, mane okuongo ne ni ei Lois dani gi Yunis minu. Ang'eyo kendo aonge kiawa ni in bende yieno ni e iyi bende. ⁶Mano emomiyo ajiwi mondo ichier mich main-go mane Nyasaye omiye chieng' mane aketo lweta kuomi. ⁷Nikech Nyasaye ne ok omiyowa chuny mar bedo ngoche to nomiyowa chuny mar bedo gi teko, gi hera kod ritruok.

⁸Kuom mano kik wiyi kuodi kuom timo nend Ruodhwa kata nenda an ng'ate motue. Kar timo kamano to yie mondo osandi koda nikech Wach Maber, kuom teko mar Nyasaye, ⁹ma nowarowa kendo noluongowa mondo wadag e ngima maler. Mani ok nikech waseti-

mone gimoro maber to nikech dwarone owuon kendo kuom ng'wonone. Ne omiyowa ng'wononi kuom Kristo Yesu kane piny pok obetie, ¹⁰to sani koro osefwenynwago kuom biro mar Jawarwa, Kristo Yesu. En ema osetieko tho mi okelo ngima kod ngima mak rum e ler kuom wach maber. ¹¹Ne oyiera mondo abed jalendo kendo jaote gi japuonj mar Wach Maberni. ¹²Mano emomiyoyo isanda kama. To wya ok kuodi, nikech ang'eyo Jal ma aseylie kuome, kendo ang'eyo chutho ni onyalo rito ngimana gi chunya ma asechiwone nyaka ndalo nogono.

¹³Mano mane iwinjo kuoma, ritgi kaka ranyisi mar puonj maber, kod yie gi hera manie Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴Rit mwandu maber mosemiyi, kirite gi teko mar Roho Maler modak e iwa.

¹⁵Ing'eyo ni ji duto ma noa e piny Asia oseweya, koda ka Fugelo gi Hermogene.

¹⁶Mad Nyasaye kech jood Onesiforo nikech nosiko kokonyo chunya kendo wiye ne ok okuot kod nyoroche-ga. ¹⁷To ne omany matek nyaka onwang'a kane obiro Rumi ka. ¹⁸Alamo mondo Ruoth okeche e odiechieng'no mar Ruoth. Ing'eyo maber kaka nokonya e yore mang'eny e Efeso kuno.

2 To in, Wuoda, bed motegno kuom ng'wono manie Kristo Yesu. ²Gigo mane iwinjo ka apuonjo e nyim joneno mathoth keti e lwet joma inyalo geno, manyalo puonjo jomamoko bende. ³Bed modhil e chandruok kaachiel kodwa kaka jalweny maber mar Kristo Yesu. ⁴Onge jalweny ma duodore gi weche mag dala nimar odwaro mondo obed malong'o kowinjo jatende ma chike. ⁵Kamano bende e kaka jang'wech mapiem e ng'wech ok nyal yudo mich mar jaloch ka ok oringo ka-luwore gi chike moketi. ⁶Japur matiyoyo matek bende ema owinjore okuung obil nyak mar cham. ⁷Par matut kuom gima awacho. Ruoth biro miyi rieko mar winjo tiend weche duto.

⁸Par Yesu Kristo mane ochier oa kuom joma otho kendo mane oa e anyuola mar Daudi. Ma e wach Maber mayalo, ⁹momiyoyo isanda kendo momiyoyo orida gi nyororo ka gima an jamahundu. To wach Nyasaye ok otwe gi nyororo. ¹⁰Omiyo adhil kuom duto nikech adwaro ni joma Nyasaye oyiero bende oyudie warruok miyudo kuom Kristo Yesu, kendo makelo duong' mochwere.

¹¹Ma eri e wach madier ka wasetho kode, to wanabed mangima kode bende;

¹²ka watimo kinda, to wana loch kode bende, ka wakwede, to nokwedwa en bende;

¹³ka waonge gi yie to pod en mana jaadiera nikech ok onyal kwedore owuon.

Jatich Ma Nyasaye Oyiego

¹⁴Med paro nigi kisiemogi e nyim Nyasaye ni giwe dhawo kuom weche maonge ohala ma ketho mana chuny joma winjogi. ¹⁵Tem matek kaka inyalo mondo, ichiwri ni Nyasaye kaka jal miyiego kaka jatich ma wiye ok kuodi, ma puonjo kare Wach mar adiera. ¹⁶Pogri kod mbekni mag oyuma manono mag piny nikech jok moketo chunyi e gik makamago medo bedo mabor molooyo gi Nyasaye. ¹⁷Puonj jogo biro landore ka adhola ma landore. Achiel kuomgi gin Humenayo gi Fileto, ¹⁸ma osebayo yoo moweyo adiera. Giseweyo adiera ka gipuonjo ni chier osetimore, kendo giketho yie mar ji moko. ¹⁹Kata kamano mise mongiroro mar Nyasaye ochung' motegno kendo ondikie ndiko ma ok ruchre mawacho ni, "Ruoth ong'eyo joge", kendo ni, "Ng'ato ka ng'ato maluongo nying Ruoth nyaka pogre gi timbe maricho."

²⁰E ot maduung' ok nitie gige tedo molos gi dhahabu kata kende, to moko bende olosi gi bao kata lowo. Moko itiyogo tije mogen, to moko itiyogo tije atija. ²¹Ka ng'ato opwodhore oa e puonj mochido to enobed kaka gir tich mitiyogo tije mogen.

Enodok ng'at maler ma Ruoth oyiego kaka jatichne makare kendo moikore tiyo tich moro amora maber.

²²Ring iwe gombo maricho mag jomatindo. Ket chunyi mar luwo ngima maler, gi yie, gi hera, kod kwe, ka achiel gi joma lamo Nyasaye gi chunyi maler. ²³Pogri chuth gi mino wach mofuwo maonge rieko, king'eyo ni gikelo dhawo. ²⁴To jatich Ruoth ok owinjore bed jad-haw, to onego obed mang'won gi ji duto kendo onego obed japuonj molony mahore mos. ²⁵Joma dagi puonjne nyaka orie gi muolo, ka en gi geno ni Nyasaye nyalo miyogi thuolo mar lokruok mi ging'e adiera, ²⁶kendo kogeno ni pachgi nyalo yawore mi gitony gia e obadho mar Jachien moseketogi e twech mar timo dwarone.

Rem Luoro Nyasaye E Ndalo Giko

3 To ng'e malong'o ni kinde mag chandruok nobedie e ndalo giko. ²Ji nobed koherore kendgi kendo kohero pesa. Ginibed josunga, jong'ayi, jomayanyo ji, joma ok winj jonywolgi, joma ok go erokamano, kendo joma ok ler, ³jogi nobed joma onge hera maok we ni ji richogi, ma ketho nying ji; maok ritre, jomahundu, kendo joma ok ohero ber, ⁴ginibed andhoke, joma mwomore, joma okuot gi sunga, joma ohero mor moloyo Nyasaye, ⁵gi nenore ka joma oluoro Nyasaye to ngimagi kwedo teko mare. Pogri chuth gi joma kamago.

⁶Joma kamago ema thurore e miech ji kendo gihoyo mon ma pachgi yomyom mogangore gi kit richo mayoreyore kendo ma gombo maricho rundo pachgi koni gi koni, ⁷mon makamagi oikore mar winjo puonj to kata kamano ok ginyal chopo e okang' mar rwako adiera. ⁸Mana kaka Janes gi Jambres nokedo gi Musa e kaka jogi bende kedo gi adiera, joma pachgi osekethore kendo jogo ma osek-wedi kaluwore gi yie. ⁹To ok ginidhi mabor nikech fupgi biro nenore ni ji duto mana kaka notimore ni jogo.

Chik Ma Paulo Omiyo Timotheo

¹⁰In, to kata kamano ing'eyo puonjna duto, gi kit ngimana, kod gik machano timo e ngimana; gi yie mara, gi kindana, kod herana, gi dhilna, ¹¹kod sand gi chandruok mara, gik moko duto mane otimorena Antiokia gi Ikonio kod Lustra, kaka ne adhil e sand mager! To Ruoth noresa kuom sandgo duto. ¹²Chutho, ochunore ni ng'ato ang'ata madwaro dak e ngima maler moluoro Nyasaye ka en e achiel gi Kristo Yesu, nyaka ne sand, ¹³kata kamano, joma richo kod joma keto korgi to biro medo bedo joma richo moloyo, ka gidhi nyime gi wuondo ji kendo ji bende wuondogi. ¹⁴In to nyaka idhi nyime kimako gik misepuonjori kendo ming'eyo ni adier chuth, nikech ing'eyo kit ngima joma nopuonji, ¹⁵bende nikech nyaka a e tinni isebedo king'eyo weche manie Muma Maler ma nyalo miyo ibed mariek e waruok kuom yie kuom Kristo Yesu. ¹⁶Weche duto manie Muma oa kuom much Nyasaye kendo konyo kuom puonjo ji, kendo kuom kwero gik maricho, kendo kuom rieyo ji, kendo kuom tiego ji mondo obed joma kare, ¹⁷mondo ng'at Nyasaye obed molony chuth ni tich moro amora maber.

4 E nyim Nyasaye kendo e nyim Kristo Yesu mabiro ng'ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho, kendo nikech obiro duogo, gi Pinyruodhe, amiya chik ni: ²Yal Wach. Ikri mar timo mano kinde duto, kata piny rach kata piny ber, kuom rieyo ji, kuom kwero ji, kendo kuom jiwo ji gi kinda duto, kilero ni ji tiend weche adimba. ³Nikech ndalo biro chopo ma ji ok nodwar chiko itgi ni puonj madier. Makmana giniluw puonj mamit mar dwachgi giwégi kendo ginichok to jopuonj mathotho mondo onyisgi gik ma itgi masakni gombo winjo. ⁴Ginitamre winjo adiera ka gi chiko itgi ni sigendini manono. ⁵In to nyaka ine ni iritori kinde duto; kidhil e chandruok kendo kitimo

tiji kaka jaland wach. Tim tijegi duto monego itim kaka jatich Nyasaye.

⁶An to sana osechopo michiwae kaka misango miolo oko, sana mar ae pinyini osechopo. ⁷Asekedo lweny maber, aseringo mi atieko ng'wech, aserito yie ⁸Sani koro okanna osimbo mar ngima makare, ma Ruoth, ma en jang'ad bura makare, biro sidhona e odiechieng'no. Ok an kenda ema nomiyago, to nomi ji duto mosebedo ka geno duoke.

Weche Paulo Owuon

⁹Tem matek mondo ibi ira piyo, ¹⁰nikech Demas oseringo oweya kenda, nikech nohero piny masani, modhi Thesalonika. Kreske to osedhi Galatia, kendo Tito osedhi Dalmatia. ¹¹Luka kende ema nikoda ka. Many Mariko mondo ibi kode ira, nikech okonya e tija mar Wach Maber. ¹²Tukiko to aseoro Efeso. ¹³Ka ibiro to ikelna koda mane aweyo ir Karpo e dala mar Troa, kod kitepega, to moloyo mago molos gi pien.

¹⁴Aleksanda ma jatheth mula notimona malit ndi. Ruoth owuon nochule

kuom gik mosetimo. ¹⁵In bende tang'ne, nikech okwedo puonjwa gi tekre duto.

¹⁶Kane oyala mokuongo, onge ng'a-ma nodok jakora, to ji duto noweya. Mad Nyasaye kik ket richoni e wigil! ¹⁷To Ruoth nochung' batha momiya teko, mi ne ayudo teko mar dhi nyime gi lando wach nyaka chop ogendini duto winje. Noresa bende e dho sibuur. ¹⁸Omiyo ang'eyo ni Ruoth pod biro resa kuom gimoro amora marach madwaro hinya nyaka chop atundi e Pinyruodhe mar polo. En ema mondo oyud duong' mosiko nyaka chieng'. Amin.

Mos Mogik

¹⁹Mosna Priskila gi Akula, kod jood Onesiforo. ²⁰Erasto nodong' Korintho to Trofimo to naweyo ka tuo Mileto. ²¹Tem matek mondo ichop ira ku kapok ndalo ng'ich ochopo. Yubulo omosi. Pude gi Lino kod Klaudia, kaachiel gi jowete duto bende jomosi.

²²Mad Ruoth rit chunyi. Ng'wono mondo obed kodi.

Tito

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 65 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Tito ne en jatiend Paulo kendo ne okonye e kinde mane owuotho koyalo injili. Kane Paulo owuok e tuechne mokuongo Roma ne giyalo injili kod Tito e piny Crete moweyo Tito e chulano mondo odhi nyime kod wach yalo injili.

THORRO

Barua ni nene nyiso Tito kaka onego oti e kanisa kendo kaka onego opuonj Jokristo dak maber. Ne onyise kaka jogo madwaro tiyo ni Kristo onego yier kendo kaka idwaro mondo gibedi.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Mos (1:1-4)
2. Chike mag jodongo (1:5-9)
3. Weche koluwore kod jopuonj manono (1:10-16)
4. Puonj e kind ji mopogore e kanisa (2:1-15)
5. Puonj ma jo-Kristo onego luw (3:1-8)
6. Puonjo joma oweyo yor chier (3:9-11)
7. Tieko (3:12-15)

1 An Paulo ma jatich Nyasaye kendo ma jaote Yesu Kristo nikech yie mar joma Nyasaye oyiero kod ng'eyo mar adieri makelo luoro Nyasaye, ²yie kod ng'eyo ma otenore kuom geno mar yudo ngima mochwere, ma Nyasaye maok riambi nosingo kapok ndalo obetie, ³bende ka kinde mane ochano ochopo nomiyo wachne ofwenyore e ler kuom tij lando wach mane oket e lwete kuom chik mane Nyasaye ma Jawarwa ogolo.

⁴Ne Tito wuoda maradier kuom yie moriwowa e achiel,

ng'wono gi kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kod Kristo Yesu Jawarwa obed kodi

Tich Momi Tito

⁵Gimomiyo ne aweyi Krete ne en ni mondo irie gik moko mane odong' kapok

atieko, kendo mondo iyier jodong kanisa e dala ka dala, kaka ne achiki ni itim. ⁶Jaduong' kanisa nyaka bed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome, kendo ma jadhako achiel, kendo ma nyithinde oyie kendo maok nyal kwan kaka nyithindo ma achach kendo ma wigi tek. ⁷Nikech Jatend Kanyakla mar jo-Kristo en jarit tich Nyasaye, nyaka obed ng'at ma wach moro amora marach onge kuome. Kik obed ng'at ma ochayo ji kata ma mirimbe liet, kata ma ohero kong'o, kata ma ohero goruok, kata ma yudo mwandu e yor miriambo. ⁸To nyaka obed ng'at mohero rwako welo kendo mohero gigo mabeyo, nyaka obed ng'at ma pache ler, mohero adiera kendo moluoro Nyasaye; kendo moritore. ⁹Nyaka omak motegno puonj migeno, mana kaka osepuonje e kinde motelo, mondo eka

ojiw joma moko gi puonj madier kendo okwer joma kwedo puonjno.

¹⁰Nikech nitie ji mang'eny ma jong'anyo, ma gin mana jothor wach kendo jowuond ji, to moloyo jogo moter nyangu ma gin jo-Yahudi moyie. ¹¹Jogi nyaka kwer mondo oling', nikech giketho mier mang'eny ka gipuonjo gik maok owinjore gipuonji; kendo gitimo kamano mana mondo giyudie ohala maok nikare.

¹²Kata mana janabi moro ma margi owuon osewacho niya, jo-krete riambo kinde duto, ondiegi malich ma timbegi richo kendo gin jowuoro mabudho abudha." ¹³Wach janabigini en adier. Omiyo kwergi matek mondo eka gibed gi yie maradier, ¹⁴kendo mondo kik gichik itgi ni sigendni mag jo-Yahudi kata ni chike mag joma odagi adiera. ¹⁵Gik moko duto ler mana ni joma ler, to kuom joma okethore maok oyie to onge gima ler. Chutho, pachgi kaachiel gi chunysi mon-ego onyisgi kethogi osetho. ¹⁶Giwacho ni ging'eyo Nyasaye to gikwedo Nyasaye nogo gi timbegi manono. Gin acheje ma wigi tek kendo ok ginyal timo gimoro amora maber.

Gik Monego Puonji Ne Kidienje Mopogore Pogore

2 Nyaka ipuonj weche mowinjore gi puonj ma adiera. ²Puonj joma chwo madongo mondo obed joma obidhore, maok ohero oyuma, kendo moritore, bende man-gi yie madier kendo gi hera kod kinda.

³Kamano bende puonj mon madongo mondo odag e ngima mar luor to ok joma ketho nying ji, kata joma madho kong'o orundo, to nyaka gipuonj gik mabeyo. ⁴Bang'e eka ginyalo tiego mon matindo kaka onego giher chwogi gi nyithindgi; ⁵kendo eka ginyalo ritore ka gidak e ngima maber kendo ka gidich e utegi. Nyaka gibed mon mang'won kendo ka gin e bwo loch mar chwogi, mondo eka ng'ato kik yud thuolo mar chayo wach Nyasaye.

⁶Kamano bende onego ijw yawuowi bende mondo oritre. ⁷Bednigi ranyisi e yore duto kitimo gik mabeyo. Kipuonjo to nyis ni in ng'ama ngimane oriore tir kendo ma ok dwar oyuma, ⁸wecheni obed weche mowinjore ma ng'ato ok nyal chayo, mondo joma ok oyie kodi wigi okuodi nikech gionge gimoro amora marach ma ginyalo wacho kuomwa.

⁹Puonj wasumbini mondo owinj ruodhi maggi e weche duto, kendo gitem timonigi mana gik malong'o maok gidwokere kodgi, ¹⁰kata kik gikwal gigege, to ginyisre ni gin joma inyalo geno e weche duto mondo omi e yore duto ginimi puonj mar Nyasaye Jawarwa oywa ji.

¹¹Nikech ng'wono mar Nyasaye make-lo warruok osefwenyore ni ji duto. ¹²Ng'wonono puonjowa mondo wawach ni "Wadagi" ne timbe maricho kod gombo maricho mag piny, kendo mondo wadagi e ngima moritore, e ngima makare kendo mamiyo Nyasaye duong' e kindeni, ¹³kapod warito geno mogwedhi ma en fwenruok man gi duong' mar Nyasacha maduong' kod Jawarwa, Yesu Kristo, ¹⁴mane ochiworenwa mondo oreswa wawe timbe maricho kendo mondo opwodh ni en owuon joma owinjore bedo joge, moikore timo gik mabeyo.

¹⁵Koro magi e gik monego ipuonji. Jiw ji kendo ikwergi gi teko duto. Kik iwene ng'ato thuolo mondo ochayi.

Timo Timbe Mabeyo

3 Par ni ji mondo obed moboch e bwo joma nigi loch kod joma nigi teko. Nyisgi mondo giwinj chik kendo mondo gibed moikore ni timo gimoro amora maber, ²kik giketh nying ng'ato ang'ata, gibed joma ohero kuwe, kendo ma paro mar konyo jowetegi, ka ginyiso muolo madier ni ji duto.

³Nikech kata wan bende chon ne wan joma ofuwo maok winj wach kendo ne wan joma owuondi mane nie twech mar kit gombo gi mor ma yoreyore mag ringruok. Ngimawa mapile nopong' gi

ichlit gi nyiego; ne gimon kodwa to wan bende wamon e kindwa. ⁴To ka kech kod hera mar Nyasaye ma Jawarwa nofweny-ore to nowarowa, ⁵ok nikech tim moro makare mane wasetimo, to nikech kechne. Nowarowa kane olwokowa gi lwok mar nyuol manyien, kendo kane Roho Maler olokowa joma nyien, ⁶Roho manoolonwa mogundho, kuom Yesu Kristo ma Jawarwa, ⁷mondo ka oseketwa kare kuom ng'wonone to wabed jocham mwandune, ka wan gi geno mar yudo ngima mochwere. ⁸Ma en wach madiera. Kendo adwaro ni ijiw wehegi mondo joma oseketo genogi kuom Nyasaye otang' mondo gichiwre mar timo gik mabeyo. Gigi gin gik malong'o chuth, kendo kelo konyruok ni ji duto.

⁹To pogri gi mbekni mofuwo gi sigendni mag nonro anywola, gi mino wach kod dhawo kuom weche mag chike, nikech gik ma kamago ok kel konyruok

kendo gionge tich. ¹⁰Siem ng'at makelo pogruok dichiel, kendo tim kamano mar ariyo. Bang' sieme diriyo to pogri kode chuth. ¹¹Bed king'eyo gadiera ni ng'ama kamano en Jaricho ma pache okethore. En ng'ama ketho kong'eyo.

Weche Mogik

¹²Kaka aseoro Artema kata Tukiko iri, to item matek mondo ibi ira piyo Nikopoli, nikech asechano mar bet kuno kinde koyo. ¹³Tim duto minyalo mondo ikony Zena ma okil kod Apolo e wuodhgi, kendo ne ni giyudo gik moko duto ma girdwaro. ¹⁴Jowa nyaka puonjre keto chunyi kuom timo gik mabeyo, mondo eka giyud gik ma gikonyorego e ngimagi mapile kendo kik gidag ngima maok kel konyruok.

¹⁵Ji duto man koda ooronni mos. Mosnwa joma oherowa kuom yie.

Ng'wono obed kodu uduto.

Filemon

JANDIKO: Jaote Paulo

KAR NDIKO: Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 60 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Barua nondiko ni Filemon Ja-kristo modak Kolosai. Filemon ne nigi misumba miluongo ni Onesimo mane oyudo okwale aye oringo, mani ne en richo mane nyalo miyo oneg Onesimo. Kata kamano Onesimo noromo kod Paulo mane oloke mobedo Jakristo. Bang yie ne ogombo mondo odog ir Ruodhe Filemon. Omiyo Paulo nondiko ne Filemon mondo oyie kaka Jakristo okaw Onesimo makoro bende noselopkore obedo Jakristo. Paulo nondiko gi chuny mar hera ka onyiso Filemon hera manie kind Jokristo kaka owete kuom Ruoth. Ne okwaye ni oyie ong'uonne Onesimo kuom ketho mane osetimo ne kendo oruake kaka owadgi e nying Kristo.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Mos (1-3)

2. Goyo erokamano kod lamo (4-7)

3. Kwayo mar Paulo ni Onesimo kuom Filemon (8-21)

4. Kwayo mogik, mos kod lamo (22-25)

¹An Paulo ng'at motue nikech Kristo Yesu kod Timotheo owadwa, ne in osiepwa ma wageno kendo jatich wadwa Filemon, ²kaachiel gi nyamin-wa Afia gi Arkipo jalweny wadwa, kod Kanisa malemo e odi.

³Ng'wono kod kuwe moa kuom Nyasaye Wuonwa kod Ruoth Yesu Kristo obed kodu.

Erokamano Kod Lamo

⁴Agoyo ni Nyasacha erokamano pile ka aluongo nyingi e lemona, ⁵nikech awinjo kuom yie ma in-go kuom Ruoth Yesu, kendo kuom hera miherogo jomaler duto. ⁶Alemoni ni mondo iland yie ma in-go motegno, mondo eka ibed gi ng'eyo matut kuom gik mabeyo duto ma wan-go ei Kristo. ⁷Hera ma in-go osemya mor maduong' kendo osejiwa, nikech in, owadwa mahero, iseduogo chunje jomaler .

Paulo Kwayo Ne Onesimo

⁸Kuom mano, kata obedo ni kuom Kristo ne anyalo bedo gi chir mar chiki mondo itim gima onego itim, ⁹to koro asayi mondo itim kamano nikech hera. Koro an Paulo awuon, jaduong' moti, kendo motue nikech wach Kristo Yesu, ¹⁰akwayi kuom wach wuoda Onesimo mane odoko wuoda ka an e twech. ¹¹Onesimo yandi chon onge ohala kuomi to sani koro okelo konyruok maduong' ne in kaachiel kod an bende.

¹²Aduoge iri kendo, kata obedo ni chunya ogene ahinya. ¹³Dahero bedo kode ka mondo okonya kari ka pod otueya gi nyororo nikech Wach Maber.

¹⁴To ne ok adwar timo kode gimoro amora ka ok in ema iyie, mondo tim ng'wono moro amora mitimo kik bed gima ochun, to obed gima itimo nikech ihero. ¹⁵Nyalo bet ni Onesimo nowuok iri kuom kinde machwok mondo eka

iyud thuolo mar kawe chuth bang'e,
¹⁶ok kaka misumba to kaka owadu
 migeno ma en ng'at moloyo misumba.
 En ohala ne an, to ang'eyo ni en ohala
 moloyo ne in bende, ok mana kaka
 ng'ato ang'ata, to kaka owadu kuom
 Ruoth.

¹⁷Omiyo ka inyalo kwana kaka ng'a-
 ma ni kodi e achiel to rwake mana kaka
 dirwaka. ¹⁸Kapo ni osetimoni marach,
 kata ka en-gi gopi moro to kwan-gi e
 wiya. ¹⁹Andikoni baruani gi lweta
 awuon an Paulo, ka anyisi ni abiro
 chuli, kata ka ok aparoni in kod gopa
 ma en ngimani owuon. ²⁰Gima agombo
 maduong', owadwa, en ni mondo iyie

itimna ng'wono kuom Ruoth, kiduogo
 chunya kuom Kristo. ²¹Nikech ang'eyo
 maber ni iwinjo wach, andikoni ka an
 gadiera ni ibiro timona maber moloyo
 kaka akwayi.

²²Kwayo machielo ma an-go en ni
 mondo ilosna kar nindo, nikech an-gi
 geno ni ibiro gonya mana kaka usebedo
 kulamo.

²³Epafras motue koda kaachiel
 nikech wach Kristo Yesu ooronu mos.
²⁴Mariko bende omosou kaachiel gi
 Aristako gi Demas kod Luka, ma gin
 jotich wetena.

²⁵Ng'wono mar Ruoth Yesu Kristo
 mondo obed kod chunyi.

Jo-Hibrania

JANDIKO: Ok ong'ere nikech ok ofalo nyinge

KAR NDIKO: Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 70 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

Gik Manie Iye

Baruani ondiki ni jo-Kristo ma Jo-yahudi. Magi ne gin jo Yahudi mane osebedo giparo mar duogo e din mar Jo-Juda nikech yomyom margi e winjo e tiend ndiko.

Thorro

Jo-Hibrania phonjo duong' kod loch mar Yesu Kristo kod bedo jalno ma ochung' n-wa e bura kod Ruoth Nyasaye. Baruani nyiso ber kod loch Yesu kuom gik mang'eny.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN;

1. Chakruok (1:1-4)
2. Loch kod duong' Kristo ewi Jotelo moko (1:5-7:28)
3. Kristo duong' kendo lochne ohingo mar malaike (1:5-2:18)
4. Kristo oloyo Musa kod duong' (3:1-4:13)
5. Kristo duong'ne oloyo mar Jadolo Harun (4:14-7-28)
6. Kristo e Jadolo maduong' ma wan-go (8-10)
7. Kwayo mogik mar chung' e yie Kristo kende (11-12)
8. Tiekko mos kod lamo (13:1-25)

Wuowi Duong' Mologyo Malaike

1 Kinde machon Nyasaye nowuoyo gi kwerewa e yore mang'eny kendo mopogore opogore, kokonyore gi jonabi, ²to e ndalo mogikgi osewuoyo kodwa kokonyore gi Wuode owuon. Wuodeno ema oseketo mwandune duto e lwete, kendo en ema nochweyo gik moko duto kuome. ³Wuowi ema rieny gi duong' maler mar Nyasaye, kendo en e kit Nyasaye hie, momako gik moko duto gi wachne man gi teko. Kane oseloso yor pwodhruok e richo to nobet piny e polo, e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye Maduong', mologyo duto. ⁴Kuom mano, nobedo gi duong' mologyo malaike mana kaka nying mane omiye bende nigi duong' mologyo margi.

⁵Koso gin malaike mage mane Nyasaye onyiso ni, "In Wuoda; kawuono asedoko Wuoru? Kata ni,

"Anabed Wuon-gi to en nobed

Wuoda?

⁶To bende, ka Nyasaye kelo Wuode makayo e piny to owacho ni,

"Malaike duto mag Nyasaye mondo olame." ⁷Kowuoyo kuom malaike to owacho ni,

"Oloko malaikene doko yembe, jotichne oloko ligeek mach." ⁸To kuom Wuowi to owuoye ni,

"Lochni nosik nyaka chieng', Aa Nyasaye, kendo tim makare ema noting' malo e Pinyruodhi. ⁹Isehero tim makare to imon gi timbe maricho; emomiyo Nyasaye ma Nyasachi oseting'i malo moyombo jowadu duto nikech osewiri gi mo mamiyi mor. ¹⁰Kamachielo bende owachoe ni,

"Aa Ruoth, in ema nichweyo piny kar chakruok kendo polo bende en tij lweteni.

¹¹Gin ginilal, to In isiko, giduto giniti kaka law ti.

¹²Iniban-gi giduto kaka ibano kandho,

kendo nolokgi mana kaka iloko nanga. In to isiko ichalri mana kaka in. Kendo hiki ok norum." ¹³Koso gin malaike mage ma Nyasaye nonyiso ni,

"Bed e bada ma korachwich, nyaka chop aket wasiki duto obed e raten tiendi?" ¹⁴Donge malaike duto gin chunje ma Nyasaye oketo mondo oti ne joma Nyasaye biro reso?

Siem Kuom Keto Chuny

2 Mano emomiyo nyaka wamak matek adiera duto mwasewinjo mondo kik waba yo. ²Nikech ka weche mane malaike owuoyoe ne gin weche migeno, kendo ng'ato ang'ata mane ok oluwo kata oritogi noyudo kum mowinjore gi timme, ³koro wan to dwatony nade ka wajwang'o warruok maduong' kama? Wach warruokni Ruoth owuon ema nokuongo olando eka bang'e joma nowinjo wach warruokno nosironwa wehego ni gin adier. ⁴Nyasaye bende notimo nende kuom wachno kotimo ranyisi gi timbe miwuro kod honni mopogore opogore, kendo kuom chiwo mich mag Roho Maler mane opogo ne ji kaka en owuon odwaro.

Yesu Ochalo Gi Owetene

⁵Malaike ok ema Nyasaye osemyiyo teko mar bedo gi loch e piny mabiro. ⁶To en mana kaka ng'ato osewuoyo kamoro ni:

"Dhano to en ang'o momiyo iketo pachi kuome, koso wuod dhano to en ng'a momiyo isiko idewe?"

⁷"Ne idwoke piny moloyo malaike to koro isesidhone osimbo mar duong' kod luor;

⁸kendo iseketo gik moko duto e bwo tiende." Ka Nyasaye noketo gik moko duto e bwo lochne to onge gima noweyo oko. To kata kamano sani pod ok wane ka gik moko duto nie bwo lochne. ⁹To waneno mana Yesu mane odwok piny moloyo malaike, ma koro sani osidhne osimbo mar duong' kod luor, nikech

noneno lit mar tho. Yesu nobilo tho ne wan duto kuom ng'wono mar Nyasaye.

¹⁰Ne en gima kare mondo Nyasaye ma nochweyo kendo morito gik moko duto oket jachak warruok margi kare chuth e yor sandruok, mondo eka okel nyithi Nyasaye duto oyud pok mar duong'ne. ¹¹Jal mamiyo ji bedo maler, kaachiel gi ji duto moseloki odoko joma ler, gin joot achiel. Kuom mano Yesu ok oluor mar luongogi ni jowetene, ¹²owacho ni,

"Abiro hulo nyingi ne owetena; abiro paki gi wer e dier chokruok. ¹³Owacho kendo ni,

"Abiro keto genona kuome." To bende owacho ni,

"Eri an ka, kaachiel gi nyithindo ma Nyasaye osemyiyo."

¹⁴To kaka nyithindo niggi ringruok gi remo e kaka en bende nokawo kidono, mondo kuom thone oketh teko mar jal man-gi teko mar tho, ma en Jachien, ¹⁵eka mondo ogony ji duto ma luoro mar tho oloko wasumbini. ¹⁶Nikech, ka kuom adier, ok okony malaike, to nyikwa Ibrahim ema okonyo. ¹⁷Mano emomiyo ne nyaka kete ochal gi jowetene e yore duto, mondo eka obed jadolo maduong' ma jakech kendo ma jaadiera matiyo e nyim Nyasaye, kotimo misango migologo richo mag ji. ¹⁸Kaka en owuon nosande kendo nokadho e bwo tembe, en gi teko mar konyo joma itemo.

Yesu Duong' Moloyo Musa

3 Emomiyo, owetena maler kendo ma oseluongi gi luong mar polo, keturu pachu duto kuom Yesu, ma en Jaote kendo jadolo Maduong' mar yie mwahulo. ²Notiyo tich mane okete mondo otim gadiera, mana kaka Musa bende notiyo tichne gadiera e od Nyasaye duto. ³To mana kaka jager ot niggi duong' moloyo duong' mar ot mogero, e kaka Yesu onego omi duong' moloyo Musa. ⁴Nikech ot ka ot niggi ng'at mogere, to Nyasaye ema ogero gik moko duto. ⁵Musa notiyo gi adiera e od Nyasaye duto, kobedo janeno

kuom gik mane ibiro ler tiendgi achien.
⁶To Kristo en jaadiera kaka jatend od Wuon mare. To wan e jood Nyasaye, ka wamako matek chir kod geno ma wan-go.

Siem Kuom Tamruok Yie

⁷Kuom mano, mana kaka Roho Maler wacho ni,

"Kuwinjo dwonde kawuono, ⁸to kik chunyu bed matek

kaka nutimo e ndalo ma nung'anyone e kinde mag tem e thim,

⁹kuma kwereu notemae mi ne gineno gima natimonegi kuom higini piero ang'wen.

¹⁰Mano emomiyo iya nowang' gi tieng'no mi nasingora ni, 'Chuny jogi osiko koruenyo, kendo pok ging'eyo yore-na.'

¹¹Omiyo mirima nomaka, mi nasingora ka akuong'ora ni,

'Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang'.

¹²Owetena beduru motang' mondo kik ng'ato kuomu bed gi chuny marach motamore yie ma miyo oweyo Nyasaye mangi-ma. ¹³To ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ojw nyawadgi pile pile kapod wan gi kinde miluongo ni Ka wuono, mondo kik richo gal ng'ato kuomu mi chunye bed matek.

¹⁴Nikech ka wamako geno mane wachakogo matek nyaka giko to eka wariwore e achiel gi Kristo e tichne. ¹⁵Mano emomiyo owachi ni,

"Kuwinjo duonde kawuono, to kik chunyu bed matek

kaka nutimo e ndalo ma nung'anyoe."

¹⁶To gin jomage ma nowinjo mi ong'anyone? Donge ne gin ji duto mane Musa otelonegi kogolo Misri? ¹⁷Koso gin jomage mane okechogo kuom higni piero ang'wen? Donge nokecho gi joma notimo richo ma ringregi nolwar e thim kosetho?

¹⁸Gin jomage ma nokuong'orenegi ni ok ginidonji e yweyo mare, ka ok gin joma notamore winjo wachne? ¹⁹Omiyo waneno ni ne ok ginyal donjo nikech ne gitamore yie.

Yweyo Mar Sabato Ne Jo Nyasaye

4 Kuom mano, kaka singruok mar donjo e yweyone pod nitie, wabeduru motang' mondo kik yud ng'ato kuomu ma nigi rem moro ma dimone donjo e yweyono. ²Nikech wan bende oseyalnwa Injili mana kaka gin bende noyalnegi, to kata kamano wach mane giwinjo ne ok okelonegi konyruok, nikech ne ok girwake kuom yie. ³Koro wan mwaseyie wadonji e yweyono, mana kaka Nyasaye osewacho ni,

"omiyo mirima nomaka, mi nasingora ka akuong'ora ni, 'Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang'." Nyasaye nowuoyo kama kata obedo ni nosetieko tije chon chakre kinde ma nochweyo piny. ⁴Nikech owuoyo kuom odiechieng' mar abiriyo kamachielo kowacho ni, "To e odiechieng' mar abiriyo Nyasaye noyweyo kuom tijene duto." ⁵To waseneno bende e Ndiko motelo ka Nyasaye wacho ni, "Ok ginidonji e yweyona ngang'."

⁶Kata obedo ni joma noyalnegi Injili mokwongo ne ok odonjo e yweyo mar Nyasaye nikech tok teko, thuolo pod nitie mondo jomoko odonji e yweyono. ⁷Omiyo osechano thuolo machielo moluongo ni `Kawuono, ma en e odiechiengono mane owuoyo kuome bang'e achien gi dho Daudi, mana kaka waseneno motelo, ni:

"Kuwinjo dwonde kawuono to kik chunyu bed matek."

⁸Nikech ka dinebed ni Joshua ne nyalo miyogi yweyo, to Nyasaye ok dine owuoyo bang'e kuom odiechieng' machielo. ⁹Kuom mano, odiechieng' ywero mar Sabato pod nitie ne jo Nyasaye; ¹⁰nikech ng'ato ang'ata madonjo e yweyo mar Nyasaye nyaka ywe e tijene, mana kaka Nyasaye bende noyweyo e tijege. ¹¹Kuom mano, watemuru matek kaka wanyalo mondo wadonji e yweyono, mondo kik ng'ato podhi kuom luwo ranyisigi marach mar wich teko.

¹²Nimar wach Nyasaye ngima kendo

tiyo. Obith molooyo ligangla ma dhoge ariyo, kendo opowo chuny dhano nyaka iye mogik, nyaka kuma pach dhano gi chunye jorome, kaachiel gi fuon gi ondhudho. Kuno ema oketoe bura ne paro kod dwaro maling'ling' manie chuny dhano. ¹³Onge gimoro kata achiel, kuom gik moko duto mane Nyasaye ochweyo, mopondone. Gik moko duto oyawore kendo oelore e nyim tong wang'Jal ma wan duto, ng'ato ka ng'ato, nyaka wabi wachung' e nyime kwahulo gik moko duto mwasetimo.

Yesu En Jadolo Maduong' Molooyo

¹⁴Kaka koro wan gi Jadolo Maduong' Molooyo mosedhi nyaka e polo, ma en Yesu Wuod Nyasaye, wamakuru yie mwahulo matek. ¹⁵Nikech ok wan gi jadolo maduong' maok nyal kechowa e nyawowa, to wan-gi mano manyalo kechowa, to nikech en bende noteme gi kit tembe duto mwayudo, makmana ni en noonge gi richo. ¹⁶Kuom mano, wasuduru but kom duong' mar ng'wono ka wan gi chir, mondo eka wayud kech gi ng'wono e saa mwadware kony.

5 Jadolo maduong' moro amora iyiero e dier ji kendo iwale obedo jachung' mar ji kuom weche mawuoyo kuom Nyasaye, mondo ochiw mich gi misengini migologo richo. ²Onyalo dembo joma kia gi joma obayo yo, nikech en owuon bende nyawo obembe. ³Mano emomiyo en bende ochune ni nyaka otim misango ni richone owuon, kaachiel gi richo mag'ji bende.

⁴Ng'ato ok ketre e duong' mar bedo jadolo kende owuon, to Nyasaye ema nyaka luonge mana kaka noluongo Harun bende. ⁵Omiyo Kristo bende ne ok okawo duong' mar bedo jadolo maduong' kende owuon. To Nyasaye nonyise ni,

"In Wuoda, kendo kawuono asebedo Wuoru." ⁶Owacho bende kamachielo ni,

"In Jadolo nyaka chieng', e kit dolo mar Melkizedek."

⁷E ndalo mane Yesu ngima e piny,

nolamo losayo Nyasaye mane nyalo rese e tho, koywak matek kendo ka pi wang'e chwer, mi Nyasaye nowinjo ywakne nikech dembruokne. ⁸Kata obedo ni ne en Wuod Nyasaye to nopuonjore winjo chik Nyasaye nikech sandruok ma noneno, ⁹kendo bang' ka nosequete kare chuth to nodoko wuon warruok mochwere ma ji duto mawinjo wachne yudo. ¹⁰Bende Nyasaye nokete Jadolo maduong', moluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek.

Siem Kuom Bayo Yo

¹¹Wan gi weche mathoth mwanyalo wacho kuom wach ma tiende tekni, to winjo maru ni chien. ¹²Chutho, kata obedo ni sani koro onego bed ni un jopuonj, to pod udwaro ng'at machielo mondo ochak opuonju nonro michako ng'eyogo adiera mar wach Nyasaye. Pod unyalo mana madho chak kende ok unyal chamo chiemo motegno! ¹³To ng'ato ang'ata ma madho chak kende pod en nyathi mayom, omiyo oonge gi lony kuom puonj mar tim makare. ¹⁴Joma otegn to nyalo chamo chiemo motegno, nikech gisetiyo kodgi gaming'a mi gibedo gi lony mar ng'eyo pogruok man e kind ber gi rach.

6 Kuom mano koro waweuo puonj michakogo ng'eyo wach Kristo, to wadhiuru nyime mondo wadok joma otegn. Ok owinjore mondo wachak puonjou manyien weche michakogo bedo ja-Kristo, kaka lokruok weyo timbe matero ji e tho to gi yie kuom Nyasaye; ²kod puonj kuom kit batiso mopogore opogore, kata kuom keto lwedo e wi ji, kata kuom wach chier aa kuom joma otho, kata Bura mabiro. ³To wabiro timo kamano, ka Nyasaye oyie.

⁴Nikech joma ler mar Nyasaye ose-rienynegi mi obilo mich mar polo kendo obedo e lalruok achiel gi Roho Maler; ⁵joma osebilo ber mar Wach Nyasaye, mi ong'eyo teko mar piny mabiro, ⁶kopodho oweyo yie margi, to ok nyal konygi mi gilokre kendo, nikech gikelo chandruok

kuomgi giwégi kuom guro Wuod Nyasaye e msalaba nyadiriyo, ka gimiyi ji chaye ratiro.

⁷Lowo ma mwonyo pi koth mochwe kuome, mi chwe chieg cham manyalo konyo joma opure, ema yudo gwith Nyasaye. ⁸To ka bang' yudo koth maber to ochiego mana kuthe gi buya to oonge tich, kendo ochiegni yudo kuong'. Giko ibiro wang'e e mach.

⁹Kata wawuoyo kama, osiepewa mwageno, kuomu to wan gi ratiro kuom gik mabeyo molooyo, ma gin olembe mabeyo ma warruok nyago. ¹⁰Nyasaye ok kite rach, omiyo wiye ok nyal wil gi tich maru kaachiel gi hera musenyiso kukonyo Joge, kendo ma pod udhi nyime kutimo. ¹¹Wadwaro ni ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu odhi nyime katimo maber nyaka giko, mondo eka ubed gi ratiro mar yudo gik mugeno yudo. ¹²Ok wadwar ni ubed jo samuoyo to wadwaro ni ulu kit joma yudo gik mosingi nikech giyie kendo gitimo kinda.

Adiera Mar Singruok Nyasaye

¹³Ka Nyasaye notimo singruok gi Ibrahim to nokuong'ore gi nyinge owuon, nikech ne onge ng'at maduong' mohinge monyalo kuong'ore gi nyinge, ¹⁴nowacho ni, "Abiro gwedhi adier, kendo abiro miyi nyikwayo mang'eny." ¹⁵Omiyo bang'e achien Ibrahim noyudo gima Nyasaye nosingore ni nomiye bang' rito gi kinda.

¹⁶Joma timo singruok thoro kuong'ore gi nying joma oloyogi gi duong', kendo kuong'ruok ma gitimo golo kiawa moro amora e kind joma otimo winjruokgo. ¹⁷Emomiyo ka Nyasaye ne dwa lero tiend chenroge maok lokre ne joma yudo gwith mag singruok mage, noguro singruokneno gi kuong'ruok. ¹⁸Notimo kamano mondo, kuom gik moko ariyo, (tiende ni singruok gi kuong'ruok), maok nyal lokore kendo maok nyal miyo Nyasaye bet jamriambo, wayud gwith mogundho, wan mwasetony mi wamako

matek geno ma wan-go. ¹⁹Genowano osiro chunywa ka loch mogur motegno maok yiengni kendo ma gimoro ok nyal donje mi kethi. Odonjo nyaka ei Hekalu iye iye, ei kama Ler molooyo tok pasia, ²⁰kuma Yesu ma mosetelonwa, osedonje karwa. Osedoko jadolo maduong' manyaka chieng', moluwo kit dolo mar Melkizedek.

Melkizedek Jadolo

7 Melkizedek mwawuoyo kuomeni ne en ruodh Salem kendo ne en jadolo mar Nyasaye Mamalo Mogik. Noromo gi Ibrahim ka Ibrahim noa e lweny mane oseloyoe ruodhi, mi nogwedhe. ²Ibrahim nomiye achiel kuom apar mar gik moko duto. Mokwongo tiend nyingeno en "ruoth makare, " eka kendo "ruodh Salem" tiende ni "ruodh kuwe." ³Kaka Melkizedek ne onge gi wuon kata min, kata chakruokne kata gikone, ochalo Wuod Nyasaye, kendo tij dolo mare osiko nyaka chieng'

⁴Inyalo neno kaka noduong' ahinya. Kata mana Ibrahim ne nyalo miye achiel kuom apar mar gik ma nopeyo! ⁵Wang'eyo ni chik dwaro ni mondo nyikwa Lawi mokawo tich dolo ema ochoki achiel kuom apar kuom ji, ma gin owetegi, kata obedo ni owetegigo bende gin nyikwa Ibrahim. ⁶Ng'atni to wayudo ni ne ok en nyakwar Lawi, to kata kamano nochoko achiel kuom apar kuom Ibrahim, jal mane Nyasaye omiyo singruok, kendo nogwedhe. ⁷En gima ong'ere ni ng'at matin igwedho gi ng'at maduong'. ⁸Korka jodolo mag jo Lawi wayudo ni achiel kuom apar ichoko gi dhano matho; to kuom Melkizedek to wayudo ni achiel kuom apar nochoki gi jal ma ikwano ni ngima, mana kaka Ndiko wacho. ⁹Omiyo wanyalo wacho ni ka Ibrahim nochiuo achiel kuom apar to mano nyiso ni Lawi (ma nyikwaye choko achiel kuom apar) bende nochuwe. ¹⁰Nikech kindeno noyudo ka Lawi pok onyuol, to kata kamano wanyalo wacho ni ne en ei ringre Ibrahim

kane Melkizedek oromo kode.

Yesu Chalo Melkizedek

¹¹Kapo ni tich dolo mar Jo Lawi (nikech chik mane omi jo Israel notenore kuome) ne nyalo miyo dhano doko makare chuth, to koro ere gimomiyo ne pod nitie dware mondo oyud jadolo machielo machalo gi Melkizedek? Ang'o momiyo ne nyaka jadolo mopogore gi Harun yudre? ¹²Nikech wang'eyo ni ka olok tich dolo to chik bende nyaka loki. ¹³To ng'at miwacho wehegi kuomeni to noa e dhoot machielo ma ng'ato ne pok otiyo e nyim kendo mar misango koa e dhoodno nyaka nene. ¹⁴Nikech ong'ere malong'o ni Ruodhwa noa e dhood Juda, ma en dhoot ma Musa ne ok owacho gimoro kuom jodolo. ¹⁵Gima wasewacho medo winjore ka jadolo machielo machal gi Melkizedek ochako obiro, ¹⁶en ne ok okete Jadolo kaluwore gi chike dhano kata anyuolane, to nokete nikech teko mar ngima maok nyal rumo. ¹⁷Nikech Ndiko timo neno kuome ni,

"In Jadolo nyaka chieng' mana kaka Melkizedek."

¹⁸Chik machonno koro osegol oko nikech onyap kendo oonge tich ¹⁹(nikech Chik ne ok nyal keto gimoro kare chuth). Koro osekelnwa geno manyien maber molojo chik machonno, kendo kuom genono wanyalo sudo but Nyasaye.

²⁰To ne ok otim kamano maonge kuong'ruok! Jomoko nobedo jodolo maonge kuong'ruok, ²¹to en to nobedo Jadolo gi kuong'ruok ka Nyasaye nowachone ni:

"Ruoth osekuong'ore kendo ok nolok pache; In Jadolo nyaka chieng'." ²²Nikech kuong'ruokni, Yesu koro osedoko kido mar winjruok manyien gi Nyasaye, ma en winjruok maber molojo machon.

²³Pogruok machielo mwaneno en ni e kit dolo machon, jodolo ne thoth nikech tho nomonogi dhi nyime gi tich dolo; ²⁴to nikech Yesu ngima nyaka chieng' dolo mare osiko. ²⁵Kuom mano onyalo waro

chuth joma kadho kuome kasudo ir Nyasaye, nikech ongima nyaka chieng' mondo okwanegi Nyasaye.

²⁶Jadolo maduong' ma kamano ema nyalo konyowa nikech oler, oonge ketho, kendo chilo moro onge kuome. Bende Nyasaye oseting'e mokete kar kende kopoge gi joricho, kendo oseketete malo kuma bor moyombo polo. ²⁷En ok ochune ni nyaka otim misango pile pile kaka jodolo mamoko timo, kokuongo gi mare eka otimo mar jomamoko. Notimo misango ni richogi dichiel kendo mogik, kane ochiwo ringre owuon. ²⁸Nikech chik keto joma nyap mondo obed jodolo madongo, to kuong'ruok mane obiro bang' chik, noketo Wuowi makoro oseket kare chuth nyaka chieng'.

Jadolo Maduong' Mar Singruok Manyien

8 Gima wasebedo ka watemo wacho en ma: Wan gi Jadolo Maduong' mobet piny e bat korachwich mar Kom Duong' manie polo, ²en ema otiyo kaka Jadolo Maduong' Kama Ler Molojo, ma en hema ma Ruoth ema oguro, to ok dhano.

³Jadolo Maduong' moro ka moro iyiero mondo ochiw mich kaachiel gi misango, omiyo kata jadolowani bende ne nyaka chiw gimoro. ⁴Ka dibed ni pod en e piny, to dine ok obedo jadolo, nikech nitie jodolo moromo machiwo mich duto kaka chik dware. ⁵Tich ma jodologo tiyo en mana kido gi tipo mar tij dolo manie polo. Mano emomiyo ka Musa ne dwa chako gero Hemb Romo to Nyasaye nosieme kawachone ni, "Ne ni igero gik moko duto machal gi kit hema mane onyisi e got". ⁶To tich mar Yesu oseyudo duong' moyombo margino mana kaka winjruok mokelo, ma en e jagachne, bende oyombo winjruok machon, nikech otenore kuom singruok mabeyo molojo.

⁷Nikech ka dine bed ni onge gima orem kuom winjruok machon, to winjruok manyien ok dokawo kare. ⁸To Nyasaye noyudo ketho kuomgi mi owa-

cho ni:

"Ruoth Nyasaye owacho ni ndalo biro ma anatimie singruok manyien gi dhooth jo Israel kendo gi dhooth Juda.

⁹Singruokno ok nochal gi mano mane atimo gi kweregi kane akawogi gi lweta mi atelonegi kagologi Misri, nikech ne ok giluwo singruokna ma natimo kodgi omiyo an bende ne alokora aweyogi Ruoth owacho.

¹⁰Ma e singruok mabiro timo gi dhooth Israel bang' ndalogo, Ruoth owacho. Anaket Chikena e pachgi kendo anadikgi e chunygi. Anabed Nyasachgi, kendo ginibed joga.

¹¹Koro ng'ato ok nochak opuonj jagweng'gi kata owadgi, kowacho ni, 'Ng'e Nyasaye', nikech giduto gining'eya kochakore gi ji ajia nyaka joma ogen.

¹²Nimar anawenegi kuom timbegi maricho, kendo ok anachak apar richogi kendo."

¹³Ka Nyasaye luongo singruokni ni "manyien" to mano nyiso ni osemyo singruok machon odoko maonge tich; to kaka oonge tich kendo oti, obiro lal nono machiegni.

Lemo E Hemb Romo Mar Piny

9 Singruok mokwongo ne nigi chike matayo lemo kaachiel gi kar lemo e pinyka. ²Ne olos hema ma ong'ad iye ariyo. Kama ikwongo donjoe ne iluongo ni Kama Ler, kendo kanyo noketie rachung taya gi mesa moketie makati miketo e nyim Nyasaye pile. ³E tok nanga mar rageng' mar ariyo ne nitie hema miluongo ni Kama Ler Molooyo, ⁴kendo kanyo noketie kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu miwang'oe ubani, kod Sandug Muma mowir gi dhahabu gi Ludh Harun ma nechako loth, kod kite mopa mondikie singruok. ⁵Ewi Sandug Muma ne nitie kido mag malaika miluongo ni Kerubi mar Duong', kendo buombegi noumo kama igoloe richo. To sani ok wanyal wuoyo matut kuom gigo duto.

⁶Ka gik moko duto nosechan kamano,

jodolo ne donjoga e hema maoko pile mondo giti tichgi mar lemo. ⁷To jadolo maduong' kende ema noyiene donjo e hema maiye dichiel kende e higa, to nochune ni nyaka odonj iye kuno gi remo mane otimogo misango ne richone mokwongo eka bang'e otimonego ji duto bende, mondo owenegi richo mane gitimo ka gikia. ⁸Roho Maler ne nyiso, kuom kit dolo makama, ni yo midonjogo Kama Ler Molooyo ne pok ofwenyore, e kinde duto ma hema machon ne pod ochung!" ⁹Ma en ngero manyiso kinde ma wadakieni, kendo ginyiso ni mich kod misango mane ichiwo ne ok nyal lwoko chuny joma ne lemo e hemano mi gidok joma kare. ¹⁰Gin mana chiemo gi math kod tim lwok mopogore opogore - to magi gin mana tim maoko matiyo mana nyaka ndalo ma chik manyien nochak tich. Ne itiyi kodgi mana ka Nyasaye ne pok oloko gik moko odoko manyien.

Remb Kristo

¹¹To ka Kristo nobiro kaka Jadolo maduong' mar gik mabeyo molooyo makoro wan-go sani, nodonjo e hema maduong' kendo malong'o chuth. En hema ma lwet dhano ok oloso ma tiende en ni ok en chwech mar pinyini. ¹²Nodonjo iye nyaka Kama Ler Molooyo, to ne ok odhi gi remb diek gi nyiruedhi. Notimo misango dichiel kendo mogik gi rembe owuon ma nokelonwago warruok mosiko. ¹³Nikech ka remb diek gi ruedhi gi buch nyiroye mane ikiro ne nyalo pwodho joma ogak, migibed maler gi oko, ¹⁴koro remb Kristo to nyalo pwodho ji e yo malich machal nade! Nochiwore ne Nyasaye kuom Roho mosiko kaka misango maonge mbala, omiyo rembe biro lwoko chunywa maiye mi wawe timbe motho, mondo eka wati ne Nyasaye mangima!

¹⁵Kuom mano, Kristo e jagach mar singruok manyien, mamiyo joma oluongi yudo girkeni mosiko mosesingnegi, nikech koro osetho kargi kaka misango

mamiyo gibedo thuolo kuom kethogi e bwo singruok mokuongo.

¹⁶Ka ng'at motho oweyo ne ng'ato gige e yor singruok to dwarore ni nyaka ng'at mowene gik mokono nyis malong'o ni ng'at mane oweyone gik mokogo notho adier, ¹⁷nikech singruok ma kamano tiyo mana ka ng'ato osetho, to ok ka ng'at ma notime pod ngima. ¹⁸Mano emomiyo kata mana singruok mokuongo ne ok nyal ket e tich ka onge remo. ¹⁹Ka Musa nosenyiso weche mag chik duto mi ji duto owinjo, nokawo remb nyiroye gi diek, kaachiel gi pi, mi okiro e Kitap Chik, kendo okiro kuom ji duto, kokirogi gi yie rombo malando gi obino. ²⁰Nowacho ni, "Ma e remo mar singruok ma Nyasaye osechikou mondo uriti." ²¹Nokiro remono kuom Hemb Romo kendo kuom gimoro amora mane itiyogo e lemo machalore kamano. ²²Chutho, chik dwaro ni gik moko duto opwodhi gi remo, kendo ka remo ok ochwer to golo richo onge.

²³Emomiyo ne dwarore mondo kido mag gig polo opwodhi gi misengini machalo kamago, to kata kamano gig polo hie to dwaro misengini mabeyo moloyo magi. ²⁴Nikech Kristo ne ok odonjo kama ler ma lwet dhano ema oloso, ma en mana kido mar Kama Ler hie, to nodonjo e polo wuon, kama koro ochung'nwa e nyim Nyasaye. ²⁵To bende ne ok odonjo e polo mondo ochiwre kaka misango higa ka higa, kaka jadolo maduong' donjo Kama Ler higa ka higa mondo otim misango gi remo maak mare owuon. ²⁶Ka Kristo ne nyalo timo kamano, to mano ne nyalo chune ni otho di mang'eny nyaka a chakruok piny. To koro osefwenyore dichiel kendo mogik e ndalo mogikni mondo ochiw ringre owuon kaka misango ma golo richo. ²⁷Mana kaka ochano ni dhano nyaka tho dichiel kendo bang' mano yale, ²⁸e kaka Kristo bende notimgo misango dichiel kende mondo ogol richo mag ji mang'eny. To obiro thinyore kendo mar ariyo, ok mondo ochak oting' richo ji kendo, to mondo okel waruok ne joma rite gi geno.

Misango Kristo Notim Dichiel Mogik

10 Chik en mana tipo mar gik mabe-
yo mabiro to ok en gigo hie. Kuom mano ok nyalre, mondo misengini machalre minuoyo higa ka higa omi joma sudo ir Nyasaye mondo olame obed makare chuth. ²Ka dine bed ni ginyalo miyo ji doko makare, donge dine osetwimogi chon? Nikech jolemogo dine osepuodhi dichiel kende, kendo mogik, mi ok gibedo joketho ma bura oloyo kendo. ³To misengini gin mana gik maparo ne ji richogi higa ka higa, ⁴nikech remb ruedhi gi diek ok nyal golo richo kata matin.

⁵Emomiyo ka Kristo nobiro e piny to nowacho ni:

"Misengini kod chiwo ok ema idwar, to ringruok ema iseikona;

⁶Misengini miwang'o pep gi chiwo mag golo richo ne ok imorgo.

⁷Eka nawacho ni, 'Era e, Yaye Nyasaye, asebiro timo dwaroni, mana kaka ondiki kuoma e bug Chik'."

⁸Mokwongo nowacho ni, "Misengini kod chiwo, kata misengini miwang'o pep kod chiwo migologo richo ne ok idwar kendo ne ok imor kodgi." (Kata obedo ni chik ne dwaro ni otimgi kamano) ⁹To eka nowacho kendo ni, "Era e, asebiro mondo atim dwaroni." Omiyo waneno kaka oketho yo machon mar chiwo chiayo ka misango to okelo yo manyien ma ng'ato chiwoe ngimane owuon. ¹⁰Nikech Yesu notimo gima Nyasaye ne dwaro ni otim, koro osepuodhwa e richo kuom ringre mane ochiwo kaka misango dichiel kendo mogik.

¹¹Jodolo mag jo Yahudi duto chung' odiechieng' kodiechieng' mondo otim tich dolo, ka ginuoyo mana misango machalre maak nyal golo richo. ¹²Kristo to notimo misango mar golo richo dichiel kende, mi obet piny e bat korachwich mar Nyasaye. ¹³Chakre chieng' mane obetie piny, orito odiechieng' mibiro ket jowasike duto raten tiende ¹⁴nikech kuom misango achiel kende, oseketo joma iloko doko jomaler mi gibedo makare chuth.

¹⁵Roho Maler bende wuoyonwa kuom wehegi. Mokwongo owacho ni:

¹⁶"Ma e singruok ma anatum kodgi bang' ndalogo, Ruoth owacho. Anaket chikena e chunygi, mi andikgi e pachgi."

¹⁷Omedo wacho bende ni, "Richigi kod timbegi mamono ok anachak apar kendo." ¹⁸To kama oseweye richo, koro misango mar golo richo onge.

Jip Kuom Timo Kinda

¹⁹Kuom mano, owetena, koro wan gi chir mar donjo Kama Ler Moloyo kuom remb Yesu, ²⁰noyawonwa yo manyien kendo mangima madonjo makadhi nanga mar rageng', (ma en ringre owuon) ²¹ka koro wan-gi Jadolo mang'ongo morito od Nyasaye kamano, ²²wasuduru but Nyasaye gi chuny ma nikare, ka wan gi yie maok wariwo gi kiawa, kendo ka chunywa osekwoe pi mondo opwodhwa kik wabed gi chuny ma bura oloyo, kendo ringrewa olwoki gi pi maliw. ²³Wamakuru motegno geno ma wan-go maok wamindni, nikech Jal mosemiyowa singruok en jaadier. ²⁴Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo opar kaka dojiw nyawadgi omed bedo gi hera kod timbe mabeyo. ²⁵Kik wawe mak wachokore kaachiel, kaka jomoko oseweyo timo, to wajiwreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo umed timo kamano kaka uneno ka Chieng' Ruoth medo sudo machiegni.

²⁶Ka wadhi nyime gi timo richo mana mar ayiem bang' ng'eyo adiera to onge misango moro mapod odong' ²⁷gima odong' en mana kibaji, kwang'eyo ni wachomo kum gi mirima mar mach, mabiro tieko chuth joma kedo gi Nyasaye. ²⁸Ng'ato ang'ata ma otamore rito Chik Musa inego maok okechi e nyim joneno ariyo kata adek. ²⁹Koro iparo ni ng'at monyono Wuod Nyasaye piny gi tiende, ma kawo remo mar singruok mane opwodhego ka gima nono, kendo ma yanyo Roho mar ng'wono, to biro yudo kum malich machal nade? ³⁰Nikech wang'eyo Jal ma nowacho ni, "An awuon ema nachul kuor. Adier abiro chulo kuor

maonge kiawa, " kendo ni, "Ruoth biro yalo joge." ³¹En gima lich miwuoro ka ng'ato olwar e lwet Nyasaye mangima!

³²Parieuru ndalo mokwongo mane uyudo ler mar Nyasaye. E kindeno nuny-ono piny motegno kukedo matek e dier sand mathoth. ³³Seche moko ne iyanyou kendo isandou ang'ienge e dier ji, to seche moko nuchung' kaachiel kod joma ne itimonegi kamano. ³⁴Chunyu ne sandore kaachiel gi joma otue nikech Kristo, kendo numor kimayou giu githwon nikech nung'eyo ni un uwegi un gi mwandu mabeyo moloyo kendo mosiko.

³⁵Kuom mano, kik koro uyie chir mane un-go lalnu. Obiro kelonu pok maduong'. ³⁶Dwarore ni umed timo kinda kuom timo dwaro Nyasaye, mondo eka unun- wang' gik mosesingore. ³⁷Nikech odong' mana kinde matin kende eka

"Jal mabiro nobi kendo maok olewo.

³⁸To ng'ata makare nobed mangima kuom yie. To kodok chien, to ok nabad mamor kode." ³⁹To wan ok wan jogo madok chien kendo lal, to wan jogo moyie kendo ma ireso.

Kuom Yie

11 Yie en bedo gi adiera kuom gima wageno yudo kendo en bedo gi ratiro kuom gik maok wane. ²Kwerewa ne nigi yie machal kamano omiyo Nyasaye noyie kodgi.

³Yie ema miyo wayango ni Wach Nyasaye ema nochweyo gik moko duto manie polo gi piny, mi nomiyo gik mantie mineno gi wang' owuok kuom gik maok ne.

⁴Yie ema nomiyo Habil otimo misango maber ne Nyasaye moloyo misango mar Kain. Yieneno nomiyo Nyasaye oyie kode kaka ng'ama kare, nikech Nyasaye owuon norwako michneno. Habil pod wuoyo nyaka sani nikech yie mane en-gono, kata obedo ni nosetho.

⁵Kuom yie Enoka nokaw ka ngima omiyo ne ok oneno tho, nolal nono e wang' ji nikech Nyasaye nosekawe.

Nyasaye nopake kaka ng'at mamiye mor kane pok okawe. ⁶Onge ng'at ma Nyasaye nyalo yiego ka onge gi yie, nikech ng'ato ang'ata madwaro sudo but Nyasaye nyaka yie ni entie kendo ni en-gi mich momiyo joma oketo chunygi kadware.

⁷Yie ema nomiyo Noa owinjo siem mane Nyasaye osiemego kanyise gik mane biro timore mane pok oneno gi wang'e. Noa nowinjo wach Nyasaye, kopong' gi luor, mi nohondho yie mondo otony kaachiel gi jooode. Kuom yieneno, nong'ado ne piny bura, kendo nodoko achiel kuom joma Nyasaye oketo kare kuom yie.

⁸Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim owinjo luong Nyasaye mi owuok odhi e piny mokia, mane biro bedo mare bang'e achien. Nowuok awuoka modhi kata obedo ni nokia kuma nodhiye kamano. ⁹Yie mane en-gono ema nomiyo odhi odak e piny mawendo, mane osingne. Nodak e hema mana kaka Isaka kod Jakobo bende ne jodak, mi gidoko weg singruok kaachiel kode. ¹⁰Nikech nong'iyoy nyime kogeno dala machielo man gi mise motegno, ma jachenone gi jagedone en Nyasaye owuon.

¹¹Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim obedo wuoro, kata obedo ni noseti ahinya, (kendo chiege ma Sara bende ne migumba nomiye teko mar bedo wuoro nikech nogeno ni ng'at mane omiye singruok ne en jaadiera. ¹²Kata obedo ni Ibrahim ne chalo ng'ama osetho kamano, to kothe nodoko magalamoro mana ka sulwe manie polo kendo mana ka kwoyo mang'eny mak kwanre manie dho nam.

¹³Jogi duto notho ka nigi yie. Ne ok giyudo gik mane Nyasaye osingore ni nomigi, to ne ginenogi kendo girwakogi mana gichien, kendo ne gikwanore kaka welo gi jowuoth makadho akadha e pinyini. ¹⁴Joma wacho weche ma kamagi nyiso malong'o ni gigeno yudo pinygi giwegi. ¹⁵Ka dine bed ni pod giketo pachgi kuom piny mane giseweyo, to dine giyudo thuolo mar dok chien kuma ne

giaye. ¹⁶To kar timo kamano, ne gigombo piny maber moloyo mano mane giseweyo. Ne gigombo polo. Emomiyo Nyasaye wiye ok kuodi kiluonge ni Nyasachgi, nikech oseikonegi dala.

¹⁷Yie ema nomiyo Ibrahim ochiwo wuode ma Isaka kaka misango kane Nyasaye oteme mondo otim kamano. Jal mane oyudo singruokno noikore mar chiwo wuode achiel makende, ¹⁸kata obedo ni Nyasaye nosewachone motelo ni, "Isaka ema kothi duto nochakre kuome." ¹⁹Ibrahim nong'eyo e chunye ni Nyasaye ne nyalo chiero joma otho, omiyo kangero norwako Isaka mana ka ng'a mochier oa kuom joma otho.

²⁰Yie ema nomiyo Isaka ogwedho Jakobo gi Esau konyiso kaka ngimagi mabiro ne biro chalo.

²¹Yie ema nomiyo Jakobo ogwedho yawuot Josef, moro ka moro, sama nochiegni tho. Nolamonegi gweh koyiengore e mikwache mar wuoth.

²²Yie ema nomiyo Josef, ka koro nochiegni tho, nowuoyo kuom wuok mar jo Israel ka gia Misri, mi nochano gima nonego otim gi chokene.

²³Yie ema nomiyo jonyuol Musa opande kuom dweche adek bang' nywolne, nikech ne gineno ka kite ber moloyo kit nyithindo minyuolo pile; kendo ne gitimo kamano ka ok giluroo siem mar ruodh Misri.

²⁴Yie ema nomiyo ka Musa nosedoko ng'ama duong' to nodagi ni kik luonge ni wuod nyar Farao. ²⁵Noyiero mondo osandre gi jo Nyasaye moloyo dak e mor mar richo marumo piyo nono. ²⁶Nokwano achaya miyudo nikech Kristo kaka gima nigi tiende moloyo mwandu mag Misri, nikech nogeno yudo pokne achien. ²⁷Nodar Misri kuom yie, ka ok oluoro mirimb ruoth, kendo nodhi nyime gichir nikech noneno Jal maok ne. ²⁸Yie bende ema nomiyo oloso Sap Ruoth, mi okiro remo e dhout jo Israel mondo Malaika mane nego nyithindo makayo e Misri kik mul nyithi jo Israel, makayo.

²⁹Yie ema nomiyo jo Israel okalo Nam Makwar mana kagima gikalo lowo motwo. Jo Misri to ka notemo timo kamano to ne ginimo.

³⁰Yie ema nomiyo ohinga mag Jeriko oruombore piny, bang' ka jo Israel nosewuotho ka lworogi kuom ndalo abiriyo.

³¹Yie ema nomiyo jachode ma Rahab, nikech norwako jo mbetre mag Israel gi ng'wono, ok nonegi ka ne inego joma ok winj wach Nyasaye.

³²Ang'o kendo ma damed wacho? Thuolo ditama mar wuoyo kuom Gidion, gi Barak, gi Samson, gi Jeftha, gi Daudi, gi Samuel, kod jonabi mamoko, ³³yie nomiyo jogi omako pinje ruodhi kendo girito ji gi bura makare, mi giyudo gik ma Nyasaye nosingo. Ne giumo dho sibuoche, ³⁴kendo ne ginego gero mar mach; bende ne gitony e lak lingangla. Nyawo margi nolokore teko mi gidoko joma ger e lweny, ka gikeyo mel jolwenj pinje mamoko duto mane kedo kodgi. ³⁵Mon mane niggi yie nochiernegi jogi ma nosetho mi gikawo kangima. Jomoko kuomgi kata ne isando malich to nodagi ni kik wegi thuolo, nikech ne gigeno ni nochiergi e ngima maber molooyo. ³⁶Moko ne ojar kendo orodhi gi del, to moko bende notwe gi nyororo mi oketi e jela. ³⁷Nogogi gi kite, nong'adgi gi musmeno nyadiriyo noneggi gi ligangla. Ne giwuotho ka gi kacha, ka girwako piende rombe gi piende diek, kagidhier kisandoggi kendo kichandogi malit ³⁸jogi ne joma beyo gilala mane ok giwinjore dak e pinyni, Ne gibayo abaya e thimbe gi gode ka gidak e bwo lwendni gi buche.

³⁹Giduto Nyasaye noyie kodgi nikech yie mane gin-go. Kata kamano onge ng'ato kata achiel kuomgi ma noyudo gima Nyasaye nose singo negi. ⁴⁰Nikech Nyasaye nochanonwa gima ber molooyo; mondo oketwa kare mana ka wan kaachiel kodgi.

Nyasaye Rieyo Nyithinde

12 Nikech oganda maduong' mar joneno opie molworowa ka ng'iy-owa, wawituru gimoro amora mwating'o manyalo duodowae wuoth, kod richo mora amora e ngimawa manyalo gajowa, kendo waringuru matek maok waol e ng'wech moketwae. ²Wachomuru wang'wa kuom Yesu, ma en jachak kendo jachop yie marwa. Nikech nogeno yudo mor mane oikne ni nonwang' achien, nochayo tho malit mar msalaba ka ok odewo wichkuot ma tho ma kamano kelo, kendo koro obet piny e bat korachwich mar kom duong' mar Nyasaye. ³Paruru kuome, en ma notimo kinda ka joricho kedo kode, mondo kik ujogi mi chunyu aa.

⁴E lweny mukedoe mondo ulo richo, pok ukedo mi rembu ool oko. ⁵Koso wiu osewil gi weche mag jip ma Nyasaye losogo kodu kaka wuoda ni:

"Nyathina kik ikaw kum ma Ruoth kumigo kagima nono, kendo kik chunyi jogi kokweri,

⁶nikech joma Ruoth ohero ema okumo, kendo nyathine mohero ema ochwado."

⁷Ka uyudo chandruok to beduru modhil nikech mano e yo ma Nyasaye puonjougo kaka nyithinde. Be nitie nyathi ma wuon ok nyal kumo? ⁸Kapo ni un ok wuonu kumu kaka okumo nyithinde mamoko duto to mano nyiso ni un kimirwa kendo ok un nyithinde ma hie. ⁹Waduto wan-gi wuonewa e piny ka ma kumowa to eka pod wamiyogi mana luor. Koro donge onego wawinj Wuon chunjewa molooyo, mondo eka wabed mangima? ¹⁰Wuonewa mag pinyka ne kumowa mana kuom kinde matin e sama gihero, to Nyasaye to kumowa mondo okonywa, kodwaro ni mondo wadok maler kaka oler. ¹¹Sama ng'ato yudo kum to ok onyal winjo maber nikech owinjo rem. To bang' kosekum ng'ato to opuonjore mi ngimane nyag olemo mar tim makare kod kuwe.

¹²Kuom mano jing'uru bedeu moben-

gore gi chongeu monyosore. ¹³"Losuru yore muluwo mondo oriore tir," mondo omi joma tiendegi ong'ol kik wil to mondo gichangi.

Siem Kuom Tamruok Winjo Nyasaye

¹⁴Temuru matek mondo udag gi ji duto gi kuwe, kendo mondo ngimau obed maler, nikech ka ng'ato onge gi ngima maler to ok none Ruoth. ¹⁵Neuru mondo une ni onge ng'ato kuomu ma ng'wono mar Nyasaye obayo, kendo kik uwe mondo sigu moro onyagi e kindu manyalo ketho ji mang'eny. ¹⁶Neuru ni onge ng'ato kuomu ma jachode, kata ng'ama ochayo Nyasaye ka Esau ma wach chiemo michamo dichiel nomiyo owilo duong'ne kaka wuoyi makayo. ¹⁷Ung'eyo ni bang'e achien ka nodwaro mondo wuon mare ogwedhe to ne okwede. Noyuak malit gi pi wang'e mondo oyud gwethni to mano ok nyal loko paro kata matin.

¹⁸Ng'euru ni uchung' kama opogore gi kama jo-Israel nochung'ie. Ok uchung' e tie got minyalo mulo; kata kama mach kaknie kendo ma mudho mandiwa oumo, gi ong'uing'o, ¹⁹ooyo, karu ok en kama iwinjoe koko mar turumbete maywak, kod dwol mawuoyo to ok ne, ma joma nowinjo wechene noywagore ni kik ochak owuo kodgi kendo, ²⁰nikech ne ok ginyal winjo chik mane Nyasaye omiyogi ni, "Ka chiayo moro oreree e godni to nyaka chiele gi kite mi nege." ²¹Gima ne Jo Israel oneno ne lich mokadho mi Musa nowacho ni, "Luoro teta."

²²Un usebiro e Got Sayun, e Jerusalem manie polo, ma en dala Nyasaye mangi-ma. Useriworu gi malaike gana gi gana mochokore e nyasi mar mor ²³e kanisa mar kayo, ma nyingegi ondik e polo. Usebiro ir Nyasaye, ma en jang'ad bura ne ji duto; kendo ir chunje mag joma kare, makoro ok osedoko malong'o chutho, ²⁴usebiro ir Yesu ma en jagach mar singruok manyien, gi remo mokir ma wuoyo kuom gik mabeyo molooyo remb Habil.

²⁵Neuru ni ok utamoru winjo Jal

mawuoyo kodu. Nikech ka gin bende ne ok gitony kane gidagi winjo jal mane osiemogi e pinyka, wan to koro dwatony nade ka wadagi winjo Jal masiemowa gie polo? ²⁶E kindeno duonde noyingo piny, to sani to en mana kaka osesingore ni, "Abiro chako ayiengo piny kendo. To ok anayieng piny kende, to polo bende." ²⁷Wach mar "kendo" nyiso ni Nyasaye biro golo oko gik mayiengni manyalo wuok, ma gin gik mochwe mondo gik maok nyal yiengni ema odong' osiki.

²⁸Emomiyo wagouru erokamano ne Nyasaye nikech wasenwang'o piny manyien maok nyal yiengi. Chunya mondo omi Nyasaye duong' kod luor, kendo walame e yo modwaro, ka wapong' gi kibaji, ²⁹nikech "Nyasachwa en mach matieko chuth gik mowang'o."

Jip Mogik

13 Sikuru kuheroru kaka owete. ²Kik uwe mak uruako welo e uteu, nikech jomoko kuom timo kamano oseruako koda ka malaike ka ok ging'eyo. ³Paruru joma otwe e jela mana kagima un bende otweu kodgi kuno. Joma isando bende paruru mana kagima un bende isandou kodgi.

⁴Ji duto nyaka kaw kend kaka gima duong', kendo joma okendore kik dwany otandagi mar kendruok. Nikech Nyasaye biro kumo ng'ato ang'ata ma jachode, gi joma timo timbe dwanyruok duto. ⁵Kik ubed joma ohero pesa, to gik ma un-go mondo oromu, nikech Nyasaye osewacho ni,

"Ok anaweu kata jwang' ok ana-jwang'u"

⁶Omiyo wanyalo wacho gi chir ni, "Ruoth Nyasaye e jakonyga; omiyo ok analuor; dhano adhana to ditima nade?"

⁷Paruru jotendu ma nokwongo yalunu Wach Nyasaye. Paruru kaka kit ngimagi ne chalo mondo ulu kit yie margi. ⁸Yesu Kristo chalre nyoro, gi kawuono kendo

nyaka chieng'.

⁹Kik ulu kit puonj moro amora magalagala manyalo golou e yor adiera, nikech ng'wono Nyasaye ema onego ojiw chunywa to ok puonj motenore kuom weche mag chiemo maok kel kony moro amora ni joma chamogi. ¹⁰Wan gi kendo mar misango ma jodolo ma pod tiyo e Hema Maler ok oyienegi chamo misengini motimie.

¹¹Jadolo maduong' tero remb jamni nyaka Kama Ler Moloyo mondo ochiw kaka misango mar golo richo, ka ringre mag jamnigo to iwang'o oko mar kambi. ¹²Mano emomiyo Yesu bende nonegi oko mar dala mondo opwodh joge odok maler gi rembe owuon.

¹³Omiyo wan bende wawuoguru wadhi ire oko mar kambi mondo wane achaya ma en bende noneno. ¹⁴Nikech e pinyni waonge gi dala mosiko, to warito dala machielo mwabiro nwang'o achien.

¹⁵Kuom mano, watimuru ne Nyasaye misango mar pak ndalo duto ka wan kuom Yesu. Pak makamano en olemo mawuok e dhowa ka hulo nyinge. ¹⁶To bende wiu kik wil gi timo timbe mabe-yo kendo gi pogo ne ji giu, nikech mago e kit misango ma Nyasaye morgo.

¹⁷Winjuru weche jotendu kendo beduru e bwo lochgi. Giritu chunyu

odiechieng' gotieno kaka joma nyaka nyis Nyasaye kaka uchal. Winjgiuru, eka tich ma gitiyo okelnigi mor to ok pek, nikech ka umiyo tich obedonegi mapek to un ema uhinyoru.

¹⁸Lemnwauru. Wang'eyo malong'o ni waonge wach gi ng'ato kendo wadwaro ni ngimawa obed mobidhore e yore duto. ¹⁹Moloyo an awuon, akwayou mondo ulamna mondo aduog iru mapiyo.

²⁰Mad Nyasach kuwe ma nochiero Ruodhwa Yesu, ma en Jakwath Maduong' mar rombe, kuom remo mar singruok mosiko, ²¹olosu udok kare chuth, kutimo timbe mabe-yo duto mondo eka utim dwarone. Mad oloswa mi wachal kaka odwaro, kuom Yesu Kristo, monego oyud duong' nyaka chieng'! Amin.

²²Jowetena, akwayou mondo uyie gi wach ma ajiwougoni nikech andikouu mana barua machwok kende.

²³Adwaro ni mondo ung'e ni owadwa Timotheo osegony, kendo ka ochopo piyo to anabi kode mondo waneu.

²⁴Mosuru jotendu duto kaachiel gi jo Nyasaye duto. Owete moa Italia ooronu mosgi.

²⁵Ng'wono mondo obed kodu uduto.

Jakobo

JANDIKO: Jakobo owadgi gi Yesu

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 45-48 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE.

Kitabu mar Jakobo nondikne jo- Yahudi ma jo- Kristo mondo okonygi kod puonj kuom ngima jo- Kristo mapile. Oting'ō weche moko machwok mag ngeche kendo onyiso matut puonj mag Yesu kod puonj mago mane opuonjo ewi got. Chandruok mowuoyo kuomgi nyiso kit pek mane chando kanisa. Wasomo kuom sunga, buono ji, wuoro, gombo, wuondruok, timbe jopiny kod kuoth. Jakobo ndiko mondo orie timbe marichogi ka onyiso ni yie maonge kod tim otho (2:26), mano tiendeni wacho gi dhok ni ng'ato oyie ok oromo kata matin yie maradiera biro kelo ngima maber mana kaka yien maber nyago olemo.

THORRO

Jakobo siro motegno ni dak maber mar jo- Kristo mondo onyis adier yie ma ng'ato nigo e chunye kendo mondo onyis jopiny ni Injili miyo lokruok bedo e ngima ji. Ka ng'ato wachoni en ja- Kristo to ok opogore kaka ne en chon kane pod en japiny to ere ohala ma en-go owuon kata ne piny man gi dwaro? To adier, Injili miyo lokruok bedo e ngima ji, omiyo ka wachiwore ne Kristo, to wabiro nwang'ō ni kuom yiewa mangi-ma biro wuok timbe mangima mag hera kod ng'wono.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Ngima madier mar yie (1:1-27)
2. Kony ma yie kelo e kanyakla mar ji (2:1-13)
3. Yie kod tim (2:14-26)
4. Puonj kuom rito lep (3:1-18)
5. Puonj mar ngima mapile (4:1-17)
6. Jomwandu osiem (5:1-6)
7. Weche mag jip mogik (5:7-20)

1 An Jakobo, ma jatich Nyasaye kendo jatich Ruoth Yesu Kristo, Andikonu, un dhoudi apar gariyo mokere e pinje mamoko.
Amosou

Tembe Mopogore Opogore

²Jowetena, kaweuru gi mor maradier, ka uneno tembe mopogore opogore, ³nikech ung'eyo ni ka yie maru otem to

okelo kinda. ⁴To kinda nyaka chop kare chuth eka unyalo doko motegno chuth maok uremo gimoro. ⁵Ka ng'ato kuomu ochando riekto to okwa Nyasaye, ma jachiwō maber ne ji duto kendo nomiye maonge geruok. ⁶To ka okwayo to nyaka obed gi yie maok oriwo gi kiawa, nikech ng'at ma riwo gi kiawa chalo gi apaka mar nam ma yamo riembo kendo tago. ⁷Ng'at ma kamano kik par ni onyalo

kwayo Ruoth gimoro mi oyudi, ⁸nikech en ng'at ma pache nyadiriyo kendo ma timbege duto yom yom.

⁹Owadwa modhier onego obed mamor ka oting'e malo. ¹⁰To ng'at man gi mwan-du onego obed mamor ka odwoke piny, nikech obiro lal nono, mana ka mafua moti e thim. ¹¹Nikech ka chieng' owuok gi liet marewni, to yien no two, maupe ge lwar piny kendo berne rumo. Kamano bende e kaka jamwandu biro lal nono, kata mana kodich e ohande mapile.

¹²Ng'at ma nano kite me en jahawi nikech kochung' motegno mi oloyo temno, to obiro oyudo osimbo mar ngima, ma Nyasaye osesingore ni nomi joma ohere.

¹³To ka itemo ng'ato to kik owach ni, "Nyasaye tema." Nikech Nyasaye ok nyal tem gi gik maricho, to en bende owuon ok otem ji ¹⁴makmana ng'ato ka ng'ato itemo mana ka gombone owuon maricho oywaye mogaje. ¹⁵Bang'e ka gombo maricho osemako ich to onyuolo richo; to richo kosedoko motegno to onyuolo tho.

¹⁶Kik ng'ato wuondu, jowetena mageno. ¹⁷Mich moro amora maber kendo malong'o aa malo e polo, koa kuom Wuoro ma nochweyo ler marieny e polo, kendo maok lokre ka tipo ma osiko kalokore. ¹⁸En ema noyiero owuon mondo onyuolwa kokonyore gi wach mar adiera, mondo wabed kaka olemo mokuongo chiek e kind chwechne duto.

Winjo Wach Kendo Timo

¹⁹Jowetena mageno, winjuru wachni malong'o ni: Ji duto onego bed mapiyo e winjo wach, kik urikni e wuoyo kendo kik ubed joma igi wang' piyo, ²⁰nikech ich wang' ok mi wabed joma kare kaka Nyasaye dwaro ni wabedi. ²¹Kuom mano, lonyuru oko kit kethruok gi richo duto, ma kingegi opong'o piny kendo bolreuru kurwako wach mopidhi e chunyu, manyalo konyou.

²²To kik uchik mana itu ni winjo wach, kende nono to uwuondoru kendu uwegi.

Timuru gima Wach puonjo. ²³Ng'ato ang'ata ma winjo awinja wach to ok tim gima wach owacho, chalo gi ng'ama ng'iyo lenda wang'e e rang'i, ²⁴to bang' koseng'iyo maber to owuok odhi adhiya mi wiye wil gi kite sanosano. ²⁵To ng'at manono adimba Chik malong'o mar Nyasaye mamiyo dhano bedo thuolo, komedo timo kamano kinde ka kinde, maok wiye owil gi gima osewinjo, to osiko otimo gima Chik owacho, ibiro gwedhe e gimoro amora motimo.

²⁶Ka ng'ato ang'ata okawore ni en jalemo, to ok orito lewe motegno to owuondore kende, kendo lemone onge tiende.

²⁷Kit lemo ma Nyasaye Wuonwa oyiego ni ler kendo onge ketho en mondo wakony nyithi kiye gi mond liete e chandruokgi, kendo mondo ng'ato ka ng'ato oritre kik timbe maricho mag piny duwe.

Okwer Dewo Wang'

2 Jowetena, kaka un joma oyie kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo ma en Ruodh duong', kik udew wang' ji. ²Wakaw ni ng'ato odonjo e chokruok maru korwako bangli mar dhahabu gi lewni mabejo, to ng'at moro modhier morwako lewni mokidhore okidhore bende odonjo kode. ³Kapo ni ng'at morwakore gi lewni mabejo ema umiyo luor, kuwachone ni, "Eri, kaw kom maberni ema ibedie," to ng'at modhier to unyiso ni, "In chung' chien kucha," kata ni, "Bedi piny e lowo e tienda ka," ⁴donge mano nyiso ni useketo kiewo e dieru un uwegi, ka ubedo jong'ad bura ma pachgi richo?

⁵Winjuru wachni jowetena mageno: Donge Nyasaye osejiero joma piny kwano ni odhier mondo obed joma omew e yie margi kendo mondo ocham mwan-du mag Pinyruoth moresingo ni joma ohere? ⁶Un to usechayo joma odhier! Donge gin jomwandu ema mayou giu kendo materu e ute mag ng'ado bura mondo okumu? ⁷Donge gin ema gijaro Nying moluor mar Jal muyie kuome?

⁸Ka en adier ni umako Chik mar

Pinyruoth Polo mawacho ni, "Her owadu kaka iherori iwuon," to utimo maber. ⁹To ka udewo wang' ji to utimo richo kendo bura oseloyou kaka joketh Chik. ¹⁰Nikech ka ng'ato orito Chik duto to opodho e Chik moro achiel kende to odoko jaketho mana kagima oketho Chik duto. ¹¹Nikech Jal mane owacho ni, "Kik iterri," ema nowacho bende ni, "Kik ineki. Kapo ni ok iterri to nek to ineko to isedoko jaketh Chik.

¹²Wuouru kendo timuru gik mutimo kaka joma ibiro ng'adnigi bura gi Chik achielno mamiyo ji bedo thuolo, ¹³nikech nong'ad bura maonge kech ni ng'ato ang'ata maonge kech. To kech loyo ng'ado bura.

Yie gi Tim

¹⁴Jowetena, ere konyruok ma ng'ato yudo ka owacho ni en gi yie to oonge gi tim? Be yie machal kamano nyalo rese ¹⁵Wakaw ane kaka ranyisi ni owadwa kata nyaminwa kuom Kristo moro wuotho duk kendo oonge gi chiemo monyalo chamo. ¹⁶Ka ng'ato achiel kuomu nyalo wachone ni, "Dhi gi kuwe, Nyasaye mondo ogwedhi, kendo koyo kik chami, kendo ichiem maber," to ok otimo gimoro mokonyo ringruokne, to ere berne? ¹⁷Mano e kaka yie bende chalo: ka oonge gi tim to en yie motho.

¹⁸To ng'ato nyalo wacho ni, "In to in-gi yie, to an to an-gi tim."

Ng'at ma wuoyo kamano mondo onyisa ane yie ma en-go maonge tim, mondo eka anyise yie ma an-go kuom timbe ma atimo. ¹⁹Iyie ni nitiere Nyasaye achiel. Mano ber ahinya! To ng'e ni kata jochiende bende oyie mano,

²⁰In ng'at mofuwoni idwaro mondo omed nyisi kaka yie maonge tim en gima nono? ²¹Donge Ibrahim kwarwa ne Nyasaye okwano kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima notimo kane ochiwo wuode ma Isaka e wi kendo mar Misango. ²²Inyalo neno kaka yie mane en-go kod timne ne tiyo kaachiel, mi yiene nobedo kare chuth

kuom gima notimo. ²³Omiyo Ndiko nochopo kare, mawacho ni, "Ibrahim noyie Nyasaye, kendo yieneno nomiyo Nyasaye orwake kaka ng'at makare." Kuom mano Ibrahim ne iluongo ni osiep Nyasaye. ²⁴Koro nenore malong'o ni ng'ato doko ng'at makare kuom gima otimo, to ok kuom yie kende.

²⁵Kamano bende donge Rahab ma jarit kar rwako welo nokwan kaka ng'ama kare kuom gima notimo kane orwako okwach kich ka kendo mi nokonyogi tony gi yo machielo. ²⁶Mana kaka ringruok maonge chuny otho, e kaka yie maonge tim bende otho.

Boyo Lep

3 Jowetena, kik joma thoth kuomu hedhre mar bedo jopuonj, nikech ung'eyo ni wan mwapuonjo nong'adnwa bura malit molojo ji mamoko. ²Wan duto wachwanyore e yore mang'eny. Ka weche ma ng'ato wacho ok mi obed jaketho to en ng'at malong'o kendo onyalo chiko ringre duto mondo owinje.

³Ka waketo ratege e dho farase mondo omi giwinjwa, to wanyalo chiko ringregi kamoro amora ma wadwaro. ⁴Kata wanyalo kawo yiedhi madongo kaka ranyisi. Kata obedo ni gidongo miwuoro; kendo iriembogi gi yembe man gi teko madongo, to pod ichikogi mana gi ngayi matin nono mi gichom kamoro amora ma jakwang' yie dwaro ni gidhiye. ⁵E kaka lep bende en fuon matin nono e dend dhano, to onyalo sungore miwuoro. Parie kaka pilni mach matin nono nyalo moko mach mi wang' bungu maduong! ⁶Lep bende en mach kendo piny mopong' gi richo e kind fuonde duto mag ringruok. Oketho ringruok duto, ka ochinyo mach mawang'o ngima dhano duto mi chop en owuon bende wang'e e Gehena.

⁷Kit le duto gi winy mahuyo, gi gik mamol kaachiel gi chwech Nyasaye duto manie nam, dhano nyalo boyo kendo ose-boyo, ⁸to onge ng'ama nyalo boyo lep. En gima rach maok yue, mopong' gi kwiri

marach.

⁹Lep achielni ema wapakogo Ruodhwa kendo Wuonwa, en bende ema wak-wong'o kode ji mochwe e kit Nyasaye. ¹⁰Pak kod kuong' wuok e dhok achielno! Jowetena, gima kamano ok onego otimre. ¹¹Bende pi mamit gi pi makech nyalo wuok e soko achiel? ¹²Jowetena, bende yiend ng'owu nyalo nyago zeituni? Koso mzabibu be nyalo nyago ng'owu? Kamano bende e kaka pi makech ok nyal lokore pi mamit.

Kit Rieko Ariyo

¹³En ng'a e dieru mikwano ni riek kendo ni winjo tiend weche? Ng'at ma kamano mondo onyis riekone kuom kit ngimane maber kendo kuom timbe motimo gi muolo mawuok kuom rieko ma engo. ¹⁴To kapo ni upando nyiego mopong' gi mirima, gi gombo maricho mag chopo ichlit ma un-go e chunyu, to kik usungru kuom dwarou marichogo kukwedo adiera. ¹⁵"Rieko" machal kamano ok oa e polo, to en mar piny kendo ok okony chuny dhano. En rieko Jachien. ¹⁶Nikech kama nyiego gi piem nitie e kama njawni gi kit richo duto yudoree.

¹⁷To rieko moa e polo ok chal kamano. Mokuongo oler, kendo ohero kuwe, odembore, owinjo wach, opong' gi kech kod olembe mabeyo; ok odew wang', kendo oonge miganga. ¹⁸Jokel kuwe machuoyo koth kuwe kayo tim makare.

Bolreuru Ni Nyasaye

Ang'o makelo goruok gi dhawo e kindu? Donge gia kuom gombou makedo matek e chunyu? ²Udwaro ni ubed gi gik moko, to ok uyudgi. Uneko kendo ugombo gige ji, to ok unyal yudo gik mudwarogo. Udhawo kendo ugoru e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato. Ok uyud gik mudwaro nikech ok ukwa Nyasaye. ³To kata ka ukwayo Nyasaye, to ok uyud gik mukwayo nikech ukwayo gi paro maricho mondo utimngo dwarou uwegi.

⁴Un jomaterore! Donge ung'eyo ni

hero piny en chayo Nyasaye? Ng'ato ang'ata moyiero e chunye mondo obed osiep piny doko jasik Nyasaye. ⁵Koso uparo ni Ndiko wacho kayiem, ni chuny moketo mondo odag e iwa nigi nyiego mager. ⁶Makmana omiyowa ng'wono maduong' molooyo, mano emomiyo Ndiko wacho ni,

"Nyasaye odagi josunga, to ochiwo ng'wonone ni joma muol."

⁷Omiyo bolreuru e bwo Loch Nyasaye. Kweduru Jachien, eka noringu. ⁸Suduru but Nyasaye, eka nosud butu. Lwokuru lweteu, un jorichogi, kendo pwodhuru chunyu, un joma nigi paro ariyogi. ⁹Owinjore ubed mokuyo, kendo uywagi, kendo ugo nduru. Nyiero munyierogo onego olokre ywak, kendo mor mumorgo onego olokre kuyo. ¹⁰Beduru mamuol e nyim Nyasaye, mondo eka obi oting'u malo.

¹¹Jowetena, kik uketh nying joweteu. Ng'ato ang'ata mawuoyo marach kuom ng'at machielo, kata ma ng'ado ni ng'at machielo bura nyaka ng'e ni Chik ema owuoyo kuome marach kendo ong'adone bura. To ng'at ma ng'ado ni Chik bura ok orito Chik nogo nikech osedoko ng'ama ng'adone bura. ¹²Wuon Chik ma bende en Jang'ad bura en achiel kende. En ema onyalo reso kata nego ng'ato. In to in ng'a mondo ing'ad ni nyawadu bura?

Sungruok Kuom Kiny

¹³Chikuru itu uwinja, un muwacho ni, "Kawuono kata kiny wanadhi e dala ni, kata e dala cha, mondo wadag kuno higa achiel, mondo walok ohala kuno eka walos pesa." ¹⁴Ere kaka uloso kamano to ukiya gima kiny notimre. Uparo ni ngimau en ang'o? Ngimau chalo mana ong'weng'o mineno saa matin kende to bang'e lal nono. ¹⁵Kar wacho kamano to onego uwach mana ni, "Ka Ruoth oyie to wabiro medo bedo mangima mi watim ma kata macha." ¹⁶Un to usungoru kendo upakorul Ng'euru ni sunga ma kamano en

richo. ¹⁷Kuom mano, ng'ato ang'ata mong'eyo gima ber monego otim, to ok otimo, timo richo.

Siem Ne Jomwandu Mathiro Ji

5 Chik uru itu uwinja, un jomwandu! Ywaguru kendo gouru nduru nikech masiche mathoth ochomou. ²Mwandu ma un-go osetop, kendo olwenda osechamo lepu otieko. ³Dhahabu gi fedha ma un-go nyal osechamo, kendo nyal mochamogigo ema biro bedo joneno makwedou kaka joketho, kendo gibiro chamo ringreu ka mach. Usechoko mwandu e ndalo giko. ⁴Neuru! Misach jotich mane otiyonu e puotheu ma utwerue ywagorenu. Kendo ywak mar jokeyo mane okayo chambu bende osechopo e it Ruoth Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. ⁵Usedak e piny e ngima mamalo kuchamo raha. Usebedo machwe e odiechieng' mar nyasi. ⁶Useng'ado bura mi unego joma kare, mane ok ked kodu e yo moro amora.

Bedo Jakinda E Sand

⁷Emomiyo horeuru mos, jowetena, nyaka chop Ruoth duogi. Parieuru kaka japur rito puothe mondo onyagne cham mokonyorego, kendo kaka ohore mos korito kodh komo gi kodh Chwiri. ⁸Un bende horeuru mos, kendo jiwuru chunyu, nikech Ruoth chiegni duogo. ⁹Kik ng'ato kuomu ng'ur gi nyawadgi, jowetena, nono to ibiro ng'adnu bura kaka joketho. Neuru ni Jang'ad bura ochung' e dhoot!

¹⁰Jowetena, kawuru Jonabi mane owuoyo e nying Ruoth kaka ranyisi mar bedo jokinda e kinde chandruok. ¹¹Kaka

ung'eyo maber ni joma otimo kinda e chandruok ema ikwano ni ogwedhi. Usewinjo bende kuom kinda mar Ayub, kendo ung'eyo gima Ruoth notimone achien. Ruoth nigi kech kod ng'wono mathoth.

¹²To moloyo mago duto, jowetena, kik ukuong'ru. Kik ukuong'ru gi polo kata gi piny kata gi gimoro amora machielo. Kar timo kamano to "Ee" maru mondo obed mana ee, kendo "Ooyo" maru bende obed mana ooyo, nono to bura biro oloyou.

Lamo Mar Yie

¹³Mit ki ng'ato kuomu nigi chandruok? Onego olem. Mit ka ng'ato mor? Onego ower wende pak. ¹⁴Mit ka ng'ato kuomu tuo? Onego oluong jodong kanisa mondo olamne kendo owire gi mo e nying Ruoth. ¹⁵Nikech lamo molam kuom yie biro kelo chango ni jatuo, mi Ruoth mi oa malo. Kapo dipo ni osetimo richo to nowene. ¹⁶Emomiyo ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo ohul richone kendo olam ni nyawadgi, mondo eka uyud chang. Lamo mar ng'ama kare nigi teko kendo timo tich.

¹⁷Elija ne en dhano mana kaka wan. Nolemo koketo chunye mondo kik koth chue, mi koth ne ok ochue e piny kuom higni adek gi dweche auchiel. ¹⁸Eka bang'e nolemo kendo, mi polo noyawore mi koth ochue kendo mi piny nochiego cham.

¹⁹Jowetena, ka ng'ato kuomu obaro oweyo adiera, mi ng'ato oduoge e yo, ²⁰to ng'euru ni ng'at moduogo jaricho e yo biro reso chunye kuom tho, kendo noum richone mathoth.

1 Petro

JANDIKO: Jaote Petro

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere to onyalo bedo Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 63-64 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Jaote Petro nondiko baruani ka thone chiegni mondo ojiv kendo oho jo-Kristo ma jo-Yahudi mane odak Asia matin. Otemo nyisogi ni sandruok en gima nyaka timre e ngima ja-Kristo kendo ni Nyasaye nigi pok maok lal ne jogo mogeno kuome. Kadipo ni nenitiero jomoko mane paro dok e din jo-Yahudi mondo mi kik ginwang' sand, Petro nyiso kanisa ni koro osebedo oganda moyier kendo jodolo mag Nyasaye (2:9).

Omiyo paro moro amora mar dok e din jo-Yahudi en kayiem nono. Petro bang'e tiyo gi ranyisi mar Kristo mane osandore kendo jiwo joma oyie mondo oikre ne gima chal kamano. Baruani rumo kod puonj mopogore opogore ne oganda mopogore opogore mar jo-Kristo .

THORRO:

Puonj maduong' mar Petro mokwongo en locho kokadho kuom sand.

Jo-kristo machon ne odak e ngima matek; yiegi ne nyalo miyo oneg-gi, to baruani nyiso ni en gima kare kata obedo ni ang'o maditimre. Nyasaye ong'eyo gik moko timre kaka berne. Nyaka waket yiewa kuome kendo wabed kawengewa ng'iyi polo gi geno kawang'eyo ni dalawa en kuno maok piny ka.

WECHÉ MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Duong' mar warruok mar Kristo (1:1-25)
2. Luor mar ja-Kristo (2:1-10)
3. Sandruok kod ranyis mar Kristo (2:11-25)
4. Dak ja-Kristo e dala kendo e piny (3:1-17)
5. Sandruok kod ranyisi mar Kristo (3:18-4:9)
6. Tij ja-Kristo kod weche mogik (5:1-14)

1 Petro, ma jaote Yesu Kristo, Ne joma Nyasaye oyiero ma gin welo e piny Peter, kendo mokere kuonde duto mag Ponto, gi Galatia. ²Moseyier, chon kaluwore gi dwaro mar Nyasaye Wuoro, kuom tich mar pwoth mar Roho, winjo chik mar Yesu Kristo gi lwok kuom chwer mar rembe:

Ng'wono kod kuwe obednu mogundho.

Pak Ni Nyasaye Kuom Geno Mangima.

³Pak ni Nyasachwa ma en Wuon

Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo! Kuom kechne maduong', osenyulwa manyien mi wayudo geno mangima kuom chier mane Yesu Kristo ochiergo oa kuom joma otho, ⁴kendo e mwandu mosiko ma okanono e polo maok nyal lal bende ok nyal kethore kata lokore. ⁵Jogo morit kuom yie gi teko mar Nyasaye nyaka chop warruok moseiki mondo oel e chieng' giko. ⁶Umor mathoth kuom wachni, kata obedo ni sani pod uneno sand mopogore opogore kuom kinde matin. ⁷Magi osetimorenu mondo yie maru man gi nengo mologyo dhahabu

ma kethore kata obedo ni ipuodhe e mach mondo ong'e ka un-gi yie maradier mondo mi okel pak gi duong' kod luor chieng' ma Yesu Kristo ofwenyore. ⁸Kata obedo ni pok unene to pod uhère ahera; kendo kata obedo ni ok unene kata sani to pod uyie ayiea kuome kendo upong' gi mor maduong' mokadho wacho. ⁹Nikech koro uyudo thorro mar yie maru, ma en warruok mar chunjeu.

¹⁰Kuom wach warruokni jonabi mane owuoyo kuom wach ng'wono mane biro birono ne jonono matut kendo manyo matek. ¹¹Ka gidwaro mondo ging'e kinde kod gigo manotimore mane Roho mar Kristo mane nikuomgi ne nyiso kanokoro kuom masiche mane Kristo biro yudo kod duong' mane biro luwo masichego. ¹²Nofweny nigi ni tich mane gitiyo ne ok giti nigin giwegi, tone gitiyo mana neun kane giwuoyo kuom gik ma koro osenyisu gi joma oseyalonu Wach Maber kuom teko mar Roho Maler moa e polo. Koda ka Malaike bende gombo mondo onee.

Beduru Maler

¹³Emomiyo ikuru pachu ni tich. Ritreuru, kendo keturu genou duto kuom ng'wono mibiro miu ka Yesu Kristo ofwenyore. ¹⁴Kaka nyithindo mawinjo wach, kik ulu kit gombo maricho mane uluwo chon kane pod udak e kia. ¹⁵To mana kaka Jal moluougou ler, beduru maler e gimoro amora mutimo. ¹⁶nikech ondiki ni, "Beduru maler nikech aler."

¹⁷Kaka uluongo nying Wuoro ma ng'ado bura ne tich ng'ato ka ng'ato machalre ka ok odew wang' ng'ato, daguru ngimau kaka welo e piny-ka, kod luor mowinjore. ¹⁸Nikech ung'eyo ni ne ok owaru gi gik ma kethore, kaka fedha kata dhahabu, mondo uwe kit ngimau manono mane kwereu machon oweyonu mondo ulu, ¹⁹to gi remo ma nengone tek mar Kristo, ma en Nyarombo maonge mbala kata songa. ²⁰Ne oyiye kapok ochwe piny, to ne ofwennwago e ndalo gi mogik nikech un. ²¹Nikech En, koro uyie

kuom Nyasaye, mane ochiere oa kuom joma otho mi omiye duong' mondo yie maru kod geno maru obed kuom Nyasaye.

²²Kaka koro usepwodhuru uwegi kuom luwo adiera, mondo eka uher jowetue, koro herreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi hera matut, kendo timuru kamanu gi chunyu duto. ²³Nikech osenyulu nyuol manyien, ok gi kodhi ma top, to gi kodhi ma ok tow, gi wach Nyasaye mangima kendo mochwere. ²⁴Nikech Ndiko wacho ni,

"Dhano duto chalo gi lum kendo duong' ma gin-go chalo mana gi mafua mar bungu. Lum ner kendo mafua two mi lwar piny, ²⁵to wach Ruoth osiko nyaka chieng'".

To mae e Wach Maber mane oyalnu.

2 Emomiyo weuru timbe maricho duto kod wuondruok duto, kod ndogruok, gi nyiego kod kuoth eyo moro amora. ²Mana kaka nyithindo mayom, beduru gi siso gi chak mayom mar chuny mondo kumadhe to omi udongi e yor warruok, ³nikech koro usebilo Ruoth mi uyudo ni ober.

Kidi Mangima Kod Joma Oyer

⁴Kaka ubiro ire, Kidi mangima mane ji odagi to ma Nyasaye oseiyero man-gi ohala kuome. ⁵Un bende kaka kite mangima, igerou e ot mar chuny mondo ubed jodolo maler machiwo misango mag chuny ma Nyasaye oyiego kuom Yesu Kristo. ⁶Kaka e Ndiko owacho, ni,

"Neuru, achungo kidi e Zayun, en kidi moyier kendo ma nengone tek moriwo kor ot, to ng'at moyie kuome ok none wichkuot."

⁷Kidini nigi nengo matek mana ni un joma oyie. To kuom joma ok oyie to, "Kidi mane jogedo odagi koro osedoko kidi moriwo kor ot" ⁸kendo, "En kidi machwanyo ji kendo en lwanda mamiyo gipodho."

Gichwanyore nikech gitamore winjo wach, mabende mano ema ne oiknegi.

⁹Un to un oganda moyier. Un jodolo ma joka Ruoth kendo un oganda maler mar Nyasaye mane oyiero mondo ohul tijege miwuoro, kane oluongou mi ua e mudho kendo udonjo e lerne miwuoro. ¹⁰Chon ne ok un ji, to koro un jo Nyasaye, chon ne pok okechu, to koro osekechu.

¹¹Joherana, ajiwou, kaka jowuoth kendo kaka welo e pinyini, mondo uwe gombo maricho mag ringruok makedo gi chunyu. ¹²Daguru ngima mabeyo e kind jopiny makia Nyasaye mondo kata ka gihangou ni un joketho to gine mana timbeu mabeyo mi gimi Nyasaye duong' chieng' ma enolimwae.

Winjo Joloch Kod Ruodhi

¹³Ng'ato ka ng'ato kuomu nyaka winji joloch duto moketi mondo orit ji, nikech Ruoth ema dwaro ni utim kamano, kata en ker man-gi teko e wi ji duto, ¹⁴kata en jatelo ma ker oketo mondo okum joketho to opwo joma timo maber. ¹⁵Nikech en dwaro Nyasaye mondo utam weche manono mag joma ofuwo gi timbeu mabeyo mutimo. ¹⁶Daguru ka joma ni thuolo, to kik ukonyru gi thuolo ma ungo kaka rageng' mar timo richo, daguru kaka jotich Nyasaye. ¹⁷Chiwuru luor mowinjore ni ji duto. Heruru jowete duto mowar. Luoruru Nyasaye. Miuru ker mar piny luor.

¹⁸Wasumbini winjuru ruodhiu gi luor duto. Kik uluor mana ruodhi mabeyo kendo maok kwiny kodu, to luoruru koda mago makwiny kodu. ¹⁹Nikech en gima ber ka dhano oyie ting'o rem mar chandruok moyudo kayiem nikech ong'eyo ni Nyasaye nikode. ²⁰Ere kaka ng'ato diyud pak ka oyudo goch mikumego nikech ojaketho? To ka isandi nikech tim maber mitimo, kendo ka inano e bwo sand ma kamano, to Nyasaye pwoyi. ²¹Mano e kit ngima mane oluongu nikech Kristo nosandi nikech un, mi ne oweyonu ranyisi mondo un bende uluw ndache.

²²Ne ok otimo richo kata achiel, kendo onge ng'ama nowinjo miri-ambo manowuok e dhoge.

²³Kane oyanye to ne ok oduoko jomane yanye gi ayany, kane osandore to ne ok okuong'o joma ne sande. Kar timo kamano to noketo genone kuom jal ma jang'ad bura ma kare. ²⁴En owuon noting'o richowa e ringre kane otho e yath mondo eka wan wadok joma otho ne richo, to wabed mangima ni timbe makare; gi adhondene ema osechangu. ²⁵Ne uchalo mana rombe moruenyo, to koro oseduogu e yo mondo ulu Jakwath kendo Jarit mar chunjeu.

Mon Gi Chwo

3 Kamano bende un mon luoruru chwou, mondo kaponi moko kuomgi pok oyie wach to gilokre, ok nikech weche to nikech timbe mondegi, ²kaginenno bidhruok gi luor e ngimau. ³Ber maru ok onego onenre mana kuom gik mulichogo dendu maoko: kaka wich mokadi gi ruako bangli mag dhahabu kod lewni mabeyo. ⁴Chutho moloyo, ber maru onego obed mano maiye, e chunyu ber madier mar chuny mamuol kendo mokuwe ma en gima duong' moloyo e wang' Nyasaye. ⁵Nikech kamano e kaka mon maler machon mane oketo genogi kuom Nyasaye ne loso bergi maiye. Ne giwinjo wach chwogi giwegi, ⁶mana kaka Sara, mane winjo Ibrahim kendo luonge ni ruodhe. Un udoko nyige ka utimo gik mabeyo gi chir maok uluoro gimoro.

⁷Un chwo bende nyaka udag gi mondu kuweyonigi korgi. Migiuru luor kaka chwech mang'aw kendo kaka jouteu muchamogo mich mar ngima momiu kuom ng'wono. Kutimo kamano to onge gima biro mono lemou chopo e nyim Nyasaye.

Neno Sand Kuom Timo Maber

⁸Mogik, neu ru ni un duto un gi chuny achiel. Beduru gi miwafu e kindu

kuheroru kaka owete, kendo kukechoru, ng'ato gi ng'ato, kubedo joma muol. ⁹Kik uchul richo kar richo, kata ayany kar ayany. To gi gwech, nikech mano ema omi noluongu, mondo uyud gweth un bende.

¹⁰Nikech

"Ng'ama diher ngima maber kendo neno ndalo maber nyaka geng' lewe kuom richo kendo dhoge, kuom wacho miriambo. ¹¹Nyaka olokre owe richone mi otim maber; nyaka omany kuwe kendo oluwe. ¹²Nikech wenge Ruoth osiko kang'iyoy joma timbegi beyo kendo ochiko ite mar winjo lamogi, to wang' Ruoth mon gi joma timo richo"

¹³Ere ng'ama dihinyi ka iikori mar timo gima ber? ¹⁴To kata ka ochuno ni nyaka ine sand kuom gima kare mitimo, to in ng'ama ogwedhi. Kik uluor gik ma giluo, kendo kata bwok kik gibuogu. ¹⁵To miuru Kristo duong' ei chunyu kaka Ruoth Maler. Beduru moikore kinde duto mar duoko ng'ato mopenjou gimomiyo un gi geno ma un-gono. To timuru kamano gi muolo kod luor. ¹⁶Rituru chunyu maler maonge bura, mondo joma wuoyo kuomu marach kuom timbeu mabeyo kuom Kristo, ong'eng' kendo one wichkuot. ¹⁷En gima ber ka en dwaro Nyasaye, mondo osand ng'ato kuom timo maber molo yo ka ng'ato yudo sand kuom timo richo. ¹⁸Nikech Kristo notho ni richo dichiel mogik, Ng'at makare notho kar joma richo mondo okelu ir Nyasaye. Ne oneg ringre, to kata kamano nomiye bedo mangima e chuny. ¹⁹Kuom chuny nogo bende ema notere moyalo ni chunje manie tuech, ²⁰mane otamore winjo Nyasaye chon gilala kane Nyasaye orito aming'a e kinde mane Noa hondhoe yie. E yieno ji manok kende maromo ji aboro, ema ne okwo kakalo e pi. ²¹Pigni ochung' kar batiso makoro warou un bende, ok kuom golo chilo e del, to kuom keto ranyisi mar paro molokore odok kor Nyasaye.

Owarou kuom chier mar Yesu Kristo, ²²moseidho e polo kendo koro obet a bat korachwich mar Nyasaye, ka malaike duto gi loch kod teko duto winjo chikne.

Dak Ni Nyasaye

4 Emomiyo, kaka Kristo noneno sand e ringruok, un bende nyaka umanru gi paro machal gi mare, nikech ng'at mane oneno sand e dende koro oseloyo richo. ²Kuom mano, un koro ok udak e ngima maru mar pinyni mondo uchop gombo maricho mag dhano, to odak mar timo dwaro Nyasaye. ³Nikech usekawo thuolo malach kinde mokalo kutimo gik ma jopiny ohero timo, kaka: dwanyruok, gombo, mer, tugo e thum, metho mar anjawa kod lamo nyiseche manono. ⁴Jopiny tinde wuoro niok urip kodgi e timbe mag anjawa makamago omiyo koro giyanyou. ⁵To ochunore ni ginihul wach man kuomgi giwegi ni Jal moikore mar ng'ado bura ni joma ngima gi joma otho. ⁶Nikech mano emomiyo ne oyal Wach Maber koda ka ni joma koro osetho, mondo eka obi ong'adnegi bura, kaka nong'ad ni ji duto manie ringruok, to chunygi mondo obed mangima kaluwore gi dwaro Nyasaye.

⁷Giko gik moko duto chiegni. Emomiyo beduru gi paro maler kendo ritreuru mondo ulam. ⁸To molo yo mago duto, herreuru gi hera matut ng'ato gi ng'ato, nikech hera umo richo mang'eny. ⁹Ruakuru joweteu maok ung'ur. ¹⁰Ng'ato ka ng'ato mondo oti kod mich moro amora mosemiye mondo okonygo jomoko. Ka utiyo gi kinda kaka jorit mag ng'wono mopogore opogore ma Nyasaye omiyo kuom konyo ji. ¹¹Ka ng'ato wuoyo to mondo owuo mana ka ng'ama hulo weche mowuok e dho Nyasaye owuon. Ka ng'ato tiyo ni ji, to onego otim kamano gi teko ma Nyasaye chiwo, mondo kuom gik moko duto ji opak Nyasaye kuom Yesu Kristo. Duong' gi teko mondo obed mare chieng' manyaka chieng'. Amin.

Sand Kuom Bedo Ja Kristo.

¹²Osiepena mahero, kik ubuogi ka uyudo sand mawang'ou ka mach kuparo ni gimoro magalagala ema timorenu. ¹³To beduru mamor nikech oriwu kod Kristo e sandne, mondo unudok moil chuth chieng' ma duong'ne nofwenyre. ¹⁴Ka iyanyou nikech nying Kristo to un joma ogwedhi, nikech Roho mar duong' kendo mar Nyasaye ni kuomu. ¹⁵Ka ng'a-to kuomu neno sand to kik bed nikech ojanek kata ojakuo, kata jamahundu, kata jaketre e weche ji. ¹⁶To ka ineno sand nikech in ja Kristo to kik wiyi kuodi, to gone Nyasaye erokamano nikech iluongi gi nyingno. ¹⁷Nikech saa koro osechopo ming'adoe bura ni jood Nyasaye. To ka wan ema ochakore kodwa kamano to uparo ni joma ok luw Wach Maber mar Nyasaye to biro neno malit machal nadi?

¹⁸To

"Ka en gima tek mondo owar joma timbegi beyo, koro joma kia Nyasaye gi joricho to nobed machalo nadi?"

¹⁹Kuom mano joma neno sand kaluwore gi dwaro Nyasaye onego ochiw chunygi e lwet Jachuech ma jaadiera kendo onego gidhi nyime gi timo timbe mabeyo.

Ni Jodongo Gi Jomatindo

5 Akwayo jodong kanisa man e dieru, kaka jaduong' wadu mane oneno gi wang'e kaka Kristo sandore, kendo kaka achiel kuom joma biro yudo duong' mabiro fwenyore achien: ²Beduru jokwath mag romb Nyasaye moseketo e lwetu mondo urit. Tiuru niggi kaka jorit, ok nikech ng'ato ochunou, to nikech chunyu ohero, kaka Nyasaye dwaro ni utim. Kik ubed jokwath nikech wuoch pesa omakou, to timuru kamano nikech tij

konyo ji bernu. ³Kik utimru ruodhi ewi joma oketi elwetu mondo uriti, to bed ne giuru ranyisi. ⁴Eka ka Jakwath Maduong' nofwenyre to unuyudi osimbo mar duong' ma nosik ka rieny nyaka chieng'.

⁵Un jomatindo bende winjuru joma dongo. Ruakreuru gi muolo e kindu ng'ato gi ng'ato, nikech Ndiko wacho ni,

"Nyasaye osin gi josunga to ochiwo ng'wono ni joma muol."

⁶Emomiyo belreuru e bwo bad Nyasaye maratego, mondo eka oting'u malo e kinde mowinjore. ⁷Keturu dwachu duto kuome nikech oherou.

⁸Bed kuritoru kendo motang'. Jasiku, ma en Jachien, bayo ka gi kacha mana ka sibuur maruto, komanyo ng'ama dongam. ⁹Chunguru motegno e yie maru kendo tameuru, nikech ung'eyo ni joweteu moyie piny ngima bende neno chandruok machalre kodu.

¹⁰Ka useneno chandruok kuom kinde moromo, Nyasach ng'wono duto, mane oluongou e duong'ne mochwere kuom Kristo, nomi ubed maler chuth, kogurou udoko motegno kendo mojing'; e misingi maok yiengni. ¹¹Teko obedne chieng' ma nyaka chieng'." Amin.

Mos Mogik

¹²Andikonu barua machwokni ka Silfano, ma akwano kaka owadwa madier kuom Kristo, konya. Ajiwou kendo atimo neno ni ma e kaka ng'wono madier mar Nyasaye chalo, omiyo chunguru motegno kuom ng'wonono.

¹³Kanisa man Babulon, ma Nyasaye oyiero kaachiel kodu, okowonu mos. Wuoda Mariko bende omosou. ¹⁴Mosreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato gi yogruok mar hera.

Kuwe mondo obednu un duto ma un kuom Kristo.

2 Petro

JANDIKO: Jaote Petro

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere to onyalo bedo Rumi

KINDE NDIKO: 66 E YIE RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Baruani nondiki kod Petro ka thone ne chiegni kendo owuoyo kuom chandruok mane Petro oneno ni biro bedo bang' ka osetho. Otemo jiwo jo- Kristo mondo omed dongo e ngmagi mar yie, kagimedo ng'eyo adieri manie Injili mar jo- Kristo. Ok ondike sigana to mana weche mag adiera. Osiemogi kuom jopuonj mag miriambo mabiro tamore winjo adieri ka gijiwo puonjgi giwegi magala gala mopogore gi puonj kanisa. To mogik to owachoni Kristo biro duogo odiechieng' moro mondo oketh kendo otiek chenro manie pinyni omiyo kuom mano kik waket yiewa kuom pinyni.

THORRO:

Petro mar ariyo wuoyo kuom bedo motegno e kind sand mang'eny ma kedo kodwa mondo mi wawe adieri. Piny temo mondo otiek gik ma Nyasaye timo, to nyaka wakwed gik ma kamago ka wadak e ngima mowinjore e nyim Nyasaye, kawageno kuom adiera, dhil e sand, yie kuom Nyasaye, kod bedo gi geno kuom biro Kristo.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Chenro maber makelo dongruok ne ngima ja- Kristo (1:1-21)
2. Siem kuom jopuonj mag miriambo (2:1-22)
3. Jip mawuoyo kuom biro Kristo mar ariyo (3:1-18)

1 An Simon Petro, jatich kendo jaote mar Yesu Kristo,

Andikonu un joma osejudo yie ma nengone tek kaka marwa, kuom tim makare mar Nyasachwa kod Jawarwa Yesu Kristo.

²Ng'wono kod kuwe mogundho obed kodu kumedo ng'eyo Nyasaye kod Yesu Ruodhwa.

Miyo Luong Mar Ng'ato Kod Yierone Bedo Adiera.

³Tekone maduong' osemiyowa gik moko duto ma wadwaro mar ngima, kendo luoro Nyasaye, kuom ng'eyowa mar Jal mane oluongowa kuom duong'ne owuon kod berne. ⁴Kuom magi osemiyowa singruokge madongo kendo ma nen-

gogi tek, mondo e kuom gigi unyalo kawo kit Nyasaye kendo mondo utony ua e kethruok ma gombo maricho mag pinyni lelo.

⁵Kuom mano, temuru matek kaka unyalo mondo umed yieu gi ber, ber to meduru gi ng'eyo; ⁶ng'eyo to meduru gi ritruok, to ritruok meduru gi kinda, kinda meduru gi luoro Nyasaye, ⁷luoro Nyasaye meduru gi ng'wono mar owete; to ng'wono mar owete to meduru gi hera.

⁸Nikech ka un-gi kit timbego mogundho, to gibiro geng'ou mondo kik ubed joma nono maak nyag olemo e ng'eyo ma ungo kuom Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo. ⁹To ka ng'ato onge gi kidogi e ngimane to en ng'ama neno machiegni kendo ma muofu nimar wiye osewil ni ne osepuodhe

oweyo richoge machon.

¹⁰Emomiyo, jowetena, meduru bedo gi siso mar loso luongu kod yiero maru kare. Nikech ka utimo gigi to ok unupodhi, ¹¹kendo unuyud rwak maratipo ei Pinyruoth mochwere mar Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo.

Koro Mar Ndiko

¹²Omiyo pod abiro mana medo paronu wehegi, kata obedo ni ung'eyo kendo ugoruru motegno e adiera ma koro ungo. ¹³Aparo ni en gima ber mondo achiew pachu ka pod anie kiru mar ringruokni, ¹⁴nikech ang'eyo ni achiegni weyo kiruni mana kaka Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo osenyisa maler. ¹⁵Kendo abiro temo matek mondo ane ni ka aseweyou to ubiro siko kuparo gigi.

¹⁶Ne ok waluwo sigendini ma dhano oloso gi riekone kane wanyisou kuom teko kod biro mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo, to wawegi ne wan joneno mar duong'ne. ¹⁷Nikech ne oyudo luor kod duong' kuom Nyasaye Wuoro kane duol obirone moa e Duong' Mamalo Molooyo, ni, "Ma e Wuoda mahero ma chunya morgo!" ¹⁸Wan wawegi ne wawinjo duolni mane oa e poloni, kane wan kode ewi got maler.

¹⁹Omiyo wan-gi weche jonabi ma oselernwa tiendgi. Ka uchiko itu ne wehegi to ubiro konyoru, nikech gichalo gi ler marieny ka aa e mudho, nyaka chop odiechieng'no yawre mi ler mar sulwe mokinyi meny chunjeu. ²⁰To molooyo mago duto, nyaka ung'e ni onge wach mokor mag Muma ma janabi nyalo loko tiendgi gi pache owuon. ²¹Nikech weche mokor manie muma ne ok owuok e pach dhano, to Nyasaye ema nomiyo ji owuoyo, ka gin e bwo teko mar Roho Maler.

Jopuonj Mag Miriambo Kod Kethruokgi.

2 To joniabi mag miriambo bende ne nitie e kind ji kinde machon, mana kaka jopuonj mag miriambo bende biro bedo e dieru. Gibiro kelo akwala puonj

mag miriambo maketho ji, kagikwedo nyaka Ruoth mane ochweyogi (to mano nomi gitiekre kendgi piyo piyo nono!) ²Ji mathoth nolu kit ngimagi mobam makelo wichkuot, kendo ginimi ji nocha yo mar adiera. ³Nikech wuochgi mar dwaro gik malang' jopuonjgi nopiag dhogi gi sigendini magiseloso miriambo malombo ji; mondo gimau mwandu. To kum margi mane oiknegi chakre chon oliero e wigi, kendo lethruokgi ok nindi.

⁴Ka Nyasaye ne ok oweyo kata mana malaike mane otimo richo, to ne owitogi e gehena, koketogi e mudho mandiwa ka girito kumgi; ⁵ka nokumo koda ka piny machon, e kinde mane omiyo pi oyueyo joma ochayo Nyasaye, to Noa mane yalo mondo ji otim timbe makare kaachiel gi ji abiriyo mamoko, to ne oreso; ⁶ka Nyasaye nong'ado bura ni Sodom gi Gomora mine owang'o joma odakie miero molokore buru, kendo mi oketogi ranyisi mar gima biro timore ni joma ochayo Nyasaye; ⁷ka Nyasaye noreso Lut, ng'at makare, mane chunye chandore malit nikech ngima mochido mar joma ne ochayo chik, ⁸(nikech ne en ng'at makare, chunye ne chande malit kane oneno kendo owinjo timbe maricho ma tieng' mane odakgo timo pile ka pile); ⁹ka en kamano, to kare Ruoth ong'eyo kaka dores joma oluore kuom tembe ma giyudo kendo ong'eyo kaka okano joma richo ni kum chieng' Bura, ka gidhi nyime kod kumgi. ¹⁰Mani en adiera kuom jogo machopo dwaro mochido mag ringregi kendo mochayo loch.

Jogi wengegi tek kendo opong' gi achaya, kendo ok giluoro kata mana wuoyo marach kuom joloch mag polo, ¹¹ma kata mana malaike man-gi teko gi duong' molooyogi ok nyal wuoyo marach kuom chwehgo e nyim Ruoth Nyasaye. ¹²To jogi wuoyo marach ka gi yanyo nyaka gik maok giwinj tiendgi. Gichalo le maonge rieko, mager, maonge paro, mane ochwe mana mondo omaki onegi. Jogi biro lal nono mana ka le mag bungu.

¹³Ibiri chulgi chandruok kar chandruok ma gisekelo. Giwinjo maber ka gichopo gombo duto mag ringregi ratiro e nyim ji. Ka gidwanyore kendo gichopo gombogi maricho e chokruogeu mag sawo to gichalo mbelni kod gik motop.

¹⁴Wengegi ochiek ni terruok kendo richo mitnegi maok giwe. Giywayo mon mayomyom mondo gitimgo richo, kendo gilony e wuoro. Jogi okuong' adier!
¹⁵Gisebaro giweyo yo matir mi girwenyo ka giluwu yor Balaam wuod Beor, mane ohero misach richo. ¹⁶To pundane ne okwere kuom timne marachno, (kata obedo ni en le maok wuo kamano, to ne owuoyo gi dwond dhano mi ogeng'o neko janabino).

¹⁷Jogi gin sokni ma pi ongee kendo gin ong'weng'o ma yamo tero. Okan nigi mudho mandiwa molil ti. ¹⁸Nikech dhgi golo weche manono mag sunga mopong' gi gombo maricho mag kit dhano mohero richo, mondo gimji joma tinde eka tony aa kuom joma olal tim richo. ¹⁹Gisingo ni jogi thuolo to gin giwegi gin wasumbini mag richo makelo kethruok (nikech dhano en misumba gimoro amora molooyo ngimane). ²⁰Nikech ka ji osetony oweyo kethruok mar piny, kuom ng'eyo Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo, eka bang'e gichako gidok e piny mi giga-jore kode kendo oloyogi, to achien gidoko maricho molooyo kaka ne gichalo mokuongo. ²¹Dine obedo maber molooyo mondo kik ging'e yor ngima makare molooyo ng'eye eka bang'e achien giloko ng'egi ni chike mopwodhi mane omigi. ²²Gima osetimorenigi chopo adiera mar ngero mawacho ni, "Guok odok nang'o ng'okne moseng'ogo", kendo ni, "Nguruwe moselwoki ochako odok dwanyore e chuocho."

Odiechieng Ruoth

3 Osiepena mageno, maa koro en baru-pa mar ariyo ma asendikonu. Asendikonugi giduto kargi ariyo mondo aparnu kendo achiew pachu obed moya-

wore. ²Adwaro ni mondo upar weche mane jonabi maler okoro chon kod chik mane omiu koa kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa kokadho kuom joote magu.

³Mokuongo tik tik, nyaka ung'e ni e ndalo mogik jomoko ma charo ji nobi ka gicharou kendo ka giluwu gombogi maricho. ⁴Ka gipenjou ni "Ruodhu mane onego oduogino to ere? Donge nyaka ne kwerewa tho gik moko osebedo mana machalre nyaka aa chakruok piny!" ⁵To jogi wigi wil mar oyiem ni chon gilala wach Nyasaye nomiyo polo obedo kendo piny ne ochwe koa kuom pi kendo ei pi. ⁶Kendo pi nogo bende ema Nyasaye nopong'ogo piny machon mokethego. ⁷Kuom wach nogo ema omiyo polo gi piny masani nitie, kendo okan ni mach. Okan-gi nyaka chop odiechieng'no ma joma ochayo Nyasaye nong'adnigi bura mi notiekgi chuth.

⁸To wiu kik wil gi gimoro achielni osiepena mageno: Ni kuom Ruoth odiechieng' achiel chaire gi higini alufu achiel, kendo higini alufu achiel chaire gi odiechieng' achiel. ⁹Ruoth ok dhi mos kuom chopo singruokne, kaka jomoko paro. Un ema oweyonu thuolo mondo ulokru, nikech ok odwar ni ng'ato olal kata achiel, to odwaro mondo ji duto olokre owe richogi.

¹⁰To odiechieng Ruoth nobi ka jakuo. E odiechieng'no polo noleny nono gi mor ma dino it, kendo gik mochue manie kor polo nowang' mi keth chuth, to piny gi gik moko duto manie iye lolal nono.

¹¹Ka gigi duto ibiro kethi kama, lero onego ubed joma chalo nadi? Onego udag ngima maler kendo moluoro Nyasaye, ¹²ka urito odiechieng' mar Nyasaye, kendo ka utemo beru mondo ochop piyo. Odiechieng'no polo nowang' kendo nokethe kendo chuech mag polo noleny kawang'. ¹³Wan to warito gik ma Nyasaye osesingonwa, ma gin polo manyien gi piny manyien, kama timbe makare lilo ema noyudre.

¹⁴Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, ka pod

urito odiechieng'no to temuru matek kaka unyalo mondo ubed joma ler maonge ketho e nyim Nyasaye, kendo beduru gi kuwe kode. ¹⁵Beduru kung'eyo ni deko mar Ruodhwa oweyo mana thulo mar yudo warruok, mana kaka Paulo owadwa mwageno be osendikonu gi rieko mane Nyasaye omiye. ¹⁶Barupege duto ondiko machalre, kowuoyo e igi kuom wehegi. Barupege oting'o weche moko ma tiendgi tek ma joma kia gi jo

hubagabaga gwenyo, mana kaka gigwenyo Ndiko mamoko bende, to tingino biro kelo nigi chandruok.

¹⁷Emomiyo, osiepena mageno, kaka koro useng'eyo wachni, ritreuru mondo kik ywau gi kethruok mag jomaricho mi uluar ua kama ber muchung'ie. ¹⁸To dhiuru nyime kudongo e ng'wono kod ng'eyo ma un-go kuom Ruodhwa kendo Jawarwa Yesu Kristo. En ema oyud duong' sani kendo nyaka chieng'! Amin.

1 Johana

JANDIKO: Jaote Johana

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere to onyalo bedo Efeso

KINDE NDIKO: 85-96 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

WECHÉ MANIE IYE:

Barua mar osiepní ne ondik gi Jaote Johana kane en ng'ama hike ng'eny ne jo-Kristo mane ogeno ahinya. Ondiko ka oluongogi ni nyithinda matindo kendo omiyo-gi puonj mar dak mapile kaka jo- Kristo. Ochako puonj ka oleronigi malong'o kuom nyuol mane onyuolgo Yesu e ringruok kendo ogero chikene e adier ni jogo mong'eyo Yesu ong'eyo Wuoro bende. To jogo maok ong'eyo Yesu ok ong'eyo Wuoro, to bende ok ging'eyo hera mar Wuoro kata matin. Jo- Kristo to oserwako kendo ong'eyo hera Nyasaye e kit ngimagi nikech Nyasaye en hera, omiyo onge tiende mondo gibed gi luoro e ngima masani kata e ngima mabiro.

THORRO:

Johana medo puonjo ahinya e baruani kuom adiera mar yie ja-Kristo mondo oho kendo ojiw nyithinde kuom yie. Wach maduong' ka en hera, weyo richo, lalruok, loyo richo, bedo gadiera, bedo maler kod ngima mochwere oket kanyakla e chenro maber marieny gi ler mar Nyasaye e piny motimo mudho.

WECHÉ MOCHAN KAE GIN.

1. Lalruok mar ja- Kristo gi Nyasaye (1:1-10)
2. Chik manyien mondo Waherre (2:1-17)
3. Siem kuom joma kwedo Kristo kod timbe maricho (2:18-29)
4. Kaka ja- Kristo onego odagi (3:1-24)
5. Jopuonj mag miriambo (4:1-6)
6. Hera mar Nyasaye (4:7-21)
7. Locho mar yie (5:1-21)

Is Wach Mar Ngima

1 Wandikonu kuom Wach mar ngima, mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok, ma wasewinjo kendo waseneno gi wengewa, kendo waserange maber mi wamule gi lwetewa. ²Ngimani nofwenyore mi ne wanene omiyo wawuoyo kuome, kendo wanyisou wach ngima mochwere mane nigí Wuoro kendo mane onyiswa. ³Wahulonú gima waseneno kendo winjo, mondo un bende ubed e achiel kodwa e lalruok. To lalruok marwa nie kindwa gi Wuoro kod Wuode, Yesu Kristo. ⁴Wandikonu wachni mondo morwa obed mogundho kendo moromo chuth.

Wuotho E Ler

⁵Puonj mane wayudo kuom Kristo kendo koro wanyisou ema: Nyasaye en ler, kendo mudho onge kuome chutho. ⁶Omiyo ka wawacho ni wan e lalruok kode to pod wawuotho e mudho to wariambo kendo ok wawuothi e adiera. ⁷To ka wawuotho e ler, kaka en bende enie ler to wan e lalruok ng'ato gi ng'ato, kendo remb Yesu Wuode pwodhowa e richo duto.

⁸Ka wawacho ni waonge richo, to wawoundore kendwa, kendo adiera onge e iwa. ⁹To ka wahulo richowa, en jaadiera kendo ng'ama kare kendo obiro weyonwa

richowa mi opuodhwa kuom timbe duto maok odhi kare. ¹⁰Ka wawacho ni pok watimo richo to wamiyo odoko ja miri- ambo kendo wachne onge gi thuolo e ngimawa.

2 Nyithinda mahero, andikonu wachni mondo kik utim richo. To kapo ng'ato otimo richo, to wan gi Jabura malosonwa kendo kwayonwa Wuoro; Jali en Yesu Kristo, Ng'at Makare. ²En e misango magolo richowa, to ok marwa kende, to nyaka richo mar piny ngima.

³Ka wamako kendo watimo chike Nyasaye eka wabedo gi ratiro ni wang'eye. ⁴To ng'at mawacho ni "Ang'eye" to ok tim gima ochiko en jamiriambo kendo adiera onge e iye. ⁵To ka ng'ato ang'ata momako kendo orito chik Nyasaye to hera mar Nyasaye nenore kuome ratiro. Yo mwanyalo bedogo gadiera ni wan ei Nyasaye ema: ⁶Ng'at mawacho ni en ei Nyasaye nyaka kit ngimane mapile chal gi mar Yesu.

⁷Joherana, chik ma andikonuni ok nyien. En chik onogono machon musebedogo nyaka chakruok. Chik machonno en e wach ma usewinjo. ⁸To kata kamano, andikonu chik manyien kendo adierane nenore kuom Kristo kendo e ngimau, nikech mudho aa to ler maradier koro rieny.

⁹Ng'ato ang'ata ma wacho ni wuotho e ler to osin gi owadgi pod osiko e mudho. ¹⁰Ng'at mohero owadgi to odak e ler, kendo ng'ama kamano onge obadho kuome manyalo miyo ochwanyre. ¹¹Ng'at mosin gi owadgi to nie mudho, kendo mudho nogo ema owuothoe, kokia kuma odhiye, nikech mudho odino wang'e. ¹²Andikonu un nyithinda mageno nikech osewenu richou, kuom nyinge. ¹³Andikonu un wuone nikech ung'eyo Jalo mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok. Andikonu, joma tindo, nikech useloyo ng'ama rach. Andikonu un nyithindo mageno nikech ung'eyo Wuoro. ¹⁴Andikonu un wuone, nikech ung'eyo

Jalo mane nitie nyaka aa chakruok. Andikonu un yawuowi matindo, nikech utegno, kendo wach Nyasaye odak e iwu kendo useloyo ng'ama rach.

Kik Uher Piny

¹⁵Kik uher piny kata gimoro amora manie pinyini. Ka ng'ato ang'ata ohero piny, to hera mar Wuoro onge e iye. ¹⁶Nimar gik moko duto manie piny, kaka gik maricho ma waneno kendo wagombo kod sunga ma ji sungorego kuom gik ma gin go, ok aa kuom Wuoro, to gia e piny. ¹⁷Piny gi gombo duto mag piny nokadhi, to ng'at ma timo dwach Nyasaye nobed mangima nyaka chieng'.

Siem Kuom Wasik Kristo

¹⁸Nyithinda mageno, giko chiegni kendo kaka usewinjo ni jasik Kristo biro, koro wasik Kristo mathoth osefwenyore: Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni giko chiegni. ¹⁹Chutho, jogi ne oa irwa to ne ok gin jowa. Nikech ka dine gin jowa to dine gisiko kodwa, nimar dhigino nyiso ayan- ga maler ni onge kata ng'ata achiel kuom- gi mane ng'atwa.

²⁰Unto Roho Maler owirou omiyo ung'eyo adiera. ²¹Omiyo koro andikonu ok nikech ukia adiera, to nikech ung'eye, kendo nikech ung'eyo ni onge miriambo mawuok e adiera. ²²Ja miriambo to kara en ng'a? En ng'ama wacho ni Yesu ok en Kristo. Jalno e Jasik Kristo, nikech odagi Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. ²³Ng'ama odagi Wuowi odagi Wuoro bende, to ng'ama orwake niggi Wuoro bende.

²⁴Kuom mano, neuru ni urito gima ne ukuongo winjo e chunyu. Ka usiko ukano gimane uwinjo mokwongo e chunyu, to ubiro siko e winjruok gi Wuowi kod Wuoro. ²⁵To ma e gima Kristo owuon nosingore ni nomiwa, ma en ngima mokwore.

²⁶Andikonu wehegi kuom jogo mate- mo mondo owuondu. ²⁷To ne un, ma Roho Maler owirou kendo odak e iwu, ng'ato ok onego puonju. To kaka Roho

museyudono puonjou kuom gik moko duto, kendo dak ma Roho odak godo e iwu en adiera maok miriambo mana kaka osepuonjouno, sikuru kuome.

Nyithind Nyasaye

²⁸Omiyo koro nyithinda mageno, sikuru kuome mondo ka ofwenyore to wabed gi chir kendo maonge wichkuot e nyime ka obiro.

²⁹Ka ung'eyo ni Kristo en ng'ama kare to onego ung'e bende ni ng'ato ka ng'ato matimo gima kare en nyathi Nyasaye.

3 Mano kaka hera ma Wuoro oherowago duong' mondo oluongwa ni nyithind Nyasaye. Kendo mano e gima wan! Gimomiyo piny, ok ong'eyowa en nikech piny ne ok ong'eye. ²Osiepena mageno koro wan nyithind Nyasaye, to kaka wabiro bedo achien pok onyiswa. To wang'eyo ni ka Kristo nofwenyore, to wan-abed machal kode, nikech wananene kaka ochal. ³Ng'ato ang'ata man- gi genoni pwodhore owuon mondo osik koler mana kaka en bende oler.

⁴Ji matimo richo ketho chik; chutho, richo en ketho chik ⁵To ung'eyo ni Kristo nofwenyore mondo ogol richowa. Ung'eyo bende ni richo onge kuome. ⁶Ng'at man kuom Kristo ok sik katimo richo. Ng'at mosiko timo richo pok onene kendo okiaye.

⁷Nyithinda mageno , kik uyie ng'ato owitu. Ng'at matimo gima kare en ng'ama kare, mana kaka En bende en Ng'ama kare. ⁸Ng'at mosiko timo richo en ng'at Jachien, nikech Jachien osebedo ka timo richo nyaka a chakruok. Gimomiyo Wuod Nyasaye nobiro ne en ni mondo oketh tich Jachien. ⁹Ng'ama Nyasaye onyuolo ok nyal dhi nyime katimo richo, nikech kit Nyasaye osiko kuome. Ok onyal timo richo nikech Nyasaye ema onyuole. ¹⁰Kaka wanyalo ng'eyo pogruok manie kind nyithind Nyasaye gi nyithind Jachien e magi: Ng'at ma ok tim gima kare ok en nyathi Nyasaye, kata ng'ama

ok ohero owadgi.

Herreuru Ng'ato Gi Ng'ato

¹¹Wach mane uwinjo nyaka aa mokuongo ema: Nyaka waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato. ¹²Kik wachal gi Kain mane en koth Ng'ama Rach, omiyo nonego owadgi ma hie. To nonego owadgi nang'o? Nikech timbene ne richo, to timbe owadgi ne kare. ¹³Kuom mano, owetena kik ubwogi ka jopiny sin kodu. ¹⁴Wang'eyo ni wasekalo waa e tho mi wadonjo e ngima, nikech wahero owetewa. Ng'ama ok ohero owadgi osiko e tho. ¹⁵Ng'ama osin gi owadgi en janek, to ung'eyo ni janek onge gi ngima mochwere

¹⁶Ma e kaka wang'eyo gima hera en; Kristo nochiwonwa ngimane. Wan bende onego wachiw ngimawa ni owetewa. ¹⁷Ka ng'ato jamoko to oneno owadgi kochando to ok okeche, ere kaka ng'ama kamano nyalo wacho ni en gi hera mar Nyasaye? ¹⁸Nyithinda mageno kik wawach mana gi dhowa ni wahero ji, to waher ji gi tim kendo gi adiera. ¹⁹Mano e yo mwa ng'eyogo ni wachung' e adiera, kendo mabiro miyo chunywa bed gi chir e nyim Nyasaye ²⁰saa moro amora ma chunywa ng'adonwa bura. Nimar Nyasaye duong' molooyo chunywa, kendo ong'eyo gik moko duto.

²¹Omiyo, osiepega mageno, ka chunywa ok ng'adnwa bura to wan gi chir e nyim Nyasaye. ²²To wayudo koa kuome, gimoro amora mwakwaye nikech wamako chikene kendo watimo gik mamore. ²³To ma e chikne: ni mondo wayie e nying Wuode Yesu Kristo kendo mondo waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato, mana kaka Kristo nochikowa. ²⁴Joma omako kendo orito chike Nyasaye ni kuome to en bende en kuomgi. To ma e kaka wang'eyo ni Nyasaye odak e iwa: Wang'eyo nikech Roho ma osemiyo.

Pim Chunje

4 Osiepega mageno kik uyie roho duto, to temgiuru mondo ufweny ka bende

gia kuom Nyasaye nikech jonabi mag miriambo mathoth osetuch e piny koni gi koni. ²Ma e kaka unyalo ng'eyo Roho mar Nyasaye: Roho ma hulo ni Yesu Kristo nobiro e ringruok en roho moa kuom Nyasaye. ³to roho moro amora makwedo Yesu ok en roho mar Nyasaye. Chuny ma kama en mar Jasik Kristo ma usewinjo ni biro kendo makoro nie piny kata sani.

⁴Ne un nyithinda mageno, unto un nyithind Nyasaye kendo useloyo jonabi mag miriambo, nikech jal manie iu duong' molooyo jal manie piny. ⁵Gin jopiny, omiyo giwuoyo kuom gipinyi kendo piny winjogi. ⁶Wan to wan jo Nyasaye omiyo joma ongeyo Nyasaye winjowa, to ng'at ma ok ng'at Nyasaye ok winjwa. Mani e yo mwang'eyogo Roho mar adier gi roho mar miriambo.

Hera Mar Nyasaye Kod Marwa.

⁷Osipega mageno waherreuru ng'ato gi ng'ato nikech hera aa kuom Nyasaye. Ng'at mohero, ji en nyathi Nyasaye kendo ong'eyo Nyasaye. ⁸Ng'at ma ok ohero ji kia Nyasaye, nikech Nyasaye en hera. ⁹Nyasaye nonyiso hera moherowago kama: Ne ooro Wuode ma miderma e piny mondo wabed mangima kuome. ¹⁰Ma e gima hera en: ok ni wan ema ne wahero Nyasaye, to ni Nyasaye ema noherowa mi nooro Wuode kaka misango mar richowa. ¹¹Osipega mageno, ka Nyasaye noherowa matut kamano to wan bende waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato. ¹²Onge ng'ama oseneno Nyasaye, to ka waherore ng'ato gi ng'ato to Nyasaye odak e iwa, kendo herane ipuodho chuth e iwa.

¹³Wang'eyo ni wadok ei Nyasaye kendo en bende en eiwa, nikech osemiyoowa Rohone. ¹⁴Waseneno kendo wanyiso ji ni Wuoro oseoro Wuode mondo obed Jawar mar piny. ¹⁵Ka ng'ato ang'ata ohulo ni Yesu en wuod Nyasaye, to Nyasaye odak e iye kendo en bende odak ei Nyasaye. ¹⁶Omiyo koro wang'eyo kendo wageno kuom hera ma Nyasaye oherowago.

Nyasaye en hera. Kendo ng'ato ang'ata mosiko e hera osiko kuom Nyasaye, kendo Nyasaye bende odak kuome. ¹⁷E yo maka ma herawa nyaka nyisre chuth e ngimawa mondo chieng' ng'ado bura wabed gi chir nikech e ngima mar pinyni wachal kode. ¹⁸Onge luoro e hera; hera maradier riembo luoro oko nikech luoro ema kelo kum. Jal man-gi luoro ok puodhre ei Hera.

¹⁹Wahero nikech Nyasaye noherowa mokuongo. ²⁰Ka ng'ato wacho ni, "Ahero Nyasaye", to osin gi wadgi to en jamiri-ambo; nikech ng'ama ok ohero wadgi, moseneno gi wang'e, ok nyal hero Nyasaye mapok oneno. ²¹Chik ma osemiyoowa en ma: Ng'at mohero Nyasaye nyaka her wadgi bende.

Yie Kuom Wuod Nyasaye.

5 Ng'ato ang'ata moyie ni Yesu e Kristo en nyathi Nyasaye, kendo ng'ama ohero Wuoro hero nyathine bende. ²Ma e kaka wang'eyo ni wahero nyithind Nyasaye: Ka wahero Nyasaye kendo wamako chikene. ³Ma e kaka ihero Nyasaye: luor chikene. To chikene ok gin ting' mapek ⁴nikech ng'at ma Nyasaye onyuolo loyo piny. Ma e locho ma waloyogo piny ma en yiewa. ⁵En ng'a molooyo piny? Mana jalo moyie ni Yesu en Wuod Nyasaye

⁶Yesu Kristo e Jal manobiro gi pi kod remo. Nobiro, ok gipi kende, to nobiro gi pi kod remo. Nenoni Roho Maler ema timo, nikech Roho en e adiera. ⁷Nimar nitie joneno adek, ma gin: ⁸Roho, pi kod remo, kendo jonenogi winjore kuom wachni. ⁹Wayie gi nend dhano, to nend Nyasaye ema duong' molooyo nikech en neno ma Nyasaye owuon osehacho kuom Wuode. ¹⁰Ng'at moyie kuom Wuod Nyasaye nigini nenoni e chunye, to ng'ama ok oyie kuom Nyasaye miye odoko jamiri-ambo, nikech odagi yie gima Nyasaye osehacho kaka janeno kuom Wuode. ¹¹To ma e neno nogo: Nyasaye osemiyoowa ngima mochwere; kendo ngimani nikuom

wuode. ¹²Ng'at man gi Wuowi nigi ngima; to ng'at ma onge gi Wuod Nyasaye onge gi ngimani.

Weche Mogik

¹³Andikonu wehegi, un joma oyie kuom nying wuod Nyasaye, mondo ung'e ni un-gi ngima mochwere. ¹⁴Ma e chir ma wan-go kawadhi e nyim Nyasaye ni ka wakwaye gimoro amora mowinjore gi dwache to owinjowa. ¹⁵To ka wang'eyo ni owinjowa kwakwaye gimoro amora, to wang'eyo ni waseyudo gima wakwayono.

¹⁶Ka ng'ato oneno wadgi katimo richo maok tere e tho, to owinjore olamne mondo Nyasaye omi jalno ngima. Awuoyo kuom joma richogi ok tergi e

tho. To nitie richo matero ji e tho; ma ok awach ni olamie Nyasaye. ¹⁷Ketho duto gin richo, to nitie richo maok ter ji e tho.

¹⁸Wang'eyo ni ng'ama Nyasaye onyuolo ok sik katimo richo, nikech Wuod Nyasaye orite kendo Ng'ama Rach ok nyal mule. ¹⁹Wang'eyo ni wan nyithind Nyasaye, kendo ni piny duto nie bwo loch mar Ng'ama Rach. ²⁰Wang'eyo bende ni Wuod Nyasaye osebiro kendo osemiyowa riekoo mar winjo tiend wach, mondo wang'e Jalo ma jaadiera; Jal makoro wanie iye, ma en wuode Yesu Kristo. En e Nyasaye madier kendo ngima mochwere.

²¹Nyithinda mageno tang'uru ni nyiseche madhano oloso.

2 Johana

JANDIKO: Jaote Johana

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere, to nyalo bedo Efeso

KINDE NDIKO: 85-96 E YIK RUOTH(AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Baruwa machwokni nyalo bedo ni nondikne dhako moro ma ja- Krissto ma Johana nong'eyo kata ne kanisa moro mane opar luongo ni dhako. To kuom adier, nondike mondo ojw hera madier mar jo-Kristo kendo mondo osiem jomiriambo mane donjo e piny. Johana siemo jo-Kristo mondo kik gibedi e achiel kuom timbe maricho to gichung' motegno e adier kata obedo ni lweny tek manade.

THORRO:

Puonj maduong' mar baruwani en ni mondo jo-Kristo duto obed motang' kendo mariek ne puonj mag miriambo. Nyaka wabed ka wang'eyo ni puonj mag miriambo nitiere omiyo nyaka wabed moikore mondo wakwede ka obironwa. Kata kamano nyaka wadag e ngima mar hera mar Nyasaye.

WECH E MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Mos (1-3)

2. Dak e ngima mar hera (4-6)

3. Tamruok joma kwedo Kristo kod jo-Kristo kod jo-miriambo.(7-13)

¹An Jaduong',

Ne miyo moyier kod nyithinde mahero gadiera, to ok an kenda, to bende ji duto mong'eyo adiera ²nikech adiera manie iwa nosiki kodwa nyaka chieng'.

³Ng'wono gi kech kod kuwe, moa kuom Wuoro kod Yesu Kristo, ma Wuod Wuoro, biro bedo kodwa e adiera kod hera.

⁴Asebedo mamor sidang' kuom ng'eyo ni nyithindi moko oluwo adiera kaka Wuoro chikowa. ⁵Koro miyo mahero, akwayi ni mondo waherre ng'ato gi ng'ato; Chik ma andikonini ok nyien; en mana chik nogo mwasebedogo nyaka aa chakruok. Akwayo ni mondo waherre ng'ato ka ng'ato. ⁶To ma e hera: ni mondo wawuoth ka wamako chikene. Mana kaka nusewinjo nyaka aa chakruok, chikene en ni mondo uwuothie e hera.

⁷Jomiriambo mathoth, modagi yie ni Yesu Kristo ne obiro e ringruok, osebiro e piny. Ng'at ma kamano en jawuond ji, kendo en e Jasik Kristo. ⁸Omiyo ritreuru mondo gima usetiyone kik lalnu, eka unuyud mich magu duto. ⁹Ng'ato ang'ata mokadho kare, maok sik e puonj Kristo, oonge gi Nyasaye, to ng'at mosiko gi puonj niggi Wuoro kaachiel gi Wuowi. ¹⁰Omiyo ka ng'ato obironu mapuonjo gima opogore gi puonjni to kik oyiene odonj e odi kata rwake. ¹¹Ng'ato ang'ata morwake doko jakore e timbene maricho.

¹²An gi mang'eny monego andiknu, to ok daher timo kamano gi kalatas kod wino. Kar timo kamano to agombo mondo alimu kendo alos kodu wang' gi wang' mondo eka mor-wa norom chuth.

¹³Nyithind nyaminu moyier okowonu mosgi.

3 Yohana

JANDIKO: Jaote Johana

KAR NDIKO: Ok ong'ere, to nyalo bedo Efeso

KINDE NDIKO: 85-70 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Baruwa machwok mar osiepní ondiki gi Jaote Johana ne osiepne Gaius, kojiwe mondo okony jogo malando injili kuonde mopogore opogore ka giyalo wach adiera. Osiemo Gaius kuom ji machalo kaka Diotrefes motamore chiwo kony e lando injili to bende opwoyo joma moko kaka Demetrias kuom chiwo kony.

THORRO:

Jo- Kristo nyaka konyre ng'ato ka ng'ato e tich Kristo. Ka ok watimo kamano to nyiso ni watimo tich Jachien, madwaro mana tieko ngima jo- Kristo. Johana jiwo matek ni jo- Kristo nyaka bed e yie achiel kaka jo- Kristo kendo nyaka wati tich mamiyo ji duto mor.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Mos (1-4)
2. Ber bedo ja- Kristo (5-8)
3. Tich marach mar Diotrefes (9-11)
4. Tich maber mar Demetrias (12)
5. Weche mogik (13-15)

¹An Jaduong',

Ne osiepna mahero Gaius kendo ma gadiera.

²Jaherana alamo ni mondo ibed gi ngima maber, kendo ni mondo gik moko duto odhini maber, mana kaka chunyi dhi maber. ³Ne abedo mamor ahinya ka jowete moko nobiro kendo mowachona kaka isiko kiwuotho e adieranogo. ⁴Onge gima mora moloyo winjo ni nyithinda wuotho e adiera.

⁵Jaherana in jaadiera kuom gik mitimo ni jowete kata obedo ni gin joma ikia kamano. ⁶Gisenyiso kanisa hera ma in-go. Ini tim maber kikowogi e wuodhgi e yo mowinjore ni Nyasaye. ⁷Nikech Nyingno ema nomiyo giwuok gidhi, ka ok giyie kawo mich moro amora kuom joma ok oyie. ⁸Omiyo nyaka wakony joma kamago, mondo eka wati kaachiel kodgi e tij adiera.

⁹Ne andiko ni kanisa, to Diotrefe, mohero ketore mondo obed jatelo, ok oyie

kodwa. ¹⁰Omiyo ka abiro to abiro nyiso ji e lela gik motimo; kaka okidhowa gi weche maricho. To ewi mano otamore ruako jowete mobiro, kendo otamo joma dwaro timo kamano, kendo oriemo jogo mondo oa e kanisa.

¹¹Jaherana, kik iluw timbe maricho, to luw tim maber. Ng'at matimo gima ber en ng'at Nyasaye, to ng'at matimo gima rach pok oneno Nyasaye. ¹²Ji duto wuoyo maber kuom Demetrio, kata adiera wuon wuoyo kuome maber. Wan bende wawuoyo kuome maber, kendo ung'eyoni nendwa en adier.

¹³An kod gik mang'eny monego andikni, to ok adwar ndikonigi kakonyora gi kalam gi wino. ¹⁴To ageno nenoi mapiyo, eka wanawuo wang' gi wang'!

Kuwe mondo obedni. Osiepe man ka ooroni mos. Mosnwa osiepe man kuno gi nyingegi.

Juda

JANDIKO: Juda ma owadgi Yesu

KAR NDIKO: OK ong'ere

KINDE NDIKO: 65-70 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Ok ong'ere malong'o ni buruwani nondikne ng'a, chandruok ma Juda wuoyeka winjore malong'o. Juda jiwo jo-Kristo mondo gichung' motegno e yie ma gin-go, ne puonj mag miriambo kod jopuonj mag miriambo. E nonro marabora, Juda chiwo ranyisi kaka chon Nyasaye ne ng'ado bura kuom richo kod timbe maricho mar ngima jopuonj mag miriambo. Juda tieko wachne gi puonj ne jo-Kristo mondo ochung' motegno gi teko mar Nyasaye mabiro sirowa mondo kik wapodhi.

THORRO:

Puonj maduong' mar kitabuni en siem kuom gik ma puonj mag miriambo kelo to bende opuonjowa mondo wabed joma otang' kaka kanisa. Juda wachonwa mondo watang' gi gik ma ji wacho kod kit ngima ma gin-go mondo omi wakaw mana gik maber e wang' Nyasaye kende. Omiyo wanyalo kwayo Nyasaye mondo okonywa e ma ka wan gi adier chutho ni obiro winjowa kendo duoko lamowa.

WECHE MOCHAN KAE GIN:

1. Mos (1-2)
2. Siem kuom jopuonj mag miriambo (3-7)
3. Kit ngima marach mag jopuonj mag miriambo (8-19)
4. Puonj ne jo- Kristo (20-23)
5. Pak (24-25)

¹An Juda ma jatich Yesu Kristo, kendo ma owadgi Jakobo,

Ne joma oseluongi, ma Nyasaye Wuoro ohero, kendo ma Yesu Kristo orito.

²Mad kech gi kuwe kod hera mogundho obed kodu.

Richo Gi Kum Mar Joma Kia Nyasaye

³Osiepena mageno, kata obedo ni ne aikora ahinya mondo andiknu kuom wach warruok ma wan duto wan-go, naneno ni ber koro andiknu mondo ajiwu uked matek kuom wach yie mane ochiwne jomaler dichiel kendo mogik mondo oriti.

⁴Nikech jomoko mane osendik kuomgi chon ni bura oloyo osedonjo e dieru ling'ling'. Gin joma kia Nyasaye, ma loko

ng'wono mar Nyasachwa doko negi thuo- lo mar timo richo, kendo madagi Yesu Kristo, ma en kende e Ruodhwa mamalo chutho.

⁵Kata obedo ni useng'eyo wechegi duto to pod nyaka aparnu ni Ruoth nore- so joge mogologi Misiri, to bang'e achien nokumo joma ne ok oyie. ⁶Kata mana malaikane mane ok obedo kuondegi mag loch mane omigi, mago mane owuok oweyo keregi mane oketgie, gin bende osekanogi e mudho mandiwa, kotwegi gi nyoroche maok chodi nyaka chieng,' ka giritto kum e odiechieng' maduong'.

⁷Kamano bende Sodom gi Gomora, kaachiel gi mier moluorogi ne jochiwore ne chode gi anjowo. Gin gibedo kaka ranyisi mar joma ikumo kiwang'o e mach

manyaka chieng'.

⁸Kamano bende e kaka jolekogi bende duwo ringregi giwegi kendo kwedo loch kendo wuoyo marach kuom chwech man giduong' e polo. ⁹To kata mana Mikael malaika maduong' kane gilero gi Jachien ringre Musa, ne ok ohedhore wuoyo kuome marach ka hangone wach, to nowacho mana ni, "Ruoth mondo okw-eri!" ¹⁰Jogi to wuoyo marach gi ayany kuom gimoro amora kata mana gik ma gikia tiendgi, kendo gik ma giketore ni ging'eyo, ka le maonge rieko, magi e gik matiekogi.

¹¹Ginine malit! Giseluwo tim Kain, kendo gisemwomore e ketho mar Balaam nikech gidwaro mich, omiyo osetiekgi kaachiel gi Kora nikech giseng'anyo kaka Kora nong'anyo.

¹²Jogi gin mbelni e nyasi mau mag hera, ma gichiemo kodu ka wengegi tek, gin jokwath mapidhore kendgi! Gichalo rumbi ma yamo tero to ok kel koth kendo gichalo olemo mopidhi kinde opon bende gichalo gi yien maok nyag olemo e ndalo molemo rumoe kendo mopudh gi tiendegi, gionge tich nyandiriyo. ¹³Gin apaka mager mar nam, madhuolo buoch fupgi kendo gichalo sulwe mabayo mosekan negi kum mar mudho mandiya mosiko.

¹⁴Enoka, mane odak e tieng' mar abiriyo bang' Adam, nokoro wach kuom jogi ni, "Neuru Ruoth biro gi joge maler tara gi gana kuom tara gi gana ¹⁵mondo oyal ji duto kendo mondo okum joma richo duto kuom timbegi maricho ma

gisetimo e yo maok mi Nyasaye duong' kendo kuom weche maricho duto ma joricho mochayo Nyasaye oseyaneyego. ¹⁶Jogi gin jong'ur kendo gin jomany ketho kuom ji; giluwu dwachgi giwegi maricho, bende giwuoyo gi sunga mathoth kuomgi giwegi. Kendo giwuondo ji gi weche mamit mondo giyud gik magidwaro.

Rit Ne Luong

¹⁷To un osiepena mageno, paruru gik mane joote mag Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo okoro chon. ¹⁸Ne giwachonu ni, "E ndalo giko jo jar ji nobodie ma nolu gombogi giwegi maricho." ¹⁹Magi e joma kelo pogruok e kindu, kendo gombogi mag ringruok ema chikogi, gionge Roho.

²⁰To un, osiepena mageno, gerreuru e yie maru maler, kendo lemuru ka un ei Roho Maler. ²¹Sikuru e hera Nyasaye ka urito kech mar Ruodhwa Yesu Kristo mondo okelu e ngima mochwere.

²²Kechuru joma riwogi kiawa, ²³yudhuru jomoko kuomgi ugol e mach mondo ures ngimagi, to moko kuomgi to kechuru kutang' kendo kuluor, ka usin koda ka gi lepgi ma ringregi motop osemieno.

Pak

²⁴Ne En manyalo ritou mondo kik upodhi e richo, kendo manyalo kelou e nyim duong'ne ka uonge ketho kendo ka un gimor maduong'. ²⁵mad duong' makende, gi loch gi teko, kod nyalo odogne Nyasaye Jawarwa kuom Yesu Kristo Ruodhwa, e tienge duto, sani kendo nyaka chieng! Amin.

Fweny

Mane Johana Oneno

JANDIKO: Jaote Johana

KAR NDIKO: Fatimo

KINDE NDIKO: 90-96 E YIK RUOTH (AD)

GIK MANIE IYE:

Nitiere migepe ariyo madongo e kitabu ma tiende winjo tekni, mokwongo en barupe ne kanise abiriyo mantie e piny Asia (1-3) to mar ariyo wuoyo kuom fweny mopogore opogore kaka: ngima ja- Kristo kod sand ma jo- Nyasaye yudo, loch mologo timbe maricho, dwok Kristo, ng'ado bura mogik, higa alafu achiel kod polo (4-22). Migepe madongo mar fwenygi wuoyo kuom masiche mang'eny mool e piny bang' goyo turumbeta kod mago manie bakunde kama mirimb Nyarambo (Yesu) inyiso e lela. Moriwore ei fwenygi gin fweny mar jo- Nyasaye man e polo mane onegi nikech yie margi kaachiel gi sand ma jogo mopwodhi yudo e piny. Fwenygi medo nenore e kedo maniere kind ochot gi Babulon (ma en tim marach) to gi locho mar Wach Nyasaye, ma en Jatelo mar jotelo kendo Ruodh ruodhi (9:16) mabiro tieko gik maricho kaeto oiko nyasi ne jo- Kristo. Bang' magi to nitiere weche mag kum kod chiwo dwong' ka itieko gi lamo ni: "Amin! Bi, Ruoth Yesu" (22:20)

THORRO:

Kitabu malich miwuoroni wuoyo kuom Yesu mayande ocha, ma nyarombo mar Nyasaye mayande onegi nikech richo mag piny, koro obedo gi teko morito gik matimore e piny e kinde mag giko kendo omiyo gik mabeyo makrum (manyaka chieng') obedo ka otieko timbe maricho kendo ka oketo tim makare mondo obed manyaka chieng'. En e geno maderi mar ja- Kristo ni gik moko duto nobed maber chieng' moro kendo Nyasaye nobed moromo kuom gik moko duto. Pi wenge noywe oko, kendo tho, kuyo, ywak kod lit ok nobedie ngang' (21:4). Wach hochni en mar joma oyie duto tee.

WECH E MOCHAN KAE GIN

1. Fweny mokuongo 1:1-20
2. Barupe abiriyo mag kanise 2:1-3:22
3. Fweny kuom Nyasaye kod Nyarombo 4:1-5:14
4. Kido abiriyo mag kum 6:1-8:5
5. Tunge abiriyo mag kum 8:6-11:19
6. Fweny mar kedo manie kind piny gi polo 12:1-14:20
7. Bakunde abiriyo mag kum 15:1-16:21
8. Kum mar jachode kod Babulon 17:1-19:21
9. Giko mar ndaloni to gi ndalo mabiro 20:1-22

Weche Motelo

1 Fweny ma Nyasaye nomiyo Yesu Kristo mondo onyisgo jotichne gigo manyaka timre mapiyo. Kristo nomiyo fwenyini ong'ere ka nooro malaikane mondo onyis Johana jatichne, ²manyiso gik moko duto manoneno ma en wach Nyasaye kod weche duto mane Yesu Kristo owacho. ³Nga'tno masomo weche mokorgi kendo gin johawi jogo mawinjo wachni kendo kano weche mondiki e chunye; nikech kinde chiegni.

Mos Kod Pak

⁴An Johana ni kanise abiriyo manie piny Asia,

Ng'wono kod kuwe moa kuom jalno mantie, mane nitie kendo mabiro betie, kendo moa kuom Roho abiriyo manie nyim kom duong'ne, ⁵kendo moa kuom Yesu Kristo, ma janeno maradier maok lokre, jal mane okwongo chier oa kuom jomotho, jaloch mar ruodhi manie piny.

Ne en moherowa kendo ogonyowa kuom richowa gi rembe, ⁶mi omiyo wadoko oganda ruodhi, matiyone kaka jodolo mag Nyasache kendo Wuon mare - Duong' gi loch obedne manyaka chieng'! Amin.

⁷Neuru, obiro gi boche polo, kendo wenge duto nonene koda jogo mane ogure kendo Ogendini duto manie piny noywayne nikech en. Mano e kaka enobed! Amin.

⁸Ruoth Nyasaye wacho niya, " An e Chakruok kendo Giko," "Jal mantie, Jal mane nitie kendo mabiro betie, Jal Manyalo Gik Moko Duto."

Ng'at Machalo Gi Wuod Dhano

⁹An Johana ma owadu, kendo ma achiel kodu e sand gi Pinyruoth kod dhil e kinda marwa kuom Yesu, ne an e chula mar Fatimo nikech wach Nyasaye, kendo wuoyo katimo neno e lela kuom Yesu. ¹⁰E odiechieng Ruoth,

Roho nopong'a kendo ne awinjo duol maduong' maywak ka tung' e yo ka ng'eya. ¹¹Kowacho niya: " Ndik gik moko duto mineno e kitabu kendo orgi ne kanise abiriyogi: Efeso, gi Smurna, gi Pergamo, gi Thiatiro, Sarde gi Filadelfia kod Laodikia."

¹²Eka nalokora mondo ane ni en ng'ano mane loso koda: Kane alokora naneno Rachungi teyini abiriyo mag dhahabu, ¹³to e dier rachung teynigo ne nitie ng'ato machalo gi wuod dhano" morwakore gi kandhu mochopo nyakae tiende piny, Kendo kotueyo kore gi kamba mar dhahabu. ¹⁴Wiye kod yie wiye ne rachar ka yie rombo, Kendo rachar ka pe, to wengene ne chalo gi mach makakni. ¹⁵To tiendene ne pakni ka mula mopuodhi gi mach; dwonde to ne mor ka pi moping' mawuo. ¹⁶E lwete korachwich noting'o sulwe abiriyo, kendo ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo newuok e dhoge. To lend wang'e ne rieny ka chieng' marieny mang'ang'ni.

¹⁷Kane anene, napodho e tiende ka ng'at motho. Eka noyieyo lwete ma korachwich kuoma mowachona niya, "Kik iluor. An e Jal Mokuongo kendo Mogik. ¹⁸An e Jal Mangima; Ne atho, to koro angima nyaka chieng'! An-gi kifungu mag Tho kod mag piny joma otho.

¹⁹Emomiyo, ndik gigo miseneno, gigo mantie kod gigo mabiro timore e kindego machien. ²⁰Tiend wach mopandi mar sulwe abiriyo mane ineno e lweta ma korachwich, kod rachung teyni abiriyogo mag dhahabu e mani: Sulwe abiriyogo e malaike mag kanise abiriyo, to rachung teyini abiriyo gin e kanise abiriyogo.

Ne Kanisa Man Efeso

2 Ne malaike morito Efeso ndikne: Magi e weche jalo moting'o sulwe abiriyo e lwete korachwich kendo mawuotho e kind rachung teyni abiriyo mag dhahabu: ²Ang'eyo timbegi, tiji matek, kod kindani. Ang'eyo ni isetiyo matek kendo isetimo kind. Ang'eyo ni ok

iwinjri gi joma richo. Ang'eyo ni isetemo joma luongore ni jooto, to ok gin jooto, ma iyudo ni gin jomiriambo. ³Isetimo kinda kendo isebedo gi horuok e tembe nikech nyinga to ok iseol.

⁴To kata kamano an kod wach achiel maok kare kuomi, iseweyo herani mokuongo. ⁵Omiyo par kuma iae kipodho! Lokri mondo itim gik mane itimo mokuongo. To ka ok ilokori to abiro biro mi agol ranchung-tachi kare. ⁶To kata kamano nitie tim maber mapuoyigo en ni isin gi timbe jo Nikolao ma an bende asin-go.

⁷Ng'at man gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise. Ng'a molocho anami ratiro mar chamo olemb yadh ngima man e paradiso mar Nyasaye.

Ne Kanisa Man Smurna

⁸Ne malaika morito kanisa man Smurna ndikne:

Magi e weche mag Jal Mokuongo kendo Mogik, Jal mane otho kendo ochako obet mangima. ⁹Ang'eyo chandruok miyudo kod dhier mari - Chutho to in jamoko. Bende ang'eyo ayany ma joma wuondore ni jo-Yahudi yanyigo to chutho mana oganda malamo Satan. ¹⁰Kik iluor kuom sand ma ibiro yudo machiegni. Adier, anyisou ni Jachien biro tweyo jomoko kuomu e jela mondo otemugo kendo ubiro yudo sandruok kuom ndalo apar. Bed Jadiera nyaka kar tho to abiro miyi osimbo mar ngima.

¹¹Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise. Ng'a molocho to tho mar ariyo ok notime gimoro kata matin.

Ne Kanisa Man Pergamo

¹²Kuom malaika morito kanisa man Pergamo ndikne:

Magi e weche Jalo man-gi ligangla mabith ma dhoge ariyo: ¹³Ang'eyo kama idakie, kama kom duong' mar Satan nitie to kata kamano isebedo kirito nyinga. Bende ne ok ikwedo yie miyiego kuoma,

kata mana e kinde mane Antipa janenona maradier mane onegi e dalau kama Satan odakie.

¹⁴To kata kamano an kod weche matin kuomi: In kod jomoko kanyo maluwo puonj mar Balaam mane opuonjo Balak kaka onyalo ywayo jo-Israel mondo otim richo ka gichamo chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono kendo kuom richo mar chode. ¹⁵To bende in kod jomoko maluwo puonj mag jo-Nikolao. ¹⁶Emomiyo lok chunyi gi pachi! Nikech ka ok ilokori to abiro biro mapiyo mondo aked kodgi gi ligangla mawuok e dhoga.

¹⁷Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise. Ng'a molocho abiro miyo manna moko mopandi. Bende abiro miye kidi marachar mondikie nying' manyien maonge ng'ama ong'eyo makmana ng'at monwang'e.

Ne Kanisa Man Thiatira

¹⁸Ne malaika morito kanisa man Thiatira ndikne:

Magi e weche mag Wuod Nyasaye ma wengene chalo gi mach makakni to tiendene chal ka mula mapakni. ¹⁹Ang'eyo timbeni, herani kod yie mari, tiji mar konyo ji, kod kindani. Kendo imedo tiyo maber molooyo kaka nitiyo mokuongo.

²⁰Kata kamano, an kodi gi wach moro maok ber kuomi, iyie gi dhako miluongo ni Jezebel maluongore ni janabi madhako. Owuondo jotichna kuom puonjne mondo otim chode kendo chamo chiemo motimgo misango ni nyiseche manono. ²¹Ne amiye kinde mondo olokre owe timo richo kod chode to notamore. ²²Omiyo abiro bole e kitanda mar thagruok bende abiro miyo joma terore kode biro yudo thagruok malich ka ok giyie loko chunyi mi giweyo yorene. ²³Nyithinde bende abiro nego mi kanise biro ng'eyo ni An ema ang'eyo chunje gi paro mag ji kendo ni anapog ng'ato ka ng'ato kaka tichne chalo. ²⁴Koro awuoyo gi joma moko modong' man Thiatira ne un maok umako puonjne kendo maok usepuonjoru puonj Satan

miluongo ni maling' ling' maiye. Ok abi miyou ting' moro amora ²⁵makmana any-isou ni makuru gima un-go nyaka abi.

²⁶To jal molocho kendo otimo dwarona nyaka giko, abiro miyo teko mar locho kuom ogendini.

²⁷Jal molochoho noti tich loch gi odunga mar nyinyo, kendo noto ogendini matindo tindo ka ng'ama toyo agulu,'

mana kaka Wuora osemya teko mar loch. ²⁸Abiro miye sulwe mar okinyi. ²⁹Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise.

Ne Kanisa Man Sarde

3 Ne malaika morito kanisa man Sarde ndikne:

Magi e weche mag jalo moting'o Roho abiriyo mag Nyasaye kod sulwe abiriyo. Ang'eyo tichni; kendo kaka igenoni in gi nying ni ingima to adiera isetho. ²Omiyo chiew! Jiw gima pod odong'no kendo chiegni tho, nimar timbeni ayudo korem e nyim Nyasaye. ³Emomiyo par gik mane iseyudo kendo isewinjo, makgi, kendo lokri. Ka ok ichiew to abiro biro apoya jakakuo maok ibi ng'eyo saa ma anabiye iri.

⁴Kata kamano nitie jomoko manok e Sarde maok osechido lepgi. Gin to gini wuothi koda ka girwakore gi lewni marachere nikech gin joma owinjore. ⁵Ng'ama olocho bende norwakre gi lewni marachere kaka gin, bende ok naruch nyinge e kitap ngima, to abiro hulo nyinge e nyim Wuora gi malaikene. ⁶Ng'at mangi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise.

Ne Kanisa Man Filadelfia

⁷Ne Malaika morito kanisa man Filadelfia ndikne:

Magi e weche mag jalno maler kendo jaadier, moting'o kifungu mar Daudi. Gima oyawo to onge ng'ama nyalo loro; kendo gima oloro to onge ng'ama nyalo yawo. ⁸Ang'eyo timbeni. Omiyo ase

yawoni dhoot kendo onge ng'ama nyalo lore. Ang'eyo ni in-gi teko matin to kata kamano iserito wachna kendo ok ise kweda. ⁹Abiro miyo jogo malamo Satan, maluongore ni ok gin Jo-Yahudi kata obedo ni gin to giriambo ariamba. Abiro chunogi mondo gibi kendo gipodhi e tiendu mondo ging'e ni aherou. ¹⁰Nikech iserito chikna ka ihoyori kuom tembe, abiro riti maber e kinde mar masira mabiro yudo piny ngima mondo otem ji modak e piny.

¹¹Abiro piyo. Omiyo mak gino main-go matek mondo kik ng'ato mayi osimboni. ¹²Jal molocho anami obed siro e Hekalu mar Nyasacha. Ok nochak owuog kanyo nyaka chieng'. Abiro ndiko kuome nying Nyasacha kod nying dala mar Nyasacha ma en Jerusalem manyien, mabiro aa e polo kuom Nyasacha kendo abiro ndiko kuome nyinga manyien. ¹³Ng'at mangi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise.

Ne Kanisa Man Laudikia

¹⁴Ne Malaika morito kanisa man Laudikia ndikne:

Magi e weche moa kuom jal miluongo ni Amin ma jaadiera kendo janeno ma jaratiro, jalno ma jaloch kuom chuech duto mag Nyasaye. ¹⁵Ang'eyo timbeni, ni ok ing'ich bende ok iliet. Dine berna kibedo kiliet kata ka ing'ich! ¹⁶To nikech koro indhemndhem: ok iliet kata ok ing'ich, achiegni ng'ogi oko. ¹⁷Iwacho ni, 'an jamoko, kendo aseyo mwandu mathoth bende onge gima aremo to ok ing'eyo ni in ng'at mathagore mogik; idhiner, in ng'at monego okechi; bende in muofu kendo in duk. ¹⁸To ang'adoni riekondo mondo ibi ing'iew kuoma dhahabu mopuodhi gi mach mondo ibed jamoko. Ng'iew lewni marachere kuoma mondo irwaki omnini dugi. Ng'iew yath kuoma mondo ithiedh go wang'i mondo inen.

¹⁹Joma ahero ema akwero kendo akumo. Omiyo bed jadiera kendo ilok chunyi iwe timo richo. ²⁰Ne! achung' e dhoot kendo aduong'o, ka ng'ato ang'ata

owinjo duonda mi oyawona dhoot to abiro donjo ire mi achiem kode to en bende ochiem koda.

²¹Ng'ama olocho nami thuolo mar bedo koda e kom duong'na mana kaka an bende kane aselocho ne abedo gi wuora e kom duong'ne ²²Ng'at man-gi it mondo owinj gima Roho wacho ni kanise.

Kom Duong' Man E Polo

4 Bang'e ne ang'icho mi aneno dhoot moyaw e polo. To duol machalo gi tung' mane asewinjo mokuongo kawuoyo koda nowachoni, "Bi malo ka mondo anyisi gik mabiro timore bang'e". ²Gi e sano ne Roho Opong'a mi aneno kom duong' e polo ka ng'ato obetie. ³Ng'ama ne obetie komno ne kite nenore ka kite manengogi tek miluongo ni Jasper gi Sardus. Ndanya mar koth machalo Zumaridi ne oluoro kom duong'no koni gi koni. ⁴Kom duong'no ne oluoro gi kombe moko piero ariyo gi ang'wen ma jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen obedoe. Ne girwakore gi lewni marachere to e wigi ne girwake osimbo mar dhahabu. ⁵Koa e kom duong'no, polo ne mil, kendo moor kendo riadore. E nyim kom duong'no ne nitie teyni abiriyo maliel. Magi e roho e abiriyo mag Nyasaye. ⁶Bende e nyim komno ne nitie gimoro manenore ka nam ma rangine chalo gi glas to orieny ka pi.

E dier komno tir kod alworane ne nitie gik moko ang'wen mangima man-gi wenge mang'eny yo ka nyingi kod yoka dier ng'egi. ⁷Gima ngima mokuongo ne chalo gi sibuur, mar ariyo ne chalo gi ruadh bwoch, mar adek ne lend wang'e chalo gi mar dhano to mar ang'wen ne chalo gi ongo mafuyo. ⁸Moro ka moro kuom gik mangimago ne nigi buombe auchiel kendo ne gin gi wenge mathoth moluoro dendgi nyaka e buo buombegi. Odiechieng' gi otieno duto ne gi siko ka giwacho ni,

"Maler, maler en Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. En mane nitie to bende entie kawuono, to pod

obiuro betie."

⁹E seche duto ka gik mangima-go ne chiwo pak, gi puoch kod erokamano ne Jal mane obedo e kom duong' kendo mangima nyaka chieng'; ¹⁰Jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen-go to ne podho e nyim ng'at mobet e kom duong' ka gilamo jal mangima nyaka chieng'. Ne gibolo osimbo maggi e nyim kom duong' ka giwacho niya:

¹¹"Aa Ruodhwa kendo Nyasachwa iwinjori yudo duong' gi pak kod teko, nimar ichweyo gik moko duto, kendo kuom dwareni ne ochwegi kendo gibedo mangima.

Kitabu Kod Nyarombo

5 Eka ne aneno kitabu ma jal mane obet oting'o e lwete ma korachwich, kitabuno ne ondiki koni gi koni kendo ne odine gi kido abiriyo motweye. ²Eka ne aneno malaika maratogo ka penjo gi duol maduong' niya: "Ere ng'ama owinjore gonyo kidogi mondo kitabuni?" ³To ne ok oyudi ng'ato ang'ata e polo kata e piny mane nyalo elo kitabuno, kata mane nyalo rango iye. ⁴Kuom mano ne aywak malit nikech ne onge ng'ama nyalo elo kitabuno mondo onyiswa gima ondiki e iye. ⁵To achiel kuom Jodongogo nowachona ni, "We ywak! Ne, Sibuur moa e dhoo Juda ma Nyakwar Daudi oselocho kendo en ema, owinjore yawo kitabu modin gi kido abiriyojo."

⁶Eka ne aneno Nyarombo machalo ka gima ne osenegi kochungo e dier kom duong' kolwore gi gik mangima ang'wen kod jodongo. Ne en gi tunge abiriyo gi wenge abiriyo mochung' kar Roho abiriyo mag Nyasaye moseor e piny mangima. ⁷Nobiro mi okawo kitabuno e lwedo korachwich mar jalno manobedo e kom duong'. ⁸E saa mane okawoe kitabuno gik mangima ang'wenka gi Jodongo Piero ariyo gang'wen-go ne opodho auma e nyim Nyarombo. Moro ka moro ne nigi thum kod tewni mag dhahabu ma ubani

opong'o, magin lemo mag jo-maler.

⁹Kendo ne giwero wer manyien miwero ni;

"In ema iwinjori kawo kitabuni, kendo gonyo kido molorego nikech in ema nonegi kendo rembi ne ing'iewogo ji ni Nyasaye, ji moa e dhoudi duto, kendo mawacho dhok duto gi ji duto kod pinje duto. ¹⁰Isemiyo gibedo oganda joka ruoth kendo jodolo mondo gitine Nyasachwa, kendo ginibed joloch e piny."

¹¹Eka ne ang'icho, kendo nawinjo dwond malaike mang'eny makwan-gi ne romo gana gi gana, tara gi gana kuom tara gi gana. Ne gilworo kom duong' kaachiel gi gik mangimago kod Jodongo. ¹²Ne giwer gi dwol maduong' kama:

"Duong' odokne Nyarombo manonegi, mondo oyud loch gi mwandu, gi rieko gi luor gi duong' kod pak."

¹³Eka nawinjo ka gik mangima duto manie polo kendo e piny kod e bwo piny kendo e nam, kendo gigo duto mochwe modak e igi, kawer niya:

"Ne en mobet e kom duong' to gi Nyarombo, Pak gi luor, duong' kod loch obedne manyaka chieng'!"

¹⁴Kendo gik mangima ang'wen-go nowacho niya "Amin" eka jodongogo nopodho piny mi gidende.

Kido

6 Eka naneno Nyarombo ka elo achiel kuom kido abiriyogo. Eka nawinjo duond achiel kuom gik mangima ang'wen-go kaluongo gi duol machalo ka mor polo, kawacho, "Bi!" ²Ne ang'icho mi aneno e nyima faras marachar. Ng'ama oidhe ne oting'o atung', kendo ne osidhne osimbo, ne owuok gi farase ka jaloch madhi mondo olochi.

³Kane Nyarombo ne oyawo kido mar ariyo. Ne awinjo gima ng'ima mar ariyo kaluongo ni bi! ⁴Eka faras machielo ma silwal nobiro, ng'ama noidhe ne omi teko mondo ogol kwe e piny, mondo ji ochinjre kendgi. Ng'atno ne omi ligangla maduong'!

⁵Kane Nyarombo oyawo kido mar adek, ne awinjo gima ngima mar adek kawacho ni, bi. Ne ang'icho to e nyima kanyo ne nitiere faras marateng'! Ng'amo oidhe ne oting'o ratil e luele ⁶Ne awinjo gima chalo gi duol e dier gik mangima angwen-go kawacho ni, "Koro gorogoro mar ngano ibiro ng'iew gi nengo maromre gi chudo michulo jatich e odiechieng' achiel kendo nengo mar thowe gorogoro adek bende chal gi mar ngano, to nengo mo gi divai kik medi."

⁷Ka Nyarombo noyawo kido mar ang'wen, nawinjo duond gima ngima mar ang'wen kaluongo ni, "Bi!" ⁸Nang'icho to naneno faras ma rabuor e nyima! Ng'at mane oidhe niluongoni Tho, to Kar Jo motho ne luwo bang'e machiegni. Ne omigi teko kuom bath piny moromo achiel kuom ang'wen mondo gineg gi ligangla kod kech gi dera kod le maricho mag bungu.

⁹Kane oyawo kido mar abich, naneno e bwo kendo mar misango chungje jomoko mane osenegi nikech giwero Nyasaye, kendo nikech neno mane gisiko gihulo. ¹⁰Eka negi ywak gi dwol maduong' niya, "Nyaka karang'o, Yaye Ruoth Maratego, Maler kendo Maradier, ma ibiro ng'ado bura ni joma odak e piny. Ka ichulo kuor kuom rembwa?" ¹¹To nomigi kandho marachar ng'ato ka ng'ato, kendo nowach-nigi ni mondo girit kuom kinde matin moromo, nyaka kwan mar jotich wetegi, kod jowetegi mibiro nego kaka gin, orom.

¹²Ne ang'icho kane oyawo kido mar achiel. Piny noyiengni matek. Mi chieng' nolokore marateng' ti, machal gi ogunia mirwako e kuyo molos gi yie diel, due bende nolokore makwar ka remo; ¹³kendo

sulwe manie polo nolwar e piny mana kaka olemo machien mag ng'owu lwar koa kuom yadhe ka yamo mager kudho mauko yath. ¹⁴Polo nolal nono ka kalatas mibano kendo gode duto gi chulni duto nogol oa kuonde mane gintie.

¹⁵Eka ruodhi mag piny, gi ji madongo, kod jotelo mag lweny, gi jo mwan-du, kod jomaroteke, kaachiel gi ji duto ma wasumbini, gi joma ni thuolo, giduto ne gipondo e rogo kendo e bwo lwendni mag gode. ¹⁶Negilwongo kagiwacho ni gode gi lwendinigo ni, "Podhuru kuomwa mondo uumwa kupandowa ni wang' Jal mobet e kom duong'no, kendo ne mirimb Nyarombo! ¹⁷Nikech chieng' maduong' mitoyo negi mirima osechopo, to en ng'ama nyalo chung' mondo osire.

Ji 144,000 Moyier

7 Bang'e ne aneno malaiké ang'wen kochung' e tunge ang'wen mag piny, ka gimako yembe ang'wen mag piny, mondo gigeng' yamo kik kudhi e piny kata e nam kata e yath moro amora. ²Eka naneno malaika machielo kalor koa obiro piny kowuok e yor wuok chieng', koting'o kido mar Nyasaye mangima. Noluongo gi duol maduong' malaiké ang'wen mane osemi teko mondo ohiny piny kod nam. ³Nowacho nigí, "Kik uhiny piny, kata nam, kata yiende nyaka chop waket kido e lend wang' jotich Nyasachwa." ⁴Bang'e nawin-jo kar kwan joma ne oketnigi kido ne gin ji 144,000 mowuok e dhout Israel duto,

⁵Koa e dhood Juda nowal ji 12,000,

koa e dhood Ruben ji 12,000,

Koa e dhood Gad ji 12,000,

⁶Koa e dhood Manase ji 12,000,

Koa dhood Naftali ji 12,000,

Koa dhood Manase ji 12,000,

⁷Koa dhood Simeon ji 12,000,

Koa dhood Lawi ji 12,000,

Koa dhood Isakar ji 12,000,

⁸Koa dhood Zebulun ji 12,000,

Koa dhood Josef ji 12,000,

kendo dhood Benjamin ji 12,000.

Oganda Maduong' Morwakore Gi Kandho Marachere.

⁹Bang' mani ne ang'icho, mi naneno oganda mar ji mang'eny ma ok kwanre moa e pinje duto gi dhoudi kod ogendini kod dhok duto kochungo e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim Nyarombo. Ne girwako kandhe marachere kendo giting'o othidhe e lwetgi. ¹⁰Kendo negiywak giduol maduong' ka giwacho niya:

"Warruok en mar Nyasachwa mobedo e kom duong' mar loch kendo ne Nyarombo."

¹¹Malaike duto nochung' kolworo kom duong' kendo kolworo jodongo kod gik mangima ang'wen. Ne gikulore piny e nyim kom duong' mi negi dendo Nyasaye.

¹²Ka giwacho niya,

"Amin! Pak gi duong' kod riekó gi erokamano gi luor kod teko gi nyalo obedni Nyasachwa, nyaka chieng'. Amin!

¹³Eka achiel kuom jodongogo nopenja niya, "Jogi morwakore gi lewni marachere gin ng'a gini, to bende gia kanye?" ¹⁴An to nadwoke ni, "Jaduong' in e ma ing'eyo, an akiya." Eka nowacho ni, "Jogi e joma owuok koa e sand mager; giselwoko kandhegi matar gi remb Nyarombo. ¹⁵Ma,

"emomiyo koro gin e nyim kom duong' mar Nyasaye, ka gitiyone odiechieng' gi otieno ei Hekalune; to Jalno mobet e kom duong' noungi korieyo hema mare kuomgi. ¹⁶Kech ok nokagi ngang' kendo; kata riyo ok nomak gi kendo. Chieng' ok norieny kuomgi kata liet moro mager ok nowang'gi. ¹⁷Nimar Nyarombo mobedo e kom loch mar Nyasaye nobed jakwadhgi; notelnigi koterogi e sokni mag pi ngima. To Nyasaye noywe pi wang' gi duto."

Alama Mar Abiriyo Gi Tap Wang'o Ubani Molos Gi Dhahabu.

8 Kane oyawo kido mar abiriyo, polo noling' thi kuom kinde ma dirom nus

saa.

²Eka naneno malaika abiriyo mochungo e nyim Nyasaye, kendo nomigi tunge abiriyo.

³Malaika moro machielo, nobiro mochungo but kendo mar misango, koting'o tap ubani mar dhahabu. Nomiye ubani mang'eny mondo ochiw, magin jomaler duto e wi kendo mar misango molos gi dhahabu manie nyim kom duong'. ⁴Iro mar ubani moting'o lemo mag jomaler nodum kadhi malo e nyim Nyasaye koa e lwet malaika. ⁵Bang'e malaika nokawo tap ubani, mi opong'e gi mach moa e kendo mar misango, eka nobile e piny. Bang' mano polo noriadore matek, kendo omoor komil malich, kendo piny noyiengini.

Turumbeta

⁶Eka malaika abiriyo mane nigi turumbeta abiriyo ne oikore goyo turumbeta-goy.

⁷Malaika mokwongo nogoyo turumbetane, to pe gi mach mokikore gi remo e manowuok, kendo nowitgi e piny. To bath piny moromo achiel kuom adek nowang', yien bende marom kamano nowang' gi lum mang'ich duto nowang'.

⁸Malaika mar ariyo nogoyo turumbetane, mi gima chalo got maduong', ma liel gi mach, nowiti e nam. To bath nam moromo achiel kuom adek nolokore remo, ⁹moniyo achiel kuom adek mar gik mangima manie nam notho, kendo achiel kuom adek mar yiedhi manie nam nokethi.

¹⁰Eka malaika mar adek nogoyo turumbetane mi sulwe maduong' maliel ka toch nolwar oa e polo, nolwar kuom achiel mar adek mag aore, kendo kuom sokni duto. ¹¹Nying sulweno en, "Gima Kech," kamano bende achiel kuom adek mar pi nolokore makech, kendo pige makechgo nomiyo ji mang'eny notho.

¹²Kendo malaika mar ang'wen nogoyo turumbetane, mi achiel kuom adek mar chieng' gi achiel kuom adek mar due, kod

mar sulwe bende, notimo mudho, to achiel kuom adek mar odiechieng' gi otieno notimo mudho.

¹³Bang'e nang'icho mi awinjo ongo mahuyo e kor polo kaywak matek niya, "Lit! Lit! Lit ni joma odak e piny, nikech turumbeta modong' ma malaika adek biro goyo.

9 Eka malaika mar abich nogoyo turumbeta, mi naneno sulwe moro mane oselwar e piny koa e polo. Sulweno ne omi kifungu mar Bur matut Maonge gikone. ²Kane oyawo Burno, yiro nowuokie machalo gi ich mach maduong'. Yirono moa e burno noimo chieng' kod boche polo molokore marateng'. ³Kendo bonyo nowuok e yirono mopiyo e piny, to nomigi teko machalo gi teko thomoni manie piny. ⁴To nokwergi ni kik giketh lum manie piny kata gimoro mang'ich kata yien, to ginyalo mana hinyo jogo maonge gi kido mar Nyasage e lenda wengegi. ⁵Ne ok omigi teko mar negogi to nomigi thuolo mar sandogi kuom dweche abich. To rem mane jogo oyudo ne chalgi mano miyudo ka thomoni okayo dhano.

⁶E ndalogo ji nodwar tho, to ok giniyude; ginigomb mondo githo to tho noing-gi.

⁷Bonyogo ne chalo gi farese moikore ni lweny. E wigi negirwako gik machalo gi osimbo mag dhahabu, to lend wang'gi ne chalo gi lend wang' dhano. ⁸Yie wigi ne chalo gi yie wi mon, kendo lekegi ne chalo gi leke sibuoche. ⁹Ne girwako gilweny mag akor machalo gi akor mar nyinyo, to buombegi ne goyo koko mana ka farese mang'eny kendo ka geche miywayo kadhiyo e lweny. ¹⁰Negin gi yiwgi makecho kaka thomoni kecho, to e yiwgigo negin gi teko mar sando kagikayogo ji kuom dueye abich. ¹¹Ruodh-gi motelo nigi en malaika mar Bur Matut Maonge gikone manyinge miluongego gi dho Hibrania en Abadon, to gi dho Grik en Apolon.

¹²Masira mokwongo osekadho, to masiche ariyo mamoko pod biro.

¹³Bang' mano malaika mar auchiel nogoyo turumbetane, mi nawinjo dwol moa e tunge mag kendo mar misango mar dhahabu manie nyim Nyasaye. ¹⁴Eka duolno nowacho ni malaika mar auchiel man gi turumbeta niya, "Gony malaikie ang'wen motue gibed thuolo gia e aora maduon' mar Yufrate." ¹⁵To nogony malaikie ang'wen-go mane oseiki ni saa-no gi odiechiengno kod dueno gi higanu, mondo gineg achiel kuom adek mar ji duto. ¹⁶Kwan mar jolweny moidho farese ne oromo tara mia ariyo. Ne awinjo kar kwan-gi.

¹⁷To farese gi joithgi mane aneno e fwenynano ne chalo kama: joma noidhogi norwako akor mag nyinyo makwar kamach, kendo mambulu molil, kod ratong' gweno. Wi faresego ne chalo gi wi sibuoche, to mach gi yiro kod pilni mach ne wuok e dhogi. ¹⁸Masiche adekgo mag mach, yiro kod pilni mag mach manewuok e dho faresego nonego achiel kuom adek mar kwan ji duto. ¹⁹Teko mane faresego nigo ne nie dhogi kendo e iwgi nikech iwgi ne chalo gi thuonde, man gi wiye ma gikechogo ka gihinyogo ji.

²⁰To joma odong' mane masichogo ok onego, pod ne ok oloko chunyi oa kuom gik mane giloso kendo gichueyo gi lwetgi; kendo ok giweyo lamo jochiende gi nyiseche manono molos gi dhahabu gi fedha kod mula gi kidi kod bao, ma gin gik maok nen kata winj wach, kata wuotho. ²¹Bende ne ok giloko chunyi ka giweyo nek, kata timbe juok kata terruok kata kuo mane gibedo ka gitimo.

Malaika Gi Kitabu Matin

10 Eka naneno malaika machielo maratego, kabiro kolor oa e polo. Ne orwakore gi boch polo ka ndanya oumo wiye; wang'e nechal gi chieng', kendo tiendene ne chalo gi sirni makakni ka mach. ²Ne oting'o kitabu matin moel e lwete. Nonyono nam gitiende korachwich, to tiende ma koracham nonyongogo piny, ³kendo nokok gi dwol maduon' machalo

ka sibuo maruto. Bang' kosekok kamano to duonde mor polo abiriyo nowuoyo. ⁴To kane mor polo abiriyogo osewuoyo kamano, ne adwaro ndiko gima giwacho, eka nawinjo dwol moro moa e polo mawachona niya, "Kik indik gima polo abiriyogo osewacho to ling'go ei chunyi."

⁵Eka malaika mane aneno konyono nam kod piny cha noting'o bade korachwich kochomo polo.

⁶Kendo nokuong'ore gi nying' Jal mangima nyaka chieng', jal manochueyo polo gi gigo duto manie iye, gi piny gi gik moko duto manie iye, kod nam gi gik moko duto manie iye kowacho niya, "Deko moro ok nochak obedie ngang'! ⁷To e ndalono, ma malaika mar abiriyono nogo turumbetane, eka wach mopondo mar Nyasaye nochopi, mana kaka nonyiso jotichne ma jonabi."

⁸Bang' mano dwol mane awinjo kawuoyo koa e polo cha ne ochako wuoyo koda kendo kowacho niya: "Dhiyo, ikaw kitabu moel manie lwet malaika monyono nam kod piny."

⁹Omiyo ne adhiyo ir malaikano, kendo makwaye mondo omiya kitabu matinno. To nowachona ni, "Kawe, mondo ichame. Obiro bedo makech e iyi, to e dhogi nobed mamit ka mor kich." ¹⁰Eka nakawo kitabu matinno manie lwet malaikano, mi achame, ne omit e dhoga ka mor kich to kane asechame nobedo makech e iya. ¹¹Bang'e ne owachna kendo niya, "Nyaka ichak ikor wach kuom ogendini mang'eny, gi pinje kod dhok ma ji wacho gi ruodhi."

Joneno Ariyo

11 Eka nomiya modi machalo gi luth mar pimo; kendo nowachna niya, "Aa malo idhiyo ipim Hekalu mar Nyasaye kod kendo mar misango, kendo ikwan joma lemo kanyono." ²To iwe laru maoko manie nyim Hekalu kik ipime, nikech osemiye Ogendini, kendo gibiro nyone gi tiendegi kagiketho Dala Maler kuom dueye piero ang'wen gariyo. ³To abiro miyo jonenona ariyo morwakore gi

gunia teko, kendo ginihul wach Nyasaye kuom ndalo alufu achiel gi mia ariyo kod piero auchiel. ⁴Magi gin e yiende ariyo mag Zeituni, kod rachung teyni ariyo mochung' e nyim kom Ruodh piny. ⁵Ka ng'ato moro amora dwaro hinyogi, to mach wuok e dhogi matieko wasikgi. Mano e kaka ng'ato moro amora madwaro hinyogi notho. ⁶Jogi nig'i teko mar lolo polo mondo koth kik chue e ndalo ma gihuloe wach. To bende gin gi teko mar loko pi obed remo kendo kelo tuoche yembe mopogore opogore e piny e kinde mora amora magidwaro.

⁷To ka gisetieko hulo wach gi, ondiek mawuok Bur Matut maonge gikone noked kodgi, mi nologi kendo negogi. ⁸Ringregi noriere koriyo e yo mar dala maduon'no, ma iluongo gi ngero Sodom kod Misri, dalano e kama nogurie Ruodhgi. ⁹To ji moa e ogendini duto gi dhoudi, kod dhok duto ma ji wacho gi pinje duto, norang ringregi kuom ndalo adek gi nus, kendo ok giniyie mondo oyikgi. ¹⁰Ji duto modak e piny nogo siboi kuom thogi, ka gimor kendo gimiyore chiwo, nikech jonabi ariyogo nosebedo kasando ji modak e piny.

¹¹To bang' ndalo adek gi nus much ngima mar Nyasaye nodonjo e igi, mi ne gichung' gi tiendegi, kendo luoro maduon' nomako joma ne onenogi. ¹²Bang' mano negiwinjo dwol maduon' koa e polo kawachonigi niya, "Biuru malo ka!" Mi ne gidhiyo e polo malo ei bor polo moumogi, ka wasikgi nenogi.

¹³Gi e saa nogo piny noyiengni matek, mi bath dalano achiel kuom apar nomukore mogore piny, kendo ji alufu abiriyo notho e yiengni mar pinyo to joma nodong' nobwok malich, kendo negimiyo Nyasach Polo duong'!

¹⁴Masira mar ariyo osekadho, neuru, masirano mar adek biro biro piyo.

Turumbeta Mar Abiriyo

¹⁵Eka malaika mar abiriyo nogoyo turumbetane, to dwonde moko nokok

matek ei polo, kagiwacho niya:

"Loch mar pinyini koro osedoko mar Ruodhwa kendo mar Kristo, kendo enolochi nyaka chieng'!"

¹⁶To jodongogo piero ariyo gang'wen mane obedo e kombegi mag duong' e nyim Nyasaye, nokulore piny auma kendo ne gidendo Nyasaye, ¹⁷Ka giwacho niya:

"Wagoyoni erokamano, aa Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto! In Mantie, kendo mane nitie, nikech isekawo teko mari maduon', mi koro ichako locho. ¹⁸Nyiego nomako pinje mag ogendini, to koro mirimbi osechopo. Kinde osechopo mar ng'ado bura ne jomotho, kendo chiwo mich ni jotichni ma jonabi, gi jogi maler kod jogo moluoro nyingi, jomatindo gi jomadongo. Kendo tieko jogo maketho piny."

¹⁹Eka Hekalu mar Nyasaye noyaw e polo, kendo Sandug Muma nonenore ei Hekalu; to mil polo marieny mager gi riadruok, koko kod mor polo gi yiengni mar piny nobetie kod pe nochue mang'eny.

Dhako Kod Thuol Malich

12 Bang' mano ranyisi malich nonenore ei polo: ne en dhako morwakore gi chieng', to due onyone e tiende, kendo wiye nosidhie osimb sulwe apar gariyo. ²Ne en-gi ich, kendo noywak ka en girem nikech muoch ne kaye kodwaro nyuol. ³Eka ranyisi machielo bende nonenore ei polo: ne en thuol mang'ongo, makwar man-gi wiye abiriyo kod tunge apar gi osimbo abiriyo mosidhi e wiyege ⁴Iwe noyweyo achiel kuom adek mar sulwe manie polo mi opudho kendo owitogi e piny. Thuol malichno nochungo nyim dhakono mane chiegni nyuol, mondo ocham nyathine kosenywole. ⁵Dhakono nonywolo nyathi ma wuowi, nyathi madichwo mabiro locho korito ogendni gi ludh nyinyo. To nyathineno noyudhi moter malo ir Nyasaye e kom duong'ne.

⁶Dhakono noringo modhiyo e thim kuma ne Nyasaye oselosone kama nibiro ritee kuom ndalo alufu achiel gi mia ariyo kod piero auchiel.

⁷Eka lweny nochakore e polo. Mikael gi malaiké mage nokedo gi thuol malichno, to thuondno gi malaiké mage bende noke-do kodgi. ⁸To thuol ne onge teko moromo, mi nologi kendo ne oriembgi kargi e polo. ⁹Eka thuol malichno nowit modire mwalo e piny, thuol mang'ongono machon miluon-go ni Jachien kata Satan, mawuondo piny ngima. Nowite modire e piny, kaachié kod malaiké mage bende.

¹⁰Eka ne awinjo duol maduong' moa e polo, kawacho niya,

"Koro warruok giteko kod pinyruodh Nyasachwa, gi loch mar Kristo osechopo. Nikech Jahang jowetewa, mahangonegi e nyim Nyasachwa odiechieng' gi otieno, osewit modir e piny. ¹¹To ne giloye gi remb Nyarombo kendo gi Wach Nyasaye mane gihulo, bende ne ok gihero ngimagi ahinya mane nyalo miyo giluoer tho. ¹²Emomiyo moruru un polo, kod joma odak eyie! To mano kaka nobed malit ne piny gi nam, nikech Jachien oselor obiro iru! En gi mirima mager nikech ong'eyo ni odong'ne mana ndalo matin kende."

¹³To kane thuol malichno oneno ni ose-wite modire e piny, ne olawo dhako mane onywolo nyathi ma uwowi cha. ¹⁴Dhakono nomi luombe ariyo mag ongo maduong' mondo ohugo ochopgo kama nolosne thim, kuma ne idhi ritee kuom higni adek gi nus kama thuol ok nenyál chopoe ire. ¹⁵Eka thuol nong'ogo pi moa e dhoge mamol ka aora mondo oyuogo dhakono gi apaka mamol. ¹⁶To piny noyawo dhoge, momodho pi duto mane thuol ong'ogono, mi nokonyo dhakono. ¹⁷Eka thuol mang'ongono ne okecho gi dhakono, nodhiyo mondo oked gi nyithind dhakono modong', morito chike Nyasaye kendo

osiko motegno kahulo wach Yesu.

13 Kendo thuol nochung' e dho nam.

Ondiegi Magalagala Owuok E Nam

Eka naneno ondiek moro magalagala kawuok aa e nam. Ne en gi tunge apar kod wiye abiriyo. To nosidho osimbo apar e tungegego, kendo wich ka wich nondikie nying marach mayanyo Nyasaye. ²Ondiek mane aneno ne chalo gi kwach, to tiendege ne chalo tiende dubu, kendo dhoge ne chalo gi dho sibuoer. To thuol mang'ongono nomiyo ondiegino tekone gi kome mar duong' gi lochne duto. ³Achiel kuom wiye ondiek magalagalano mar tho ne nenore ka gima ne nigi adhola malich to adholano malich mar tho nosechango. Jopiny mangima nohum nono, kendo negiluwo bang' ondiegino. ⁴To ji nolamo thuol mang'ongono nikech nosemiyo ondiek malichno tekone owuon kendo negilamo ondiek malichno ka gipenjo niya. "En ng'ano machal gi Ondiek malich?" Ere ng'ato ma nyalo kedo kode?"

⁵Ondiegi malichno nomi dhok mar wacho weche mag sungruok kod ayany, kendo ne oyiene bedo gi loch kuom dueye piero ang'wen gariyo. ⁶Eka nochako wuoyo koyanyo Nyasaye kendo koketho nyinge kod kar dakne, kaachié gi joma odakie polo. ⁷Bende nomiye teko mondo oked gi jomaler mag Nyasaye kendo ologi bende nomiye loch kuom dhoudi duto, gi ogendini kod dhok duto miwacho gi pinje duto.

⁸Ji duto modak e piny biro lamo ondiek malichno, jogo ma nyinggi ok ondiki e kitabo mar ngima mar Nyarombo manoyang' chakre chwech piny.

⁹Ng'at man-gi it, mondo owinji!

¹⁰Ka ng'ato onego otue to tuejno ema nodhiye. Kendo ka ng'ato onego negi gi ligangla, liganglano ema nonegego.

Ma dwaro bedo jakinda modhil kod yie motegno kuom jotich Nyasaye moyiedhi.

Ondiek Malich Moa E Piny

¹¹Eka naneno ondiek malich machielo kawuok ei piny. Ne en gi tunge ariyo machalo gi mar nyarombo, to nowuoyo kaka thuol mang'ongo.

¹²Notiyo gi teko duto mar ondiek malich mokwongo ka en e nyim ondiegino. Eka nomiyo piny gi ji duto modak eiye olamo ondiek malich mokwongono, ma wiye ne nigi adhola malich manogo lero mar tho nosechango. ¹³Notimo honni madongo ma kata mana mach nomiyo lor a e polo, kabiro e piny ka ji duto neno.

¹⁴To nowuondo ji modakie piny, nikech honni mane omiye teko mondo otim e nyim ondiek malich mokwongo. Ne ogolo chik mondo gilosi gima ket ma imiyogo duong' ondiek malich mokuongo mane ohiny gi ligangla to ok otho. ¹⁵Nomiye teko mondo omi gima ket mar ondiek malich mokwongomuya, mondo owuo kendo oneni jogo duto mane otamore lamo gima ketno onegi. ¹⁶Bende nochuno ji duto, jomatindo gi jomadongo jomwandu kod jochan, wasumbini gi joma ni thoulo, mondo oket alama e lwetegi ma korachwich kata e lenda wengegi. ¹⁷Mondo omi ng'ato ang'ata kik ng'iew kata uso gimoro amora, makmana ka en gi alamano ma en nying ondiek malichno kata kwan mar nyinge.

¹⁸To ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro riek, Ng'at man gi ng'eyo matut, mondo okwan namba mar ondiek, nikech nambano en mar nying dhano. Nambano en mia auchiel gi piero auchiel gauchiel.

Nyarombo Gi Ji Alufu Mia Achiel

Piero Ang'wen Gang'wen (144,000)

14 Eka ne ang'icho kendo naneno Nyarombo kochung' e wi Got Sayun. To ne en kod ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen kendo nyinge owuon gi nying Wuon mare nondik e lenda wengegi. ²Kendo ne awinjo dwol moro moa e polo ka mor ka mor pi aora

maringo matek kendo ka mor mar polo. Dwolno mane awinjo ne chalo gi jo thumba mag nyatiti magoyo nyatiti. ³To ne giwero wer manyien ka gichungo e nyim kom duong', kendo e nyim gik mangima ang'wen kod jodongogo. Bende ne onge ng'ato mane nyalo puonjore wero wendni makmana ji alufu mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen (144,000) mane gin joma nores koa e piny. ⁴Jogi e joma ne ok odwanyore gi mon, to ne giritore maler. Giluwo bang' Nyarombo kamoro amora modhiye. Nong'iewgi koa kuom ji kendo mobedo kaka olembe mokwongo chiek michiwo ni Nyasaye kod Nyarombo. ⁵Miriambo ne ok owuok e dhogi, gionge gi ketho moro amora.

Malaika Adek

⁶Eka ne aneno malaika moro ka huyo e kor polo. Ne en gi Wach Maber mochwere ma olando ni ji duto modak e piny: ne pinje duto, gi dhoudi duto kod dhok duto gi ogendini duto. ⁷Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya, "Luoruru Nyasaye kendo miyeuru duong', nikech saa ma ong'adoe bura osechopo! Lamuru Jal mane ochueyo polo gi piny, kod nam gi sokni mag pi." ⁸Eka malaika mar ariyo nobiro kowacho niya, "Yaye! Babulon Dala Maduong' osepodho piny! Osepodho Piny! En e dhako cha mane omiyo ogendini duto omadho divai mar mer mar terruokne. ⁹Bang' mano, malaika mar adek nobiro bang'gi kowacho gi duol maduong' niya, "Ka ng'ato ang'ata olamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode, kendo ondikne alama e lenda wang'e kata e lwete, ¹⁰ng'atno, bende, nyaka nomadh divai mar mirimb Nyasaye, moseol mopong' thich giteko moo ei kikombe mar mirimbe. Noyud sand ei mach makakni e nyim malai-ka maler, kendo e nyim Nyarombo. ¹¹To yich mach mar sandgino dhi malo nyaka chieng'. Jogo malamo ondiek malich kod gima ket kode, kata jogo mondiknegi alama mar nyinge, ok noyud yueyo odiechieng' kata otieno. ¹²Ka eri ema kinda kod dhil mar jomaler, mag Nyasaye dwarore, joga marito

chike mag Nyasaye, kendo osiko koyie kuom Yesu.

¹³Eka nawinjo dwol moa e polo kawachoniya, "Ndik ni, Chakre kawuononi, jogo gin johawi matho ka gin ei Ruoth!"

Roho bende wacho ni, "Ee, gin johawi adier, nikech giniyue kuom tichgi matek, nimar timbegi noluwgi."

Keyo Mar Piny

¹⁴To ne ang'icho, mi naneno e nyima bor polo marachar, to ewi bor polono ne nitie ng'ama obetie "machalo gi wuod dhano." Nosidho osimbo mar dhahabu e wiye, kendo ne oting'o pala mabith mar keyo e lwete. ¹⁵Eka malaika machielo nowuok oa e Hekalu kaluongo gi duol maduong' jal mobedo e bor polono niya, "Kaw pandi mar keyo mondo ike, nikech saa mar keyo osechopo, nimar cham manie piny, osechiek." ¹⁶Omiyo jal mane obet e bor polo notiyogi gi pande mar keyo e piny, mi nokayo piny ka cham.

¹⁷To malaika machielo nowuok oa e Hekalu manie polo, en bende ne en gi pala mabith mar keyo. ¹⁸Eka malaika moro machielo, mane nigigi teko kuom mach, nobiro kowuok e kar kendo mar misango kendo nolwongo gi dwol maduong' jalno mane nigigi pala mabich mar keyo nowachone niya, "Kaw pandi mabithno mar keyo mondo ikago olembe mzabibu mag piny, nikech olembege ochiek ahinya!" ¹⁹Omiyo malaikano notiyogi gi pande mar keyo e piny, ne okayo olembe mzabibu kendo noketogi kar biyo mzabibu maduong' mar mirimb Nyasaye. ²⁰Olembege ne obi kinyonogi gi tielo e kar bichono e pap oko mar dala, to remo nochuer kamol kawuok kar bichono, mochopo mabor moromo kilomita mia adek koa e dala, to tut remono ne nyalo romo mita achiel gi nus.

Malaike Abiriyo Makelo Masiche Abiriyo

15 Eka ne aneno ei polo ranyisi machielo malich ahinya: Ne aneno

Malaike, abiriyo, moting'o masiche abiriyo mogik nikech kuomgi mirimb Nyasaye ochopo kare. ²Ne aneno gima chalo nam mar glas moru gi mach to e bathe kanyo ne aneno joma oseloyo ondiek malichno kod kido machalo kode to gi namba mar nyinge ko-chung'. Ne giting'o nyatiti mane omigi gi Nyasaye, ³ka giwero wend Musa jatich Nyasaye gi wend Nyarombo kama:

"Yaye; mano kaka tijeni dongo kendo lich aa Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto. Yoreni ni kare kendo gin adiera, Aa Ruodh ogendini manyaka nene. ⁴En ng'a maok nyal luori aa Ruoth, maok nyal miyo nyingi duong'? Nikech in kendi ema iler, ogendini duto nobi nyimi mondo olami, nimar timbeni makare osefwenyore rairo."

⁵Eka-ne ang'iyogi mi aneno ka Hekalu mar Hemb Rapar oyawore e polo. ⁶Malaike abiriyo moting'o masiche abiriyo nowuok e hekalu. Ne giruakore gi lewni maler mapakni kendo manyilni to ne gitweyo kamba mar dhahabu e korgi. ⁷Achiel kuom gik mangima ang'wen ka ne omiyo malaika abiriyogi tewni abiriyo mag dhahabu mopong', gi mirimb Nyasaye, Nyasaye mosiko nyaka chieng'. ⁸Hekalu ne iye opong' gi iro moa e duong' maler mar Nyasaye kod tekone. To onge ng'ama ne nyalo donjogi ei hekalu kapok masiche abiriyo mag malaika abiriyogi orumo.

Tewni Abiriyo Mag Mirimb Nyasaye

16 Eka ne awinjo duol maduong' kakok koa ei hekalu kawuoyogi gi malaika abiriyogi kawachonigi niya "Koro dhiuru, mondo upuk tewni abiriyo mopong' gi mirimb Nyasaye e piny."

²Malaika mokuongo nodhi mopuko tape e piny, mi adhonde malich mang'ue marach ne omako jiji duto mane nigigi alama mar ondiek malich kendo mane lamo gima ket lode.

³Malaika mar ariyo noolo tape e nembe mi pi nembegi nolokore machal remb ng'at motho, kendo gik mangima duto modak e nembego ne otho.

⁴Malaika mar adek noolo tape e aore gi sokni mag pi kendo pigege ne olokore remo. ⁵Bang'e ne awinjo malaika mochung'ne pige kawacho niya:

"In kare kuom kelo kumgi, Aa Ng'ama ler mantie bende mane nitie, nikech iseng'ado bura kare; ⁶nimar jogi ne osechwero remb jogi maler, gi jonabi, mane onegi to koro isemiyo gimadho remo mana kaka owinjore kodgi."

⁷Eka ne awinjo duol kawuok e kendo mar misango kawacho niya,

"Ee Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kumni nikare kendo gin adieri."

⁸Malaika mar ang'wen noolo tape e wang'chieng' mi chieng' nomi teko mar wang'o ji gi mach mager. ⁹Liet mager mar chieng' nowang'oggi to ne gidhi nyime mana giyanyo nying Nyasaye man giteko mar geng'o masichego, kendo ne gitamore hulo richogi mondo gimiyu duong'.

¹⁰Eka malaika mar abich noolo tape e wi kom duong' mar ondiek malichno, to piny ruodhe nolokore mudho. Ji nokayo lewgi nikech rem malit mane gin-go ¹¹kendo ne giyanyo Nyasach polo nikech rem mane gin-go gi adhondegi; to kata kamano ne gitamore lokore kuom richo mane gisetimo.

¹²Bang'e malaika mar auchiel noolo tape e aora maduong' mar Yufret, mi pige noduono mondo yo olosre ni ruodhi mane biro koa yo wuok chieng'. ¹³Eka naneno jochiende adek machalo ogwende, ne giwuok e dho Thuol maduong' kendo e dho ondiek malich kendo e dho Janabi mar miriambo. ¹⁴Gin chunje mag jochiende matimo timbe honni kendo gidhi ir ruodhi duto mag piny ngima mondo gichokgi ni lweny ma nobedie chieng' maduong'

Mar Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto.

¹⁵Neuru! Abiro ka jakuo! Ng'atno en jahawi ma nonwang' kaneno kendo ma orwako lepe mondo wiye kik kuodi ka oyude duk.

¹⁶Bang' mano chunjego nochoko ruodhigo kanyakla kama iluongo gi dho Hibrania ni Armagedon.

¹⁷Kendo malaika mar abiriyo bende noolo tape e yamo; eka duol maduong' nowuok koa ei Hekalu e nyim kom maduong' mar loch kawacho niya, "Osetimore!" ¹⁸Bang' mano, ne nitie mil polo makakni, koriadore kod mor polo gi yiengni malich mar piny. Piny noyiengni matek mapok oyiengni kamano nyaka aa chuech dhano. Adiera chutho ne en yiengni mar piny marachie molooyo. ¹⁹Dala maduong' nobarore mopogore didek kendo mier madongo mag pinje ogendini nomukore mogore piny. Nyasaye noparo Babulon dala maduong', mi ne omiye kikombe mopong' gi divai mar mirimbe mager. ²⁰Chula ka chula nolal nono kendo gode duto bende nolal kamano. ²¹Pe madongo dongo ma pek moro ka moro dirom kilo piero abich, noa e polo mogoyo ji. To ne giyango Nyasaye nikech masich peno, nimar ne en masira marach, molooyo!

Dhako Mobet Kuom Ondiek Malich

17 Eka achiel kuom malaike abiriyo mane nigi tewni abiriyo nobiro ira, mowachona niya; "Bi mondo anyisi kum mar jachode maduong' mobet ewi pige mang'eny. ²En ema ruodhi mag piny noterore kode, kendo ji duto modak e piny bende osemadho divai mar terruokne mi omer."

³Bang'e malaika nokawa kapong' gi Roho kendo otera e thim. Ekanyono naneno dhako moro koidho ondiek malich makwar, ma dende duto nochadhore gi nyinge mag ayany, kendo ne en gi wiye abiriyo kod tunge apar. ⁴Dhakono norwakore gi lewni maralik gi makwar, kendo nolichore gi dhahabu kod kite mabeyo manengogi tek gi lulu. To noting'o e lwete

kikombe mar dhahabu, mopong' gi gik modwanyore kod timbe mochido mag teruokne. ⁵Kendo nyingni nondik e lenda wang'e niya:

"HONO, BABULON MADUONG'
MIN JOCHODE DUTO, KENDO MIN
GIK MODWANYORE MAG PINY."

⁶Bende ne aneno dhakono komer gi remb jo-maler mag Nyasaye, remb jogo mane ohulo ni Yesu e Ruoth. Kane Anene Ne Awuoro Ahinya.

⁷Eka malaika cha nopenja ni, "Ere gima omiyo iwuoro kamano? Abiro nyisi tiend wach mopondo mar dhakono kod mar ondiek malich moidho gi wiye abiriyo kod tunge apar. ⁸Ondiek malich mane ineno, yande nitie, to tinde oonge kendo obiro wuok oa e Bur Matut Maonge Gikone ka odhiyo e kar læthruokne. Ji duto modak e piny, ma nyingegi ok ondiki e kitap ngima nyaka aa chakruok mar piny nowuor ka gineno ondiek malichno, nikech yande entie to tinde oonge, to nochak oduugi-kendo.

⁹Ng'eyo tiend wachni dwaro paro matut man-gi riek. Wiye abiriyogo gin gode abiriyo ma dhakono obetie. ¹⁰To bende gin ruodhi abiriyo. Ma abich kuomgi osepodho, to achiel pod nitie, to machielo pod ok obiro; to kapo ni obiro to nobedi kuom thuolo mabor matin. ¹¹Ondiek malichno ma yande nitie, to tinde oonge, en ruoth mar aboro. Bende en achiel kuom ruodhi abiriyogo, kendo odhiyo e kar kethruokne.

¹²Tunge apargo mane ineno, gin ruodhi apar ma pok oyudo pinyruoth to ibiro miyogi teko mar locho kuom saa achiel kende, kaka ruodhi kaachiel gi ondiek malichno. ¹³Gin duto gin gi paro achiel kendo ginichiw tekogi kod lochgi ni ondiek malichno. ¹⁴Giniked gi Nyarombo, to Nyarombo nologi nikech en e Jaduong' mar jodongo, kendo Ruodh ruodhi, to jogo manobed kode, gin joge moluongi, jomoyier gi jogo maluwe gadiera."

¹⁵Eka malaikano nowachona niya, "Pigego mane ineno ma dhako ma jachode obedoe, gin ji gi ogendini mang'eny kod dhout pinje gi joma wacho dhok mopogore opogore. ¹⁶To ondiek malichno gi tunge apargo mane ineno biro bedo mager kod dhakono ma jachode. Ginihinye kagitieke kendo weye duk; ginicham ringe, ma giniwang'e te gi mach. ¹⁷Nimar Nyasaye oseketo e chunygi mondo gitim gima odwaro ka gimiyi ondiek lochgi mondo olochi, nyaka wach Nyasaye ochopi. ¹⁸Dhakono mane ineno en e dala maduong' man gi loch kuom ruodhi mag piny."

Babulon Opodho

18 Bang' mani ne aneno malaika machielo kalor piny aa e polo. Ne en gi teko maduong', kendo lerne ne menyio piny. ²Nokok gi dwol maduong' kowacho niya,

"Yaye! Babulon dala maduong' osepodho! Osepodho! Osedoko kar dak mar jochiende, kendo odoko gunda ma chuny duto mochido odakie, kaachiel gi winy duto makelo luoro gi mago maok ler makuero. ³Mano osetimore nikech ogendini e pinje duto osemadho divai mar neko mag terruokne, Ruodhi mag piny oseterore kode, kendo jo-ohala mag piny bende osedoko jomwandu nikech ohala ma ngimane oyombore mane odhialorego."

⁴Eka nawinjo dwol moro machielo moa e polo kawacho niya:

"Un joga, wuoguru ua kuome, mondo kik ubed achiel kode e richone, mondo omi kik unwang' masichene, ⁵nikech richone osebiwore mochopo e polo malo, kendo Nyasaye koro oseparo timbene mamonogo. ⁶Timneuru kaka osetimono! Medneuru ny adiriyo kuom gik ma osetimo! Losneuru mathne mane omiyo ji e kikombene

nyadiriyo. ⁷Miyeyuru sand kod ywagruok mang'eny marom gi duong' kod dhialruok mar ngima moyombore manodakie kendo manomiyore owuon. Nosungore kowacho e chunye niya, 'Abedo kaka ruoth madhako, ok an chie liel kendo ok ane gima dimi aywag ngang'. ⁸Emomiyo masichege chieng' moro achiel noloye: masichego gin tho gi ywagruok kod kech. Mach nowang'e kendo tieke duto, nikech Ruoth Nyasaye mang'adone bura, nigi teko maduong' moloyo!

⁹"To ruodhi mag piny mane oterore kode, kendo bedo kode e ngima moyombore noywage kendo sedo kod nyinge ka gineno yiro madum ka owang'. ¹⁰Ginichung' mabor ka giluro sandne kendo ka giywak niya,

"To mano kaka lit! To mano kaka lit!" Yaye dala maduong'. Yaye Babulon; dala maduong' man-gi teko! Kethruokni osechoponi kuom saa achiel kende!"

¹¹"Johala mag piny noywage ka gidengo, nikech onge ng'at ma nochak ong'iew mwandugi kendo. ¹²Mwandugigigo gin: dhahabu gi fedha kod kite mabeyo manengogi tek gi lulu kod lewni mabeyo, gi lewni maralik, lewni mareprep kod lewni makwar gi yien duto madum tik mamit, gi gik moko duto molos gi lak liech, gi yien ma neng'ogi tek kod molos gi nyinyo, kod mula kendo molos gi kite mabeyo, ¹³kod gik moko kaka dalasini gi gik mang'ue ng'ar; kaka ubani gi mor wir madum tik mamit kod uvumba gi divai kod mor mzabibu gi mogo mayom gi ngano kod dhok gi rombe gi farese gi geche lweny kod ringruok gi chunje ji bende.

¹⁴"Giniwach niya, 'Olembe ma yande igombo oserumoni. Mwandugi duto kod gik mabeyo malombo wang' oselal chutho, ok nibed kodgi kendo ngang'. ¹⁵Jo-ohala mane ouso gigege kendo obedo momewo

nikech gigege nochung' mabor, ka giluro nikech sandruokne. Giniywagi kagidengo, ¹⁶kendo goyo nduru ka giwacho niya:

"Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, Yaye dala maduong' morwakore gi lewni mabeyo kod lewni mareprep gi makwar, mapakni gi dhahabu gi kite mabeyo manengogi tek kod lulu! ¹⁷Mano kaka mwandu mathoth kama osekehi motieki kuom saa achiel kende!"

"Jotend yiedhi duto, gi jowuoth duto mawuotho gi yiedhi kod jokwang' yiedhi gi jogo duto ma loko ohala e nam, ginichung' gichien. ¹⁸Ka gineno yiche dum kowang' gini wach niya: 'Bende ne nitie dala moro machalo gi dala maduong'ni? ¹⁹Giniket buru e wigi kendo goyo nduru ka giywak niya:

"Mano kaka lit! Mano kaka lit, Yaye dala maduong' Kama ji duto mane nigi Yiedhi e nam, nobedo joma omewo nikech mwandune. Mano kaka osekehe kendo otieke chutho mana kuom saa achiel kende. ²⁰Yaye polo bed mamor kuom kethne. Un jomaler mag Nyasaye gi jootte kod jonabi, beduru mamor! Nyasaye oseng'adone bura kendo kume nikech timbe mane otimonu.

²¹Eka malaika maratego nokawo kidi machalo gi pong' rego maduong', noting'e kendo nobologo e nam, kowacho niya:

"Mana gi gero malich kama, e kaka Babulon dala maduong' nomuki kendo ok nonene ngang'. ²²Wende jogo thum nyatiti gi jower, kod jogo asili gi jogo tung', ok nowinji e iyi kendo ngang'. Kata johala moro amora ok noyud e iyi kendo ngang', bende dwond pong' marego ok nowinji kendo e iyi ngang'. ²³Ler mar taya ok norieny kendo e iyi chutho. Dwond wuon kisera gi dwond miaha bende ok nowinji eiya kendo ngang'. Jolok ohala magi ne gin ji madongo e piny. To pinje duto

nobaro mokethore nikech wuondni kod timbeni mayore mag juok. ²⁴Ne oyud kuome remb jonabi gi remb jomaler, kod remb ji duto mane osene-gi e piny.

Haleluya!

19 Bang' mani, nawinjo gima chalo gi koko maduong' mar oganda ei polo kawacho niya:

"Haleluya! Warruok gi duong' kod teko odok ne Nyasachwa, ²nikech buchene gin adiera kendo kare. Oseng'ado bura ni jachodeno maduong' mane oketho piny gi teruokne. Adier Nyasaye osekume nikech nonego jotich Nyasaye."

³Eka ne gigoyo koko kendo niya:

"Haleluya! Iro moa kuome kowang' nodum mochuere manyaka chieng'!"

⁴To jodongo piero ariyo gang'wen gi gik mangima ang'wen kande, nopodho piny auma kendo ma gi dendo Nyasaye mane obedo e kom duong' mar loch. Negiywak niya:

Amin! Haleluya!"

⁵Eka dwol noa e kom duong' mar loch, kawacho niya:

"Pakuru Nyasachwa, un jotichne duto, un joge moluore, jomatindo kod jo madongo!"

⁶Bang'e ne awinjo gima chalo gi koko oganda mang'eny machalo gi koko mar pige maringo matek, bende machalo gi polo mamor matek, kawacho niya:

"Ruoth omi duong'! Haleluya! Nimar Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto, olocho. ⁷Wabed moil kendo mamor ahinya kendo wamiyeuru duong'! Nikech kinde mar arus mar Nyarombo osepho, to miahane oseikore. ⁸Osemiye law maber mareprep, mapichni kendo maler, mondo orwaki.

(Law maberno ochungo kar timbe makare mag jomaler.)

⁹Eka malaikano nowachona ni, Ndik kama: Jogo gin johawi moluongi e chiemb arus mar Nyarombo! Eka nomedo wacho niya, "Magi gin weche ma adier mag Nyasaye." ¹⁰Eka napodho piny e tiende mondo alame. To nowachona niya, "Ngang'! Kik itim kamano! An bende an mana jatich wadu kaachiel gi joweteni mohulo gichir wach kuom Yesu. Nyasaye kende ema owinjore ilam! Wach adierano mar Yesu e ma kelo koro wach mar jonabi."

Jaith Faras Marachar

¹¹Eka naneno polo koyawore kendo naneno faras marachar kochungo e nyima ma jaithne iluongo ni Jaratiro, kendo Jaadiera. Ong'ado buchege e yo makare kendo okedo lwenjege gi ratiro. ¹²Wengene chalo mach makakni to osimbe mang'eny ni e wiye. En gi nying' mondik kuome, maonge ng'ama ong'eyo, makmana en owuon. ¹³Kendo orwakore gi kandho moling' e remo, to nyinge en Wach Nyasaye. ¹⁴Ogend lweny mag polo neluwe, ka giidho farese marachere kendo ka girwakore gi lewni mabeyo mareprep marochere kendo maler. ¹⁵To ligangla mabith wuok e dhoge ma ochwowogo ogendini manie pinje. Obiro locho koritogi gi ludh nyinyo. To ononyon-gi ka jabi-cho mar divai kotoyo mirimb Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kuom-gi. ¹⁶En gi nying' mondik e kandhone kendo e bamne ni:

RUODH RUODHI, KENDO
JADUONG' MAR JODONGO.

¹⁷To bang'e ne aneno malaika moro kochung'e wang' chieng'; nogoyo koko gi dwol maduong' ne winy duto mane huyo e kor polo niya, "Biuru, uchokru kaachiel e kar chiemo maduong' mar Nyasaye, ¹⁸mondo ucham ringre ruodhi, gi ringre jotend lweny kod ringre joma rateke, gi

ringre farese kod joithgi kaachiel gi ringre ji duto, joma ni thuolo gi wasumbini, joma tindo gi joma dongo. ¹⁹Eka naneno ondiek malichno gi ruodhi mag piny kod ogendinigi mag lweny kochokore kaachiel mondo giked gi Jalno moidho faras kod ogandane mar lweny. ²⁰To ne omak ondiek malichno kaachiel gi janabi mar miriambo, mane osetimo timbe honni e nyinge. Honnigo ema ne osewuondogo joma ne oketinigi alama mar ondiek malichno kendo negilamo gima ket kode. Kargi gik moko ariyogi ne owitgi kagingi-ma e ataro mar mach maliel mager. ²¹To jogegi mane odong' noneg gi ligangla mane owuok e dho jaidh faras, kendo winy duto nokidho ringregi.

Higni Alufu Achiel

20 Eka naneno malaika kalor oa e polo, koting'o e lwete kifungu mar Bur Matut Maonge gikone kod nyororo maduon'g'. ²Ne omako matek Thuol maduon'g'no, thuol machon cha, ma en Jachien kata Satan, kendo notueye kuom higni alufu achiel. ³Ne owite e Bur Matut Maonge gikone, kendo nolorone modinone e iye, mondo kik ochak owuond ogendini mag pinje ngang' nyaka higni alufu achielgo rum. To bang'e nogonye mondo obed thuolo kuom kinde matin.

⁴Bang' mano, ne aneno kombe mag loch, ma joma ne obet e kombego noseimi teko mar ng'ado bura. Bende ne aneno chunje joma ne ong'ad wiyegi nikech wach yie margi motegno mane gihulo kuom Yesu kendo wach Nyasaye mane gilando. Jogi ne ok olamo ondiek malichno kata gima ket kode kendo alama mare ne ok oket e lenda wengegi kata lwetegi. Ne gidoko mangima kendo negilochgo gi Kristo kuom higni alufu achiel. ⁵Ma e chier mokwongo. (To jo motho mandong' mane ok ochier e chierni, ne ok odoko mangima nyaka higni alufu achielgo norumo.) ⁶Gin johawi kendo mopuodhi jogo mochier e chier mokwongo. Tho mar ariyo onge gi teko kuomgi, to ginibed

jodolo mag Nyasaye kendo mag Kristo kendo giniloch kode kuom higni alufu achiel.

Oloo Satan

⁷To bang' ka higni alufu achiel oserumo, Satan nogony mobed thuolo koa e bur mane otueye. ⁸kendo nowuog oko kodhiyo mondo owuond ogendini duto mag tunge ang'wen mag piny, ma gin Gog gi Magog, kendo nochokgi kaachiel mondo gidhi e lweny. To kar kwan-gi romre gi kuoyo manie dho nam. ⁹Ne giwuotho mi gikwako piny te, kendo ne gilworo kar jot mar jo-Nyasaye, dala maduon'g' ma ohero. To mach ne oa e polo mobiro e piny kendo nowang'ogi motiekogi. ¹⁰To Jachien, mane owuondogi ne owit e ataro mar mach maliel mager, kama ondiek malichno gi janabi majawuondno nowitie. Kanyono nosandgie odiechieng' gi otieno nyaka chieng'.

Jomotho Ing'ado Nigi Bura

¹¹Eka naneno kom mar loch maduon'g' marachar kaachiel gi jal manobedo e komno. Piny gi polo noringo oa e nyime kendo ne gilal maok nonegi kendo. ¹²To ne aneno jo motho, jotelo madongo gi jomatindo, ne gichungo e nyim kom maduon'g' mar loch, kendo kitepe noyaw. Kitabu moro noyaw, ma en kitap ngima. Jomothogo nong'ad nigibura koluware kod gik mane gisetimo kaka ondiki e kitepego. ¹³Nam nogolo oko jomotho manie iye, to Tho gi Piny Joma otho nogolo oko jomotho manie igi, kendo ng'ato ka ng'ato nong'adne bura koluware kod gik mane osetimo. ¹⁴Eka tho gi Piny Joma otho nowiti e ataro mar mach. Ataro mar machno e tho mar ariyo. ¹⁵Ng'ato ang'ata ma nyinge ne ok onwang' kondiki e kitap ngima, nowit e ataro mar mach.

Jerusalem Manyien

21 Eka ne aneno polo manyien gi piny manyien. Polo mokwongo gi piny mokwongo noselal, to nam bende

noselal kamano. ²Bang'e naneno Dalano Maler, ma en Jerusalem manyien kalor piny oa e polo ir Nyasaye, ka oikore ka miaha morwakore maber ni chuore. ³To ne awinjo dwol maduong' moa e kom duong' mar loch mawacho niya, "Koro kar dak mar Nyasaye ni kod ji kendo enodag kodgi, ginibed joge, to Nyasaye o wuon enobed kodgi kendo nobed Nyasachgi. ⁴Enoywe pi wengegi duto. Tho kata ywak gi nduru kod rem ok nochak obedie kendo ngang', nikech gik machon oserumo'.

⁵Jal manobed e kom duong' mar loch nowacho niya, 'Neuru! Alosa gik moko duto bedo manyien! "Eka nowacho kendo niya, "Ndik mani, nikech wehegi gin migeno kendo gin adiera."

⁶Bang' mano nowachona niya: "Osetimore. An e Alfa gi Omega, Chakruok gi Giko, Ng'at ma riyo oloyo anami modho pi soko mar ngima, nono ma onge nengo. ⁷Ng'at molocho noyud gigi duto kaka gir keni, kendo anabed Nyasache, to en obed wuoda. ⁸To jomaluro, gi joma ok oyie kod jokoko gi jonek kod jomaterore, gi jojuogi gi jomalamo nyiseche manono kod jomiriambo duto, kargi nobed mana ataro mar mach maliel mager, ma en tho mar ariyo!

⁹Eka achiel kuom malaikie abiriyogo mane nigi tewni abiriyo moting'o masiche abiriyo mogik nobiro ira mowachona niya, "Bi, mondo anyisi miaha ma en chi Nyarombo." ¹⁰To malaikano noting'a kapong' gi roho motera malo e wi got maduong' kendo mabor, mi nonyisa Jerusalem, Dala Maler, kalor piny aa e polo ir Nyasaye. ¹¹Ne oriény gi ler mar duong' Nyasaye, to lerne ne riény ka kidi ma nengone tek, kaka jasper maler ahinya. ¹²Ne en gi ohinga maduong' kendo mabor man gi dhorangeye apar gariyo kendo man gi malaikie apar-gariyo e dhorangeyego. E dhorangeyego nondikie nying ogendini apar gariyo mag Israel. ¹³Dhorangeye adek ne ni yo wuok chieng', to adek yo nyandwat, kendo adek yo milambo gi adek mamoko yo podho chieng'.

¹⁴To ohinga mar dalano ne nigi misingi apar gariyo, mane ondikie nying joote apar gariyo mag Nyarombo. ¹⁵Malaikano mane owuoyo koda, ne nigi luth mar rapim molos gi dhahabu mipimogo dalano, gi dhorangeyene kod ohingane. ¹⁶Dalano noger ma bethene ang'wen romore, borne rom gi lachne. Nopimo dala gi luth kendo noyudo ni borne gi lachne kod kaka oidho malo ne romo kilomita alufu ariyo gi mia ariyo maromore. ¹⁷Ne opimo ohingane bende, mi oyudo ni pek mar kore oromo bede mia achiel gi piero ang'wen gang'wen, kipimo gi bat mar dhano, ma en rapim mane malaika otiyogo. ¹⁸Ohingano noger gi jasper, to dala hie ne dhahabu lilo marieny ka glas maler. ¹⁹Misingi mar ohinga mar dala nokedi gi kite mabeyo duto ma nengogi tek. Misingi mokwongo nolos gi jasper, to mar ariyo ne safir, eka mar adek ne kalke-d kendo mar ang'wen ne zumaridi, ²⁰to mar abich ne sardonikso, mar auchiel ne sardius, eka mar abiriyo ne krusolith, to mar aboro ne berul, mar ochiko ne topaz, to mar apar ne kruskopraso, kendo mar apar gachiel ne huakintho, to mar apar gariyo ne amethusto. ²¹Dhorangeye apar gariyogo ne gin kite mag lulu ma nengogi tek, kendo dhorangach ka dhorangach nolos gi lulu achiel achiel moriwore. Yor dalano ne dhahabu lilo marieny maler ka glas.

²²To ne ok aneno Hekalu ie dalano, nikech Ruoth Nyasaye Manyalo Gik Moko Duto kod Nyarombo ema obedo Hekalu mare. ²³Dalano ok dwar chieng' kata due mondo oriényne, nimar dwong' Nyasaye ema miye ler, kendo Nyarombo e tache. ²⁴Ogendini mag pinje nowuothi e lerne, kendo ruodhi mag pinje nokel bergi e iye. ²⁵Dhorangeyene ok nolor odiechieng' moro amora, to otieno bende ok nobedie ngang' kuro. ²⁶Duong' gi mwandu mag ogendini mag pinje nokel e iye. ²⁷To gimoro amora ma ok ler, kata ng'ato matimo gik mamono, kata mariambo, ok nodonjie, makmana jogo ma nying-gi

ondiki e kitap Nyarombo mar ngima kende.

Aora Mar Ngima

22 Bang'e eka malaika nonyisa aora mar pi mar ngima, marieny maler ahinya, kendo mamol kaa e kom duong' mar loch mar Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo, ²ne omol e dier yo maduong' mar dalano. To bath aora koni gi koni ne nitie yath mar ngima konyago olembe apar gariyo kendo ne onyago olembe-gue due ka due, bende ite yadhno ema ithiedhogo ogendini mag pinje. ³Kuong' moro amora ok nobedie kendo. Kom duong' mar loch Nyasaye gi mar Nyarombo ema nobedie ei dalano, to jotichne notine. ⁴Gininene wang' gi wang' kendo nyinge nobed e lenda wengegi. ⁵Otieno ok nobedie kendo nang'. Ok ginidwar ler mar taya kata ler mar chieng', nikech Ruoth Nyasaye ema nomigi ler. To ginilochi nyaka chieng'.

⁶Eka malaikano nowachona niya, "Wehegi gin weche migeno kendo ma adiera. To Ruoth ma Nyasach chunje mag jonabi, nooro malaikane mondo onyis jotichne gik mabiro timore mapiyo."

Yesu Biro

⁷"Neuru abiro mapiyo! Ng'atno en jahawi momako weche mokor manie kitabuni!"

⁸An, Johana ema nawinjo gigi kendo ne anenogi. To kane asewinjogi kendo nenogi, napodho piny e tiend malaikano mane nyisagi. ⁹To nowachona niya, "Kik itim kamano. An bende an jatich wadu matiyo kodi kaachiel gi joweteni ma jonabi gi jogo duto morito weche manie kitabuni. Mi Nyasaye duong'!"

¹⁰Bang' mano nowachona niya, "Kik iling' mak ihulo weche mokor manie kitabuni, nikech kindeno ma gigo onego

timre chiegni. ¹¹We ng'at matimo richo odhi nyime kod timo richo; kendo ng'at ma chunye ochido odhi nyime timo timbe mochido; to ng'at matimo makare bende odhi nyime gi timo makare, to ng'at maler odhi nyime gi bedo maler."

¹²"Ne, abiro piyo! Ating'o michna, to abiro miyo ng'ato ka ng'ato koluwore kod gima osetimo. ¹³An Alfa gi Omega, Jal Mwokongo kendo Mogik kendo An e Chakruok gi Giko.

¹⁴"Johawi gin jogo ma lwoko kandhogi maler, mondo omi gibed gi ratiro mar chamo olemb yath mar ngimano kendo gikadh ka gidonjo e dhorangeye mag dalano. ¹⁵To guogi, gi jojuogi, gi jomaterore kod jonek, gi joma lamo nyiseche manono kod ji duto ma ohero miriambo kendo matimo gik maok adiera, duto nobed oko."

¹⁶An, Yesu aseoro malaikana mondo ohulni wehegi ikonygo kanise. An Tiend anyuola kendo Koth Daudi, to bende an Sulwe Maler mar Okinyi."

¹⁷Roho gi miaha wacho ni, "Bi!" To ng'ato mawinjo, bende owach niya, "Bi!" Ng'ama riyo oloyo, mondo obi, kendo ng'at mohero, mondo obi oyud pi ngima mochiw nono.

¹⁸An Johana asiemo ng'ato ka ng'ato mawinjo wehegi mokor mag kitabuni kama: Ka ng'ato moro nomed gimoro amora e wehegi, Nyasaye nomedne ng'atno masiche mondik e kitabuni. ¹⁹To bende ka ng'ato moro nogol oko weche manie kitabuni mar koro, Nyasaye nogol oko kamaye pokne manie yath mar ngima kendo manie dala maler, mondiki e kitabuni.

²⁰Jal mawacho wehegi wacho kendo niya, "Ee, Abiro mapiyo."

Amin! Bi, Ruoth Yesu.

²¹Ng'wono mar Ruodhwa Yesu obed gi jo-Nyasaye. Amin.